

RAJASTHAN UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

DATE LABEL ' 1, 1

Call No. _____

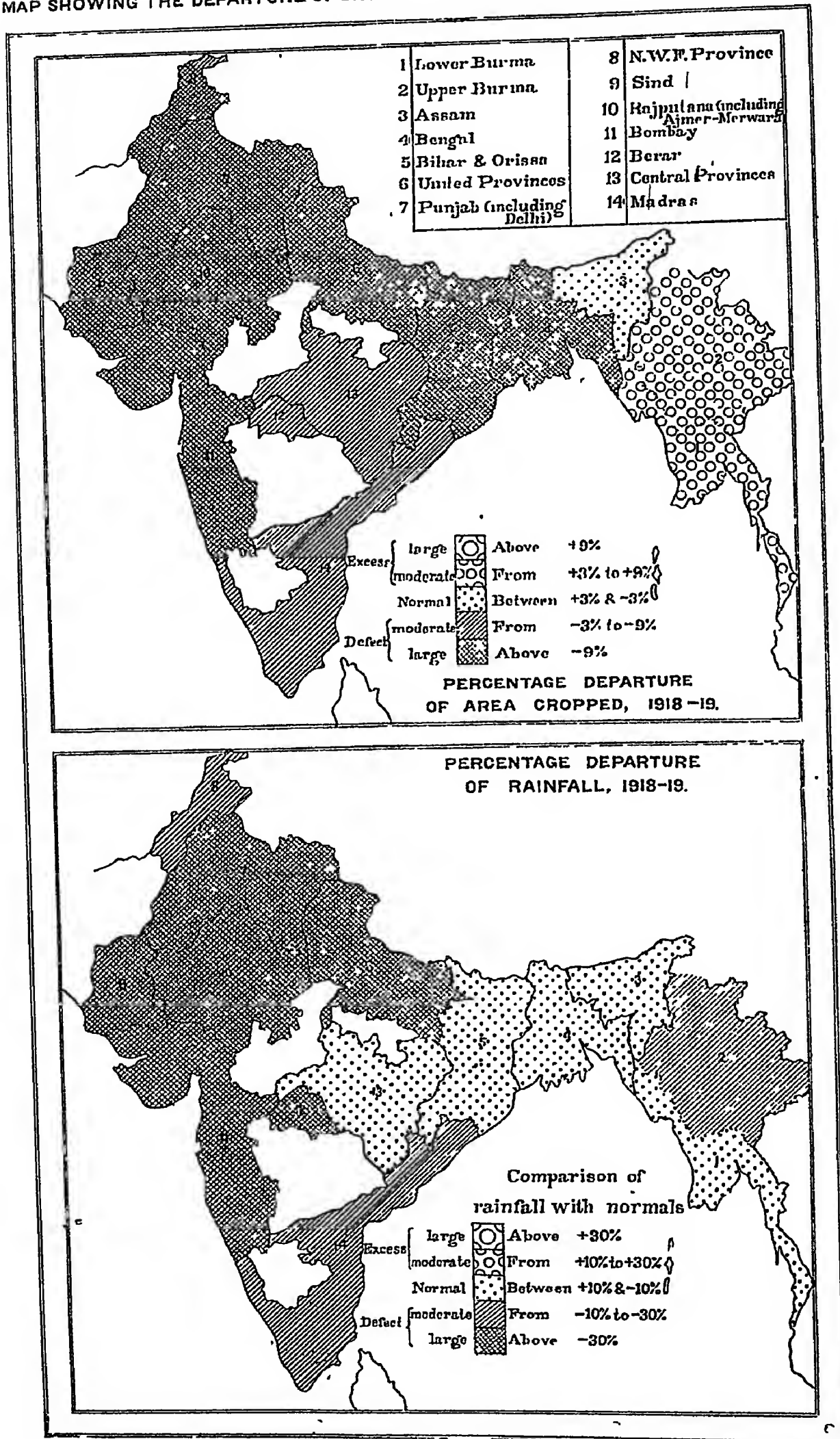
Accn. No. 80325

*Date of Release
for loan*

This book should be returned to the library on or before the date last stamped below.

[illegible]

MAP SHOWING THE DEPARTURE OF CROPPED AREA AND THAT OF RAINFALL IN 1918-19



NOTE.—For the actual figures of rainfall reference may be made to the publication entitled "Rainfall of India," issued by the Meteorological Department.

THIRTY-FIFTH ISSUE

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

Agricultural Statistics of India

1918-19

Volume I

Area, Classification of Area, Area under Crops, Live-
Stock, Land Revenue Assessment, and Transfers
of Land in British India

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council



CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1921

PRICE TWO RUPEES

CONTENTS

	PAGES
INTRODUCTORY NOTE	i—x
(1) Map of India showing the departure of cropped area and that of rainfall in 1918-19 from the average of the preceding ten years	<i>Frontispiece.</i>
CHARTS illustrating—	
(2) Total area cropped, area under food crops, current fallows (reversed), and variations in rainfall as compared with normal	xi
(3) Total wheat area, unirrigated wheat area, and rainfall in wheat-growing tracts (June to February)	
(4) Total cultivable area, total uncultivable area, net area cropped, culturable waste other than fallow, and current fallows	
(5) Total area cropped, total area under food crops, total irrigated area cropped, and total area under non-food crops	
(6) Area under rice, wheat, millets, oilseeds, cotton, jute, and other crops	
(7) Total area cropped and area under different crops	
(8) Total live-stock divided between bovine, ovine, and others	
(9) Shares of provinces in the total area under principal crops	

SUMMARY TABLES

No.		
1.	General summary, 1899-1900 to 1918-19	2—3
2.	Area cultivated and uncultivated	4
3.	Area under irrigation	<i>ib</i>
4.	Area under different crops cultivated	5—6
5.	Number of live-stock, ploughs, and carts	7
6.	Area assessed and incidence of the land revenue assessment on area and population	8—9
7.	Number of transfers of property in land and area transferred	10
8.	Comparative Statement showing acreage under certain crops in various countries of the World	11

TABLE I.—AREA

9.	British India	12—15
10.	Bengal	16—17
11.	Madras	18—19
12.	Bombay	20—21
13.	Sind	21
14.	Agra	22—24
15.	Oudh	24—25
16.	Bihar and Orissa	25—26
17.	Punjab	27—28
18.	Upper Burma	29—30
19.	Lower Burma	31—32
20.	Central Provinces	33—34
21.	Berar	35
22.	Assam	35—36
23.	North-West Frontier Province	37
24.	Ajmer-Merwara	<i>ib</i>

TABLE II.—CLASSIFICATION OF AREA

25.	British India	38—45
26.	Bengal	46—49
27.	Madras	50—53
28.	Bombay	54—57
29.	Sind	58—59
30.	Agra	60—65

TABLE II.—CLASSIFICATION OF AREA—*contd.*

No.	PAGE
31. Oudh	56—67
32. Bihar and Orissa	68—71
33. Punjab	72—75
34. Upper Burma	76—79
35. Lower Burma	80—83
36. Central Provinces	81—87
37. Berar	88—89
38. Assam	90—91
39. North-West Frontier Province	92—93
40. Ajmer-Merwara	91—95

TABLE III.—AREA UNDER CROP AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS

41. British India	96—107
42. Bengal	108—115
43. Madras	116—123
44. Bombay	124—131
45. Sind	132—135
46. Agra	136—147
47. Oudh	148—151
48. Bihar and Orissa	152—159
49. Punjab	160—167
50. Upper Burma	168—171
51. Lower Burma	172—175
52. Central Provinces	176—179
53. Berar	180—181
54. Assam	182—185
55. North-West Frontier Province	186—187
56. Ajmer-Merwara	188—189

TABLE IV.—LIVESTOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS

57. British India	190—191
58. Bengal	192—193
59. Madras	194—195
60. Bombay	196—197
61. Sind	} 198
62. Oudh	
63. Agra	
64. Bihar and Orissa	201—202
65. Punjab	203—204
66. Upper Burma	205
67. Lower Burma	206
68. Central Provinces	207—208
69. Berar	208
70. Assam	209
71. North-West Frontier Province	} 210
72. Ajmer-Merwara	

TABLE V.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON AREA AND POPULATION

73. British India	212—223
74. Bengal	224—227
75. Madras	228—229
76. Bombay	230—231
77. Sind	} 232—233
78. North-West Frontier Province	
79. Agra	234—235
80. Oudh	} 236—237
81. Ajmer-Merwara	

TABLE V.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON AREA AND POPULATION—*contd.*

No.	PAGES
82. Bihar and Orissa	238—241
83. Punjab	242—243
84. Upper Burma	244—245
85. Lower Burma	246—247
86. Central Provinces	248—249
87. Berar	250—251
88. Assam	252—253

TABLE VI.—TRANSFERS OF LAND

89. British India	254—257
90. Bombay	258
91. Sind	259
92. Agra	260—261
93. Oudh	262
94. Bihar and Orissa	263—265
95. Punjab	266—267
96. Upper Burma	268
97. Lower Burma	269
98. Central Provinces	270—271
99. Berar	272
100. Assam	273
101. North-West Frontier Province	} 274
102. Ajmer-Merwara	

APPENDICES.

APPENDIX A.—AVERAGE YIELD OF PRINCIPAL CROPS—

Introductory note	277—283
No.	
1. British India and Mysore State	284—287
2. Bengal	} 288
3. Madras	
4. Bombay	289
5. United Provinces	290—291
6. Bihar and Orissa	292—293
7. Punjab	294—295
8. Upper Burma	296
9. Lower Burma	297
10. Central Provinces and Berar	298
11. Assam	} 299
12. North-West Frontier Province	
13. Sind	} 300
14. Ajmer-Merwara	
15. Delhi	} 301
16. Coorg	
17. Mysore	

APPENDIX B—Changes in district and provincial boundaries 302—304

APPENDIX C—Glossary of Vernacular terms used in the Volume 305—308

APPENDIX D—Alphabetical list of Crops cultivated in India with their
classification in Table III 300—315

Index 316—321

Agricultural Statistics of India

1918-19

VOLUME I—BRITISH INDIA

Introductory Note

This annual volume is the thirty-fifth of the series started in 1886 with statistics for 1884-85. As in the previous issue, figures for twenty years are shown in Summary table No. 1, for ten years in the provincial tables, and for two years in the district tables. A map showing the departure from the normal of cropped area and that of rainfall in 1918-19 and other charts as detailed in the penultimate paragraph of this report, together with an index for easy reference, have been added to the volume.

The statistics are compiled from annual returns furnished by Local Governments and Administrations. Detailed information as to the sources from which the figures are collected in the different provinces is given in footnotes to the respective tables for each province. The statistics consist of six separate tables, namely, I—Area; II—Classification of area; III—Area under crops; IV—Live-stock, ploughs, and carts; V—Land Revenue Assessment; and VI—Transfers of property in land. The totals of the figures given in these tables are shown in a series of summary tables, to which a table on world crops is added. In addition to these, there are four appendices, namely, Appendix A dealing with the average yield per acre of principal crops; Appendix B showing the changes made in district and provincial boundaries; Appendix C giving the meaning of vernacular terms used in the volume; and Appendix D containing an alphabetical list of crops cultivated in India and their classification in Table III. This volume, it may be noted, deals with the agricultural statistics of British Provinces, while Volume II deals with those of Indian States* as far as they are reported.

The returns for each province relate to the following dates:—

Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Coorg, and Manpur	Year ended 31st March
Central Provinces and Berar	„ 31st May
North-West Frontier Province	„ 15th June
United Provinces, Madras, Burma, and Ajmer-Merwara	„ 30th „
Bombay	„ 31st July
Punjab and Delhi	„ 30th September

It may be noted that the statistics relating to areas irrigated (Table II) and areas under crops and specification of crops (Table III) generally include both the *kharif* and the *rabi* crops, and relate to the year closing with the harvesting of the *rabi* or spring crops.

* In Appendix A (Volume I), however, figures relating to Mysore are shown separately.

The total area of India is 1,800,000 square miles, or 1,152,559,000 acres, with a population of 315 millions according to the census of 1911. This may be divided as follows :—

	Acres.	Population.
(1) British Provinces (including Indian States within the political jurisdiction of Local Governments and Administrations)	754,961,000	267,623,000
(2) Indian States having direct political relations with the Government of India	316,400,000	44,767,000
(3) Certain specially administered territories in Burma (the greater part of the Shan States) and in the North-West Frontier Province (Tribal areas, etc.) not included under (1)	46,492,000	2,279,000
(4) British Baluchistan (including administered areas)	34,706,000	414,000
Total	1,152,559,000	315,083,000

No returns of agricultural statistics are prepared either for item (3) certain specially administered territories in Burma and in the North-West Frontier Province, or for item (4) British Baluchistan.

The total area of the British Provinces dealt with in this volume—754,961,000 acres or 1,180,000 square miles—includes 129,795,000 acres, with a population of some 26 millions, belonging to Indian States, which are within the political jurisdiction of Local Governments and Administrations. These include in Burma the Mōngmit State, the Hkamte Long State, and the Upper Chindwin States; in Assam, Manipur and the Khasi and Jaintia Hill States; in Bengal, Cooch Bihar and Tripura; in Bihar and Orissa, the Tributary States of Orissa and Chota Nagpur; in the United Provinces, Rampur, Tehri, and Benares; in the Punjab, the Phulkian States, the States of the Bahawalpur Agency, the Jalandhar Division States, and the Simla Hill States; in the North-West Frontier Province, the Phulera and Upper Tanawal States; in Sind, the Khairpur State; in Bombay, the Gujarat States (excluding Baroda), the Konkan States, the Deccan States, the Satara Jagirs, and the Southern Mahratta States; in the Central Provinces, the Chhattisgarh States; and in Madras, the States of Travancore, Cochin, Pudukkottai, Banganapalle, and Sandur. Of these States, agricultural statistics are prepared for most of the States in the Punjab and all the States in Madras; but they are dealt with in Volume II along with the States having direct political relations with the Government of India.

Thus, by deducting 129,795,000 acres belonging to Indian States from the total area of 754,961,000 acres included in British Provinces, a balance of 625,166,000 acres is left (as shown in Table I), which represents the area of British territory according to professional survey. The professional survey is that carried out by the Survey of India in Northern India, and by the corresponding departments in the Southern Presidencies. The agricultural statistics are, however, prepared in a number of provinces or parts of provinces from "village papers," i.e., papers prepared by the village accountants for the purpose of assessment and collection of land revenue. The area given in the village papers of the United Provinces, the Central Provinces and Berar, Madras, the Punjab, and the North-West Frontier Province differs to some extent from the area ascertained by professional survey. The causes of this difference are: (a) while the survey area of a district or province is calculated in block, the area by village papers represents the added total of field and village areas, and (b) the system followed as regards the inclusion or exclusion of areas covered by water, buildings, roads, and rail roads is not uniform in the two sets of returns. Substituting the area by village papers for the area by survey in respect of provinces and tracts where the two sets of returns differ, the actual area of British territory for which statistics are given in this volume is 622,392,000 acres, as against 625,166,000 acres according to the professional survey.

This area is, for the purpose of Agricultural Statistics, classified as Table II.
Classification of
area.

	Acres (1,000)	Per cent
Forests	87,729	14
Not available for cultivation	146,799	24
Culturable waste other than fallow	113,812	18
Current fallows	72,668	12
Net area cropped	201,384	32
Total	622,892	100

shown in the margin. About 87,729,000 acres, or 14 per cent of the total, are occupied by forests; and the area not available for cultivation, i.e., land absolutely barren or unculturable or covered by build-

ings, water, and roads, or otherwise appropriated to uses other than agriculture, amounts to 146,799,000 acres or 24 per cent. The balance, 387,864,000 acres or 62 per cent, represents the area available for cultivation. Of this, 113,812,000 acres, or 18 per cent of the total area, represent culturable waste other than fallow, i.e., land available for cultivation but not taken up, and 72,668,000, acres, or 12 per cent, were kept fallow in the year of report. The net area actually cropped in the year was therefore 201,384,000 acres, or

	Proportion of cropped to total area	Population per 100 acres of cropped area
Bengal	48 per cent	183
Bombay	46 "	67
United Provinces	46 "	150
Bihar and Orissa	44 "	149
Delhi	40 "	282
Central Provinces and Berar	36 "	60
Madras	35 "	180
Punjab	31 "	103
North-West Frontier Province	22 "	118
Manpur	21 "	99
Assam	18 "	118
Ajmer-Merwara	12 "	280
Coorg	14 "	125
Burma	13 "	71
Sind	9 "	130
British India	32 "	119

32 per cent of the total area, as against 227,848,000 acres in the preceding year, or a decrease of 12 per cent. The proportion of cropped to total area and the number of population per 100 acres of cropped area in each province are stated in the margin. The proportion of cropped to total area in the year of report was highest in Bengal and lowest in Sind. This net cropped area, however, ex-

cludes areas cropped more than once in the year. If areas cropped more than once are taken as separate areas for each crop, the gross area cropped in the year of report amounts to 228,342,000 acres, as against 264,817,000 acres in the preceding year.

The term "forests" in the returns of Agricultural Statistics means Forests. "any land classed or administered as forest under any legal enactment dealing with forests." Any cultivated areas existing within such forests may, however, be excluded, and entered in the column "net area cropped." The forest areas returned in the Agricultural Statistics do not agree in most cases with those stated in the Reports on the administration of the Forest Department for various reasons,* the chief amongst which are the following:—(1) the forest administration reports and the returns of agricultural statistics relate in many cases to different periods, (2) the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics include, in addition, forest areas administered by district officers, and (3) certain village lands worked by the Forest Department and returned as forest lands by that Department are not treated as forests in the returns of agricultural statistics but are included under the proper heads of cultivated or uncultivated lands as the case may be. Of the total forest area (87,729,000 acres in 1918-19), 24 per cent lies in Burma, 19 per cent in the Central Provinces and Berar, 15 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 11 per cent in the United Provinces, 10 per cent in the Bombay Presidency, and the remaining 21 per cent in the other provinces.

As can naturally be expected, most of the barren and unculturable lands lies Area not available
for cultivation. in the hilly tracts of Burma and of southern India and in the dry and deserty regions of north-western India. Of the total area "not available for cultivation" (146,799,000 acres in 1918-19), about 34 per cent lies in Burma, 15 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 9 per cent each in Sind and the Punjab.

The head "culturable waste other than fallow" shows lands available for Culturable waste
other than fallow. cultivation but not taken up. It includes areas such as groves not classed in the cropped area and also areas under bamboos and thatching grass when not

* For detailed explanations in respect of provinces, see notes at foot of Table II, Nos. 25 to 40.

forming parts of forest areas.* Of the total culturable waste land (113,812,000 acres in 1918-19), 22 per cent is in Burma, 14 per cent in the Punjab, 12 per cent each in Assam and the Central Provinces and Berar, 11 per cent in the Madras Presidency, and the remaining 29 per cent in the other provinces.

current fallows.

The maximum period for which land left uncultivated is reckoned as fallow varies in the different provinces, from two years in the Punjab and the North-West Frontier Province to ten years in the Bombay Presidency, according to local laws and customs. After this period the land, if still left uncultivated, is treated as abandoned and included under the head "culturable waste." Owing to this diversity of practice, the classification as between "culturable waste" and "current fallows" is of doubtful statistical accuracy; a plot of land, for instance, left uncultivated for, say, six years, would be treated as fallow in the Bombay Presidency, but as culturable waste in the Punjab. The total area returned as "current fallow" in 1918-19 was 72,668,000 acres, as against 48,466,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 50 per cent.

irrigation

The total area irrigated in 1918-19 was 47,222,000† acres, as against 45,867,000 acres in the preceding year. Of this area 18,570,000 acres were irrigated from Government canals, 2,628,000 acres from private canals, 7,268,000 acres from tanks, 14,216,000 acres from wells, and 4,501,000 acres from other sources of irrigation. In India irrigation on an extensive scale is ordinarily resorted to in tracts where the rainfall is most precarious. In Lower Burma,

	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area. % per cent.
Sind	94
Punjab	62
North-West Frontier Province	49
Dalhi	45
United Provinces	36
Ajmer-Merwara	33
Madras	28
Bihar and Orissa	24
Bengal	9
Burma	8
Central Provinces and Berar	6
Bombay	5
Assam	3
Coorg	3
Manipur	2

where the rainfall is ordinarily heavy, the crops hardly need the help of irrigation, unless there is an unusual scarcity of rain. Of the total area irrigated in 1918-19, 25 per cent was in the Punjab, 24 per cent in the United Provinces, 19 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 12 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 5 per cent in Sind, and the remaining 15 per cent in the other provinces. The proportion of irrigated to total cropped area in each province is stated in the margin. The proportion is highest in the driest province of Sind.

The figures in the preceding paragraph do not take into account areas cropped more than once during the year with the help of irrigation, but indicate the extent of land actually irrigated. Counting areas cropped more than once as separate areas for each crop, the gross area of irrigated crops was 51,025,000 acres in 1918-19. Of this area about 85 per cent was under food crops and the remainder under non-food crops. Of the irrigated food-crop area, 9,562,000 acres were cropped with wheat, 31,137,000 acres with other cereals and pulses, and 2,500,000 acres with other food crops. These statistics of irrigated crops are in some cases defective as explained in the notes at the foot of Table II (pages 38-45).

Table III.
Areas under crops.

The areas cultivated with the different crops represent the areas actually sown, whether the crop comes to maturity or not, except in cases where fields, owing to the failure of the first sowings, have been devoted to other crops, and in these cases the area first sown is omitted. In cases where two or more crops are grown together on the same field, an estimate is made of the area covered by each, and the areas so estimated are separately returned under the respective crop headings. The estimate is made by the village accountant, or is subsequently determined on formulæ prescribed by the provincial authorities. In certain tracts, where the village staff does not exist, estimates are made on the best available information. An exception to the above rule is, however, made in the United Provinces, where the area sown with unimportant mixed crops, for which no separate heading is provided in the provincial crop statements, is assigned to the principal crops by the village accountant. In the same

* For detailed explanations in respect of provinces, see notes at foot of Table II, Nos. 25 to 40.
† Includes 39,000 acres in Upper Burma, for which details are not available.

province this procedure is also followed in the case of oilseeds thinly sown in combination with food-grains and in this case the whole area of the mixed field is assigned to food grains.

The gross area cultivated with crops was, as stated above, 228 million acres in 1918-19. The different classes of crops and the area occupied by each class are stated in the margin. Of the total cropped area, food-crops occupied

	Acres (1,000).	Per cent of total.	
Food-grains	177,843	77.9	about 188,954,000 acres or
Condiments and spices	1,431	0.6	83 per cent and non-food
Sugar	3,016	1.3	crops about 39,046,000 acres
Fruits and vegetables	5,511	2.4	or 17 per cent. Of the food-
Miscellaneous food-crops	1,123	0.5	crops food-grains (cereals and
			pulses) occupied as much as
Total food-crops	188,954	82.7	177,843,000 acres,† or about 78
			per cent of the total cropped
Oilseeds	10,473	4.6	area, and other food-crops
Fibres	17,490	7.7	(condiments and spices, sugar,
Dyes and Tanning materials	657	.3	fruits and vegetables, and
Drugs and narcotics	2,253	1.0	miscellaneous food-crops* toge-
Fodder crops	7,228	3.2	ther) occupied some 11,111,000
Miscellaneous non-food crops	915	.5	acres or only 5 per cent of the total.
Total non-food crops	39,016	17.1	Of non-food crops fibres such as cotton,

acres or only 5 per cent of the total. Of non-food crops fibres such as cotton, jute, hemp, etc., occupied 17,490,000 acres or nearly 8 per cent of the total cropped area, and oilseeds occupied 10,473,000 acres or about 4 per cent. The other non-food crops *—dyes and tanning materials, drugs and narcotics (tobacco, tea, coffee, opium, etc.), fodder crops, and miscellaneous non-food crops together—occupied some 11,083,000 acres or about 5 per cent of the total.

The area under food-grains (177,843,000 acres) showed a decrease of 29,594,000 acres or 14 per cent as compared with the preceding year. The

	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)
	1917-18	1918-19	Decrease (-)
Rice	80,668	77,613	-3,055
Wheat	26,428	19,147	-7,281
Barley	8,505	6,461	-2,044
Jawar	21,118	20,537	-581
Bajra	12,699	11,201	-1,498
Ragi	4,265	4,004	-261
Maize	6,486	6,064	-422
Gram	16,724	7,647	-9,077
Other grains and pulses	30,514	25,166	-5,348

actual increase or decrease under each kind of grain is stated in the marginal table (in thousands of acres). Of the total area shown in the table under food-grains 18 per cent was in the United Provinces, 15 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 14 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 13 per cent in Bengal, 10 per cent in the Bombay Presidency, 9 per cent in the Punjab, 8 per cent in the Central Provinces, 2 per cent in Berar, and the remaining 11 per cent in the other provinces.

The area under oilseeds (10,473,000 acres) showed a decrease of 3,635,000 acres or nearly 26 per cent as compared with the preceding year. The

	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)
	1917-18	1918-19	Decrease (-)
Linseed	2,781	1,448	-1,333
Sesamum	3,374	3,235	-139
Rape and mustard	4,359	3,059	-1,300
Other oilseeds	3,559	2,731	-828

actual increase or decrease under each kind of oilseeds is stated in the margin (in thousands of acres). Of the total area under oilseeds shown in this table, 21 per cent was in the Madras Presidency, 16 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 15 per cent each in Bengal and Burma, 13 per cent in the Central Provinces and Berar, 7 per cent in the Punjab, 6 per cent in the Bombay Presidency,

* For a list of these crops, *vide* Appendix D.

† In the United Provinces, the whole of the area sown with food-grains mixed with oilseeds is shown under food-grains. The area included under food-grains, which was sown with oilseeds (as a mixed crop), is roughly estimated to have been 3,000,000 acres in the whole province in 1918-19. Excluding this area of 3 million acres under oilseeds, the total area under food-grains in British India in 1918-19 would come to 175 million acres instead of 178 million acres.

4 per cent in the United Provinces,* and the remaining 3 per cent in other smaller provinces.

ndiments and
ces.

The total area under condiments and spices in 1918-19 was 1,431,000 acres, as against 1,543,000 acres in the preceding year, or a decrease of 112,000 acres or 7 per cent. As is to be expected, spices are grown mostly in the southern parts of India, and the Madras Presidency alone accounted for about 50 per cent of the total area under condiments and spices in 1918-19.

gar.

The total area under sugar in 1918-19 was 3,016,000 acres, as against 2,993,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 23,000 acres or 1 per cent. Of this area about 2,855,000 acres were occupied by sugarcane, as against 2,808,000 acres in the preceding year. 54 per cent of the sugarcane area was in the United Provinces, 17 per cent in the Punjab, 10 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 8 per cent in Bengal, and 4 per cent in the Madras Presidency. The other sugar-yielding plants, namely, date palm and palmyra palm, occupied a total area of 161,000 acres as against 185,000 acres in the preceding year. About 53 per cent of this area was in the Madras Presidency and 29 per cent in Bengal.

res.

Fibre crops occupied 17,490,000 acres in 1918-19, as against 18,991,000 acres in the preceding year, or a decrease of 1,501,000 acres or 9 per cent. The actual decrease under the several kinds of fibres is shown in the marginal table.

	1917-18 Acres (1,000)	1918-19 Acres (1,000)	Decrease(—)
Cotton	15,403	14,111	—962
Jute	2,700	2,473	—227
Other fibres	888	576	—312

The area under cotton showed a decrease of 6 per cent. Of the total cotton area 30 per cent was in the Bombay Presidency, 29 per cent in the Central Provinces and Berar, 22 per cent in the Madras

Presidency, 10 per cent in the Punjab, and 6 per cent in the United Provinces. The area under jute showed a decrease of about 8 per cent. About 90 per cent of the total jute area was in Bengal and the remaining 10 per cent in the adjoining provinces of Bihar and Orissa and Assam. Other fibres also showed a decrease of 35 per cent as compared with the preceding year.

s and Tanning
erials.

The total area under dyes and tanning materials was 657,000 acres in 1918-19. Of this the area under indigo was 287,000 acres, showing a decrease of 414,000 acres or 59 per cent. Of the total indigo area 50 per cent was in the Madras Presidency, 17 per cent in the United Provinces, 6 per cent in the Punjab, and 22 per cent in Bihar and Orissa. Other dyes and tanning materials occupied an aggregate area of 370,000 acres.

ge and narcotics.

The total area under drugs and narcotics was 2,253,000 acres in 1918-19, as against 2,163,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 90,000 acres. The actual increase or decrease under each kind of drugs and narcotics is stated in the marginal table in thousands of acres.

	1917-18 Acres (1,000)	1918-19 Acres (1,000)	Increase(+) or decrease(—)
Opium	221	207	—14
Coffee	95	98	+3
Tea	619	688	+69
Tobacco	1,015	1,047	+32
Other drugs and narcotics	213	218	...

ier crops.

The head "fodder crops" shows only those crops which are used exclusively as fodder in normal times. These are oats, field vetch, guinea grass, lucerne, fodder jawar, and carob or locust tree. The total area under fodder crops in 1918-19 was 7,228,000 acres, as against 8,194,000 acres in the preceding year.

its and vegetables
iding root crops.

The total area occupied by fruits and vegetable crops in 1918-19 was 5,541,000 acres, as against 5,680,000 acres in the preceding year. [For the names of the fruits and vegetable crops cultivated in India, see Appendix D.]

*The figures shown under the several heads of oilseeds in Table III against the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh represent areas under "pure" oilseeds, i.e., oilseeds sown unmixed with any other crop, excluding the oilseeds which are thinly sown in combination, with wheat, barley, gram, and other food crops. If the areas occupied by the scattered oilseeds plants were added up, it is estimated very roughly that they would amount in 1918-19 for the whole of the United Provinces to about 3 million acres. Including this area, the total area under oilseeds in British India in 1918-19 would come to 18 million acres.

The total area occupied by miscellaneous crops, that is, crops not classified under any of the heads specified above, was 2,068,000 acres. Of this, about 1,123,000 acres were occupied by miscellaneous food-crops and about 945,000 acres by miscellaneous non-food crops. [For the names of the crops included under these heads, see footnotes on pages 96 to 103 and Appendix D.]

The total extent of land on which more than one crop was cultivated during the year was 26,957,000 acres, as against 36,969,000 acres in the preceding year.

The statistics recorded in Table IV are based mainly on cattle censuses. In Burma, Manipur Pargana, and the Central Provinces and Berar the census is taken annually, while in the United Provinces, Assam, Ajmer-Merwara, the Punjab, Delhi, the North-West Frontier Province, the Bombay Presidency, the Madras Presidency, and Coorg it is taken once in five years. The last quinquennial census was taken in 1913-14 in the Punjab, Delhi and the North-West Frontier Province, in 1914-15 in the United Provinces, the Madras Presidency, Assam, and Coorg; and in 1915-16 in the Bombay Presidency. In Bengal a cattle census was taken for the first time in 1912-13, which gave the numbers of bulls and bullocks, cows, buffaloes, and young stock. [Young stock represents oxen and buffaloes not old enough for work or to produce young.] In Bihar and Orissa a census was taken in 1913-14. The figures for Bihar and Orissa prior to 1913-14, as also those for Bengal for years prior to 1912-13, are based on estimates. Live-stock in cities and cantonments are included wherever it is possible to secure their enumeration. In making up the totals for British India for each year, the figures last collected in the provinces, where the census is not taken annually, are repeated year after year until the next cattle census is taken.* It would, therefore, serve no useful purpose to compare the total figures for one year with those for another, as the totals thus constituted do not really represent the number of stock in the year against which the figures are shown in the table. The animals may be divided into three classes, namely, (1) bovine, comprising bulls and bullocks, cows, buffaloes, and young stock (*i.e.*, calves and buffalo calves), (2) ovine, comprising sheep and goats, and (3) others, comprising horses and ponies, mules, donkeys, and camels.

Table IV.
Live-stock, ploughs and carts.

	Bovine	Number in thousands			Carts
		Ovine	Others	Ploughs	
		Not available			
Bengal . . .	25,816				
Madras . . .	21,760	19,192	189	4,291	998
Bombay . . .	9,206	4,038	212	1,121	618
Sind . . .	2,179	1,416	319	278	56
United Provinces . . .	31,741	12,676	846	5,111	859
Bihar and Orissa . . .	20,022	6,587	204	3,234	458
Punjab . . .	15,489	9,109	1,472	2,313	295
Burma . . .	6,175	251	118	645	661
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	11,585	1,315	182	1,442	882
Assam . . .	3,576	521	15	594	39
North-West Frontier Province . . .	1,271	1,147	211	226	5
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	293	457	10	42	11
Delhi . . .	148	32	13	16	8
Coorg . . .	134	4	...	84	1
Manipur . . .	6	1	...	1	...
Total . . .	148,901	55,946	3,791	19,348	4,891

The total number of live-stock of each of these three classes in each province, together with the numbers of ploughs and carts, is stated in the margin (in thousands). Of the total number of live-stock of the bovine class (149 millions), which is cattle proper, the United Provinces account for 21 per cent, Bengal 17 per cent, the Madras Presidency 15 per cent, Bihar and Orissa 13 per cent, the Punjab 10 per cent, the Central Provinces and Berar and the Bombay

Presidency including Sind 8 per cent each, and the remaining provinces 8 per cent. In the case of ploughs also, the United Provinces come first with 26 per cent of the total (excluding Bengal for which figures are not available), followed by Madras (22 per cent), Bihar and Orissa (17 per cent), and the Punjab (12 per cent). In the case of stock of the ovine class (sheep and goats), however, Madras accounts for 32 per cent of the total (excluding Bengal), followed by the United Provinces (23 per cent), the Punjab (16 per cent), Bihar and Orissa (12 per cent), and the Bombay Presidency including Sind (10 per cent). In the case of carts, Madras is responsible for 20 per cent of the total (excluding Bengal), followed by the Central Provinces and Berar

* It was arranged to hold a quinquennial census of live-stock in all the provinces, as far as practicable, in the year 1919-20, and the results will be published as soon as data are available.

		Number of cattle	
		Per 100 acres of cropped area.	Per 100 of population.
Bengal		104	57
Madras		68	53
Bombay		41	61
Sind		80	62
United Provinces		101	67
Bihar and Orissa		86	58
Punjab		81	79
Burma		41	58
Central Provinces and Berar		50	83
Assam		63	53
North-West Frontier Province		67	56
Ajmer-Merwara		131	58
Delhi		99	35
Coorg		96	77
Manpur		90	91

(18 per cent), the United Provinces (17 per cent), and the Bombay Presidency including Sind and Burma (14 per cent each). The marginal table shows the number of live-stock of the bovine class (which is cattle proper) per 100 acres of cropped area and per 100 of the population of each province. It will be seen that the number of cattle per 100 acres of cropped area ranges between 41 in Bombay and Burma and 131 in Ajmer-Merwara, while the number per 100 of population varies from 35 in Delhi to 91 in the Manpur Pargana. The average for British India, as a whole, is 74 per 100 acres of cropped area and 62 per 100 of the population.

ble V,
d Revenue
ssment.

The varieties of land tenure in the different provinces are included in Table V and are given, as far as possible, under one or other of the following three heads, namely, (1) *raiyyatwari*, (2) *zamindari* and village communities (temporarily settled), and (3) *zamindari* (permanently settled). When the revenue is assessed by the State, permanently or temporarily, on an individual or community owning an estate, and occupying a position identical with or analogous to that of a landlord, the tenure is known as *zamindari* or village community; and when the revenue is assessed on individuals who are the actual occupants, or are accepted as representing the occupants of smaller holdings, the tenure is known as *raiyyatwari*. Under either system there may be rent-paying subtenants. *Zamindari* tenure may be either *permanently settled*, i.e., where the land revenue has been fixed in perpetuity, or *temporarily settled*, i.e., where the land revenue is fixed for a number of years only. Village communities and *raiyyatwari* tenures are, as a rule, temporarily settled, and the land revenue assessed on them are changeable from time to time.

The following table shows the position in the surveyed areas of the various provinces, as regards the forms of land tenure, according to the latest statistics available. The figures roughly indicate the extent to which the different systems prevail :—

Province.	Raiyyatwari.	Zamindari (individual proprietors or village communities).		Total.
		Permanently settled	Temporarily settled	
	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)
Bengal	...	39,303	11,152	50,455
Madras	61,462	29,586	...	91,048
Bombay	44,733	...	3,910	48,643
Sind	30,098	...	...	30,098
United Provinces	...	7,537	60,767	68,304
Bihar and Orissa	...	41,511	11,292	52,803
Punjab	...	...	56,352	56,352
Burma	110,197	...	...	110,197
Central Provinces	12,140*	...	40,452	52,592
Berar	11,375*	...	...	11,375
Assam	25,713	3,930	1,662	31,305
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	8,438	8,438
Ajmer-Merwara	...	974	797	1,771
Delhi	...	...	369	369
Coorg	1,012	...	...	1,012
Manpur	31	...	...	31
Total	296,761	122,841	195,101	614,793

It will thus be seen that about 48 per cent of the total area is held by *raiyyatwari* proprietors, while 20 per cent is held by permanently settled and 32 per cent by temporarily settled *zamindari* proprietors.

* Including Government forests.

The statistics for this table are collected annually in Burma, Assam, Manipur, the Punjab, Delhi, the North-West Frontier Province, and the Central Provinces and Berar, and quinquennially in Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, the United Provinces, Ajmer-Merwara, Bombay, Sind, Madras, and Coorg. According to the latest statistics available, the total revenue from land

	Total revenue from land (Rs. 1,000)	Total popula- tion (1,000)	Revenue per head Rs. a.
Bengal	2,93,56	44,588	... 11
Madras	6,80,57	41,405	1 10
Bombay	3,28,52	15,134	2 3
Sind	1,01,80	3,613	2 14
United Provinces	6,72,83	47,172	1 7
Bihar and Orissa	1,63,07	34,490	... 8
Punjab	4,57,48	19,554	2 5
Upper Burma	1,62,51	4,113	3 15
Lower Burma	3,35,39	6,471	5 3
Central Provinces	1,17,18	10,873	1 1
Berar	83,24	3,067	2 11
Assam	84,19	6,714	1 4
North-West Frontier Province	25,55	2,255	1 2
Ajmer-Merwara	3,65	501	... 12
Delhi	3,91	413	... 15
Coorg	3,80	175	2 3
Manipur	16	7	2 5
Total	35,17,41	240,445	1 7

(excluding cesses) for the whole of British India amounts to Rs 35 crores. This represents the actual realisable demand * on account of the year, no account being taken either of the collection of arrears for past years, or of amounts remaining uncollected at the end of the year. The marginal table shows the total land revenue assessment, the total population, and the assessment per head of population in each province. For additional details reference should be made to table No. 73 on pages 212—223.

The total number of transfers of property in land made during 1918-19, as recorded in Table VI, was 994,000, of which 953,000 were by private contract or gift and 41,000 by order of the court. The total area of the transfers by private contract or gift was 4,676,000 acres, and by order of the court 723,000 acres. These statistics are incomplete. They do not include transfers either in Bengal (for which figures are not available), or in Madras (for which the table has been discontinued from 1913-14); in Bihar and Orissa no information is available regarding transfers under orders of civil courts. As explained in the footnotes to Table VI, the figures for the other provinces are also not always complete. It may be noted that voluntary transfers are those made by actual contract or gift, transfers by succession or inheritance not being taken into account: compulsory transfers are those effected through a court, civil or revenue. Transfers of land under the Land Acquisition Act and temporary transfers, such as leases, simple mortgages, and redemptions of mortgages, are excluded from this table. Mortgages with possession are treated as transfers and included in Table VI.

The Agricultural Department in each province maintains a statement of the average yield per acre of land of average quality, irrigated and unirrigated, for crops in each district. In order to test the accuracy of the standards of normal or average yield, and if necessary, to revise these, a system of crop-cutting experiments exists in all the provinces. Under this system plots of land of average quality are selected, and the crops grown on them are cut and weighed in the presence of responsible officers of the district staff or of the Provincial Agricultural Department. The results of the experiments are reported to the head of the Provincial Agricultural Department, who revises the standards in the light of these returns. This revision is ordinarily made once in five years, although crop-cutting experiments are usually carried out for the principal crops each year. The table in Appendix A shows the figures as last revised with reference to the crop-cutting experiments made up to 1916-17. As time goes on the figures become more accurate, and it may be noted that the general trend of the changes made is in an upward direction. In Bengal the yield per acre of winter rice has been increased from 983 lbs to 1,036 lbs and that of jute from 1,271 lbs to 1,300 lbs. Barley in the United Provinces has been raised from 1,100 lbs to 1,150 lbs, arhar from 750 lbs to 800 lbs, and cotton from 160 lbs to 170 lbs. In the Punjab the yield per acre of wheat has been raised from 726 lbs to 791 lbs, of sugarcane from 1,686 lbs to 1,933 lbs, and of cotton from 118 lbs to 135 lbs. Cotton in Sind has been raised from

* Sums omitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc., are wholly excluded from this total amount in the case of provinces where all remissions are granted within the year to which the return relates, but in provinces where remissions are not granted or are only partially granted within the year, no deduction is made on account of remissions.

Table VI.
Transfers of prop-
erty in land.

Appendix A.
Average yield of
crops

125 lbs to 170 lbs and sugarcane from 4,233 lbs to 8,142 lbs. In Assam the yield of autumn rice has been increased from 672 lbs to 706 lbs and that of sugarcane from 1,904 lbs to 2,016 lbs. In the North-West Frontier Province wheat has been raised from 633 lbs to 676 lbs and sugarcane from 2,430 lbs to 2,660 lbs. In a few instances the standards have been decreased. In Sind the yield of rapeseed has been put at 393 lbs and in Assam the yield of winter rice at 952 lbs, while the yield of jawar in the North-West Frontier Province is now estimated at 399 lbs.

Appendix B.
territorial changes.

Appendix C.
vernacular terms.
Appendix D.
classification of crops.
-ts.

Appendices B, C, and D perhaps require little or no comment. Appendix B, which shows changes that have been made from time to time in district or provincial boundaries, will explain the variations in total areas of districts and provinces in Table I, so far as they are due to territorial changes. Appendix C explains the vernacular terms used in this volume, and Appendix D the classification in Table III of the various crops cultivated in India.

The map, charts, and diagrams appended to the volume illustrate—

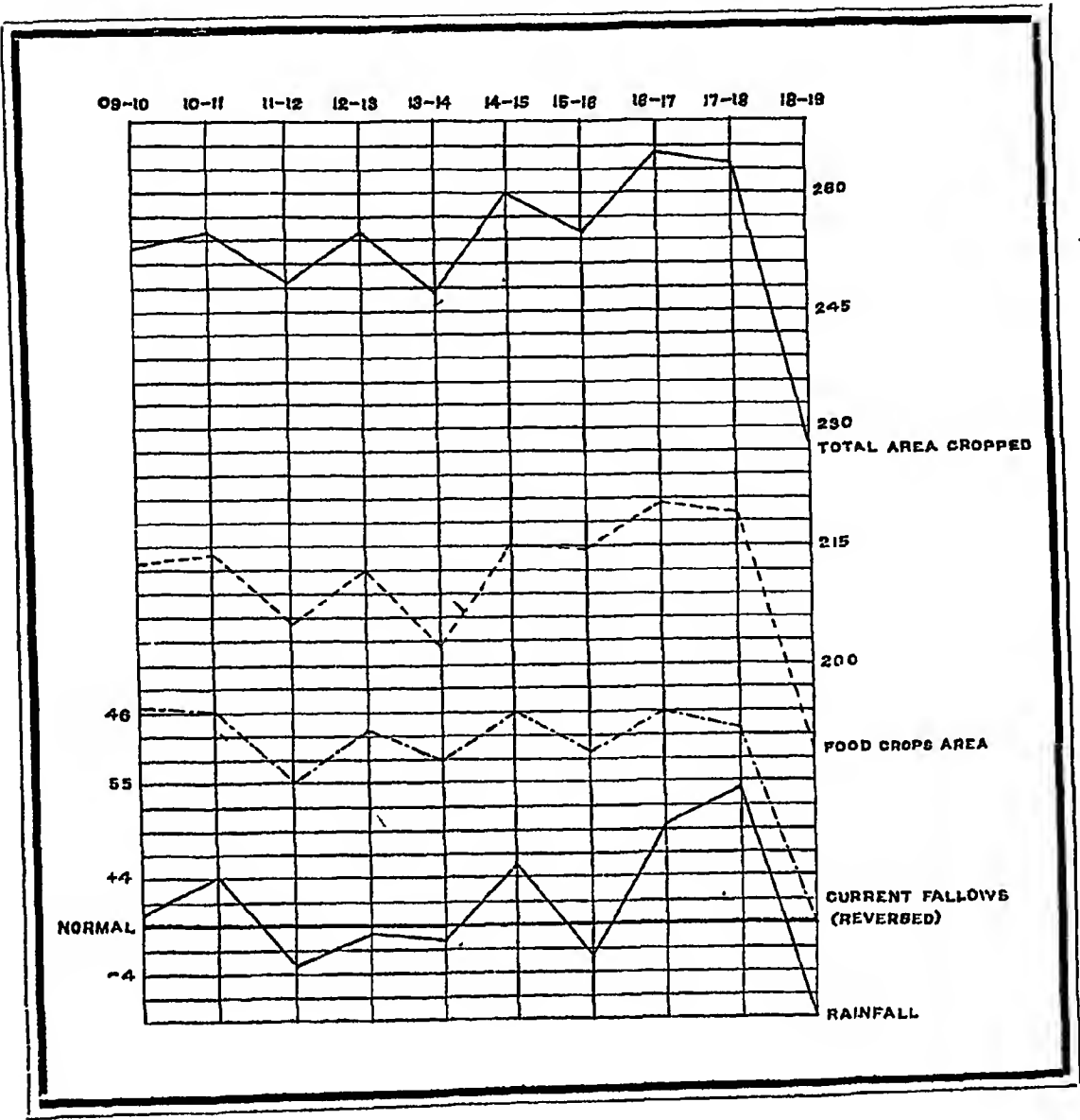
- (1) the departure of cropped area and that of rainfall in 1918-19 from the average of the preceding ten years ;
- (2) variations in rainfall as compared with the normal in relation to the total area cropped, food-crops area and current fallows (reversed) ;
- (3) rainfall in wheat-growing tracts (in June to February) as compared with the total and unirrigated wheat areas ;
- (4) total cultivable area, total uncultivable area, net area cropped, culturable waste other than fallow, and current fallows ; .
- (5) total area cropped, total area under food crops, total irrigated area cropped, and total area under non-food crops ;
- (6) area under rice, wheat, millets, oilseeds, cotton, jute, and other crops ;
- (7) total area cropped and area under different crops ;
- (8) total live-stock divided between bovine, ovine, and others, and
- (9) shares of provinces in the total area under principal crops.

For the prices of agricultural produce, reference should be made to the volume entitled "Prices and Wages in India," 35th issue.

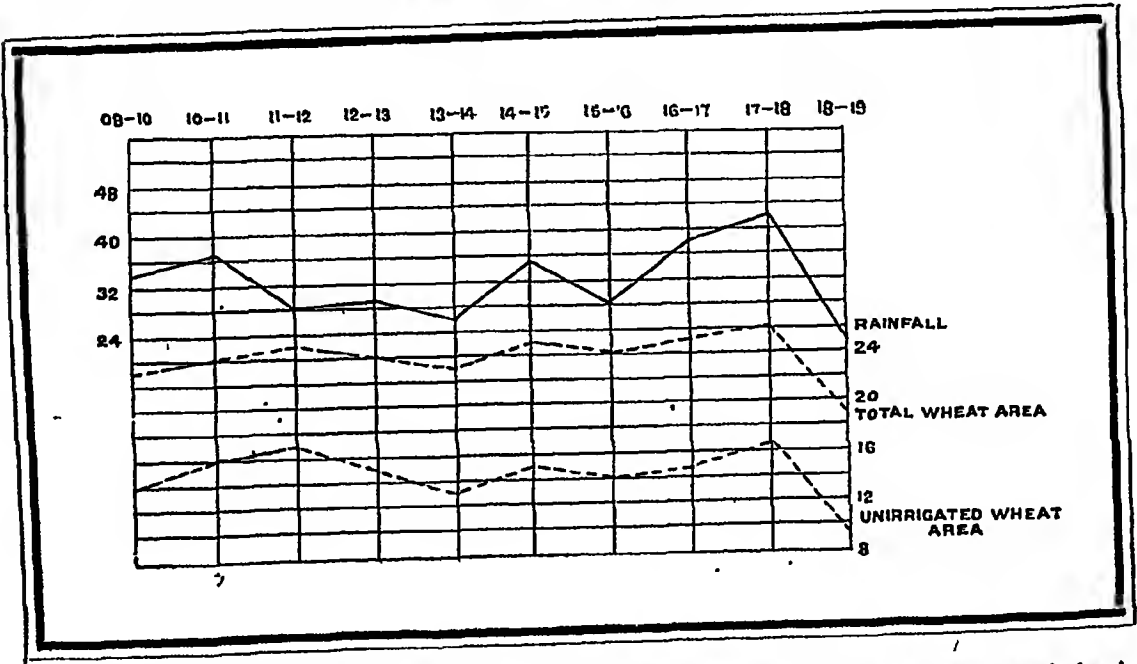
D. N. GHOSH,
Offg. Director of Statistics.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA,
Calcutta, October 16, 1920.

2. Total area cropped, area under food crops, current fallows (reversed) and variations in rainfall, as compared with normal.

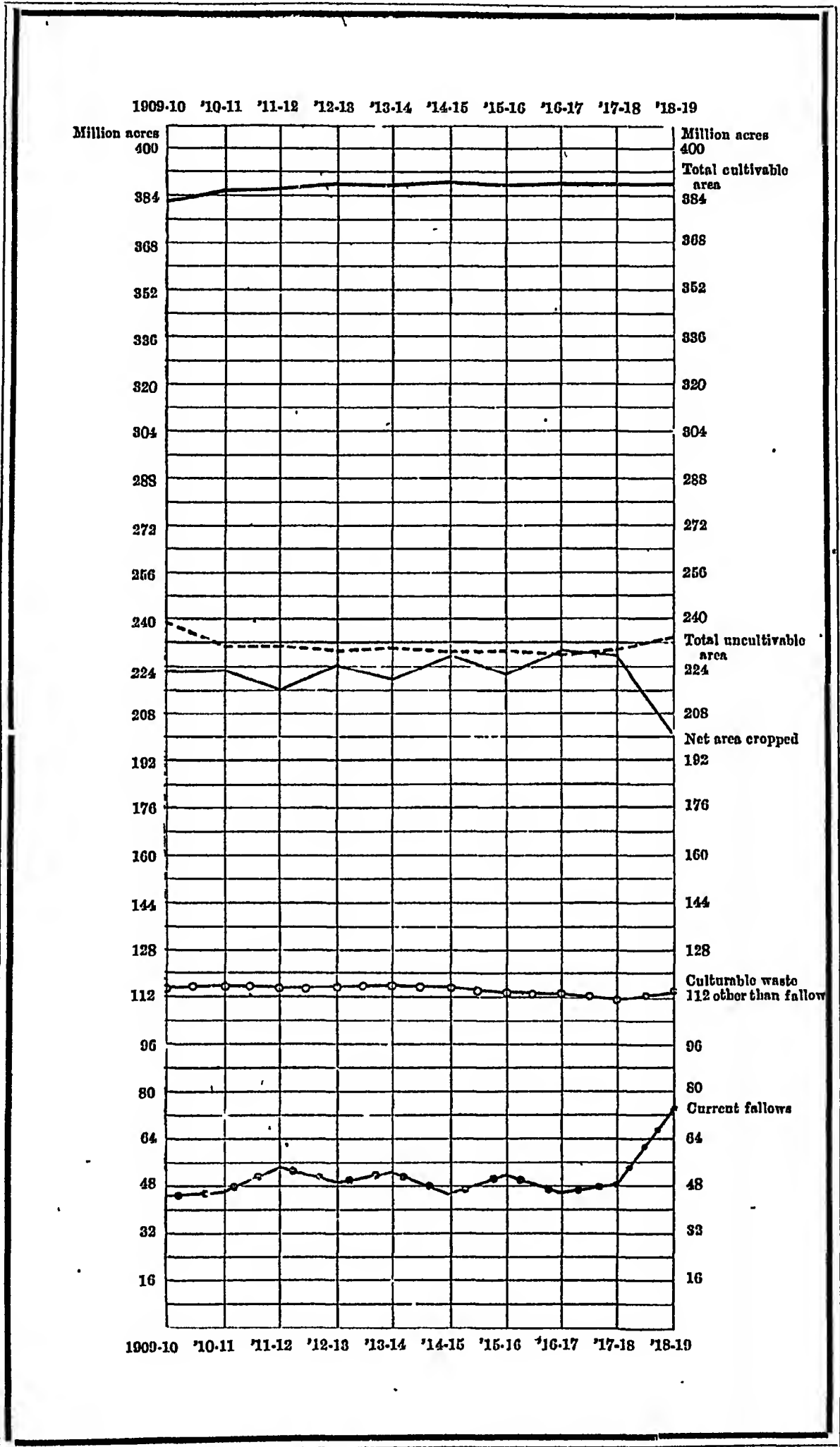


3. Total wheat area, unirrigated wheat area and rainfall in wheat-growing tracts (June to February).



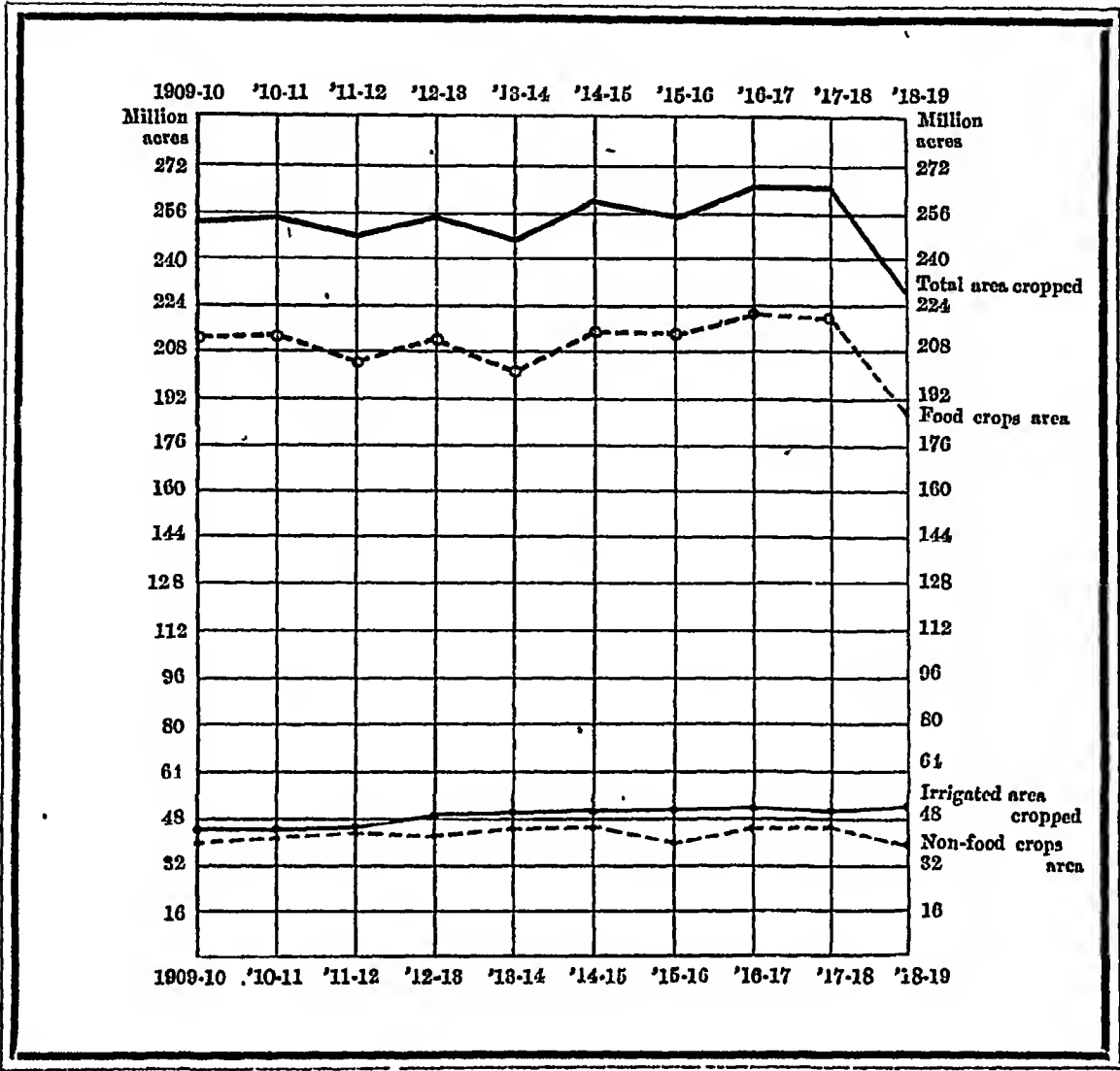
NOTE.—The scale of the curves in Chart No. 3 for "total wheat area" and "unirrigated wheat area" has, in order to effect a better comparison, been made

4. Total cultivable area, total uncultivable area, net area cropped, culturable waste other than fallow and current fallows.

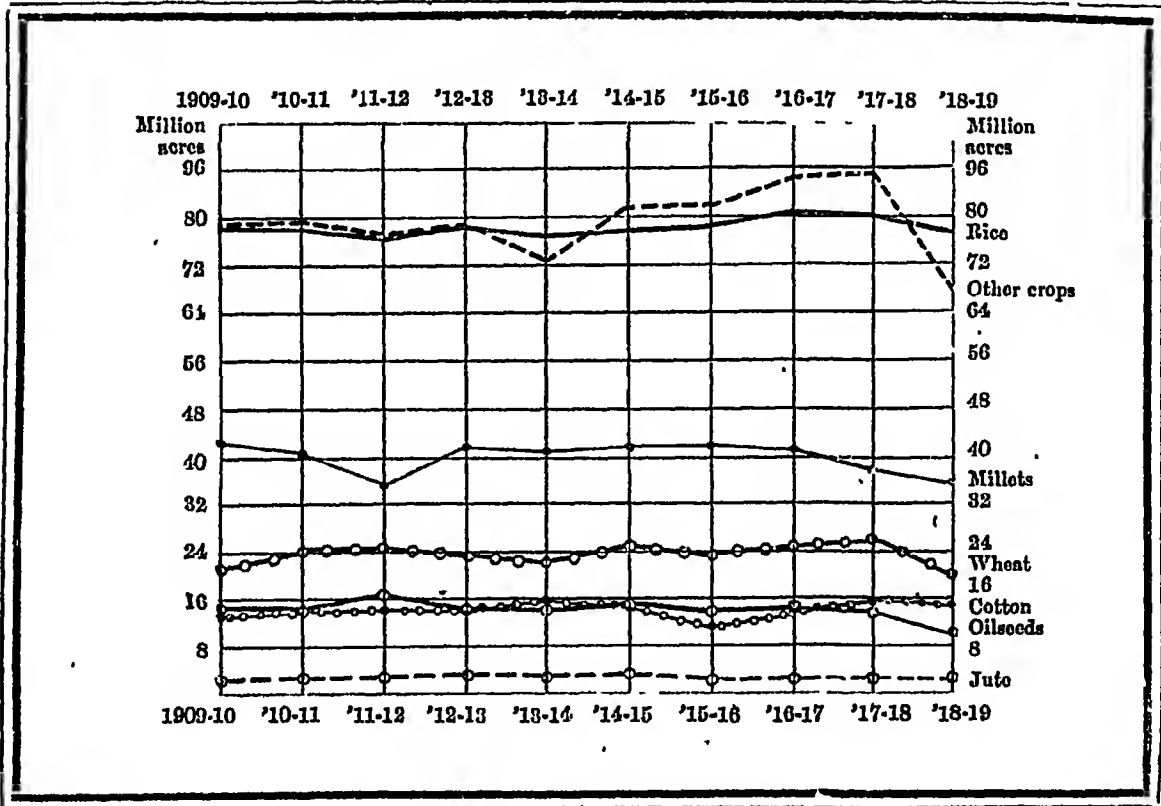


NOTE.— 1. "Total cultivable area" represents the sum of net area cropped, culturable waste, and current fallows.
 2. "Uncultivable area" includes the area under forest.

5. Total area cropped, total area under food crops, total irrigated area cropped, and total area under non-food crops.



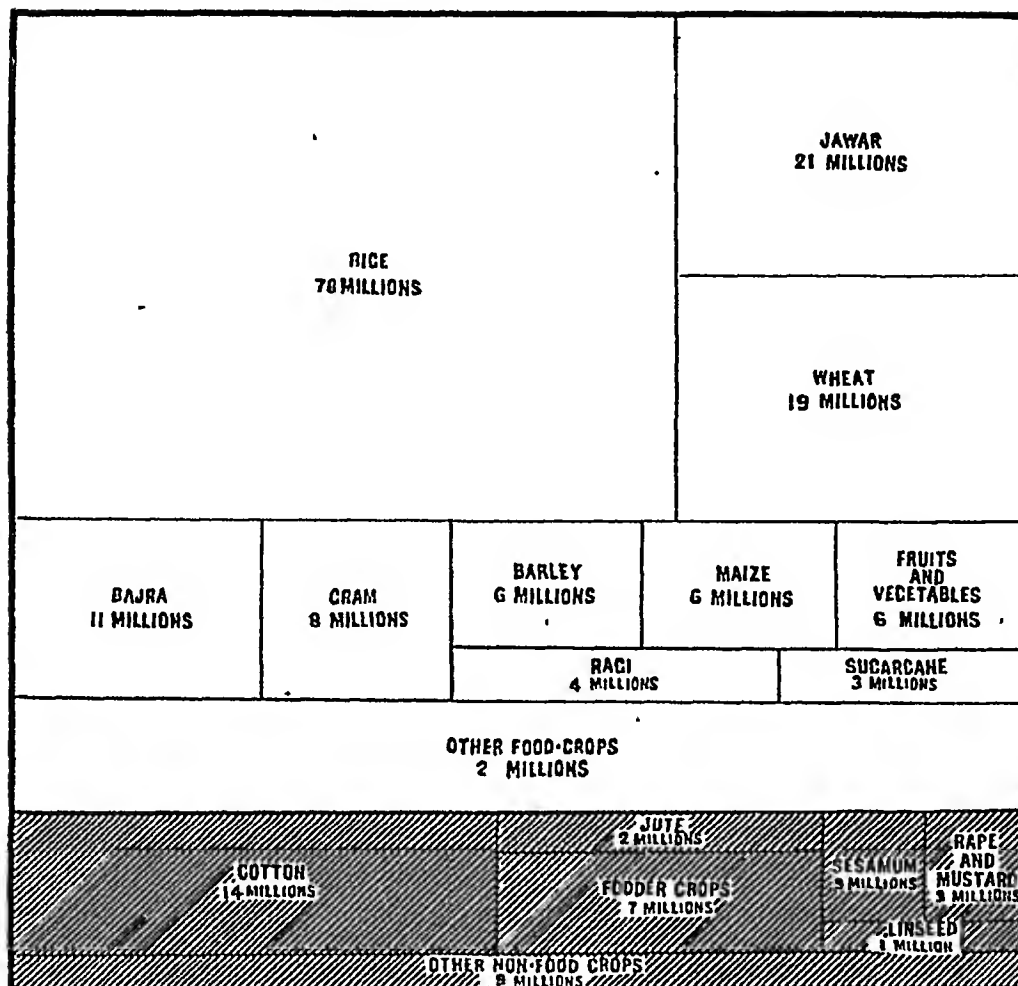
6. Area under rice, wheat, millets, oilseeds, cotton, jute, and other crops.



Note.—Millets represent jaywar, bajra and ragi.

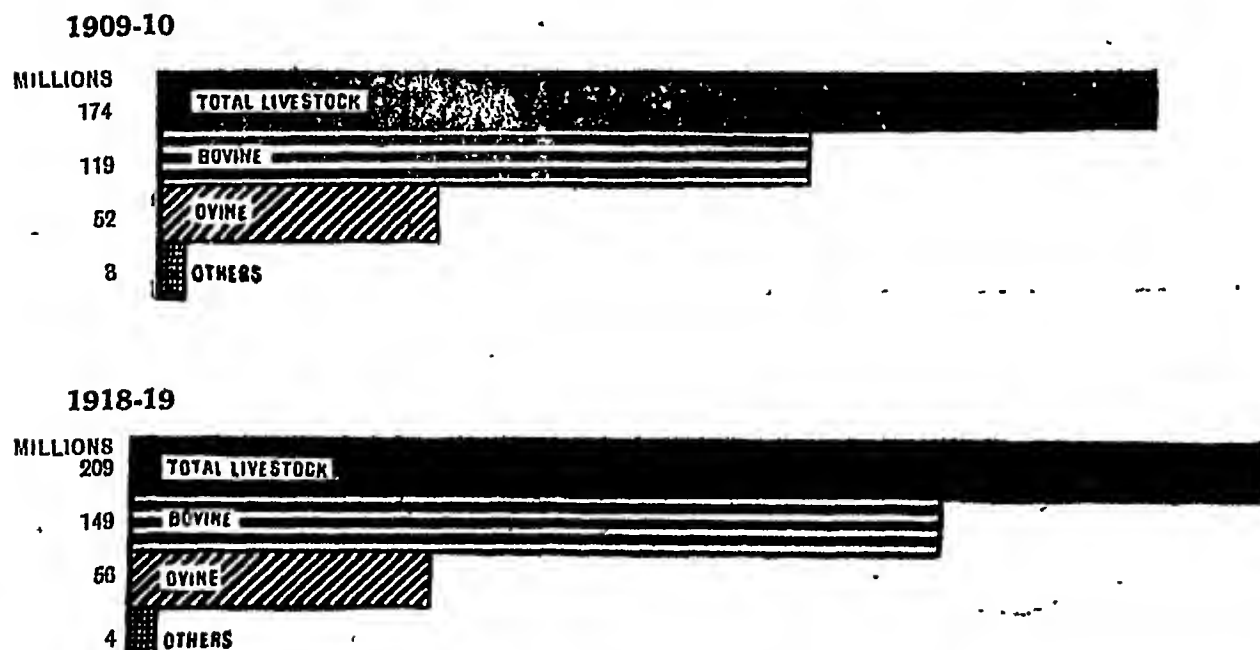
7. Total area cropped in 1918-19.

Total area cropped	228 millions.
Area under food crops (unshaded)	189 millions.
Area under non-food crops (shaded)	39 millions.



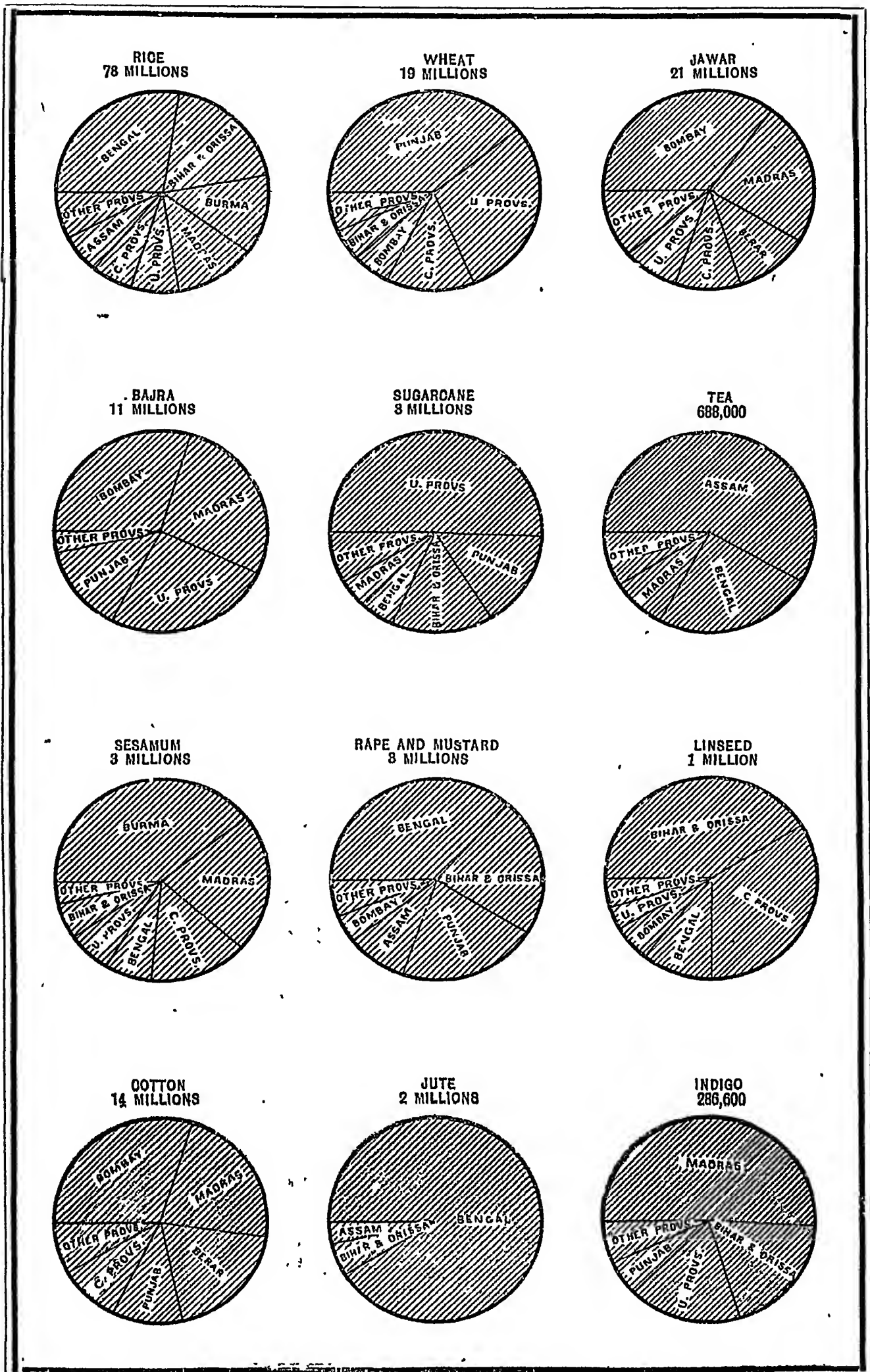
NOTE.—“Other food crops” are minor food-grains, condiments and spices, and miscellaneous food crops.
 “Other non-food crops” are oilseeds other than sesamum, linseed, rape and mustard; fibres other than cotton and jute; dyes; drugs and narcotics; and miscellaneous non-food crops.

8. Total livestock, divided between bovine, ovine, and others in 1918-19, as compared with the year 1909-10.



NOTE.—“Bovine” includes bulls and bullocks, cows, buffaloes, calves, and buffalo calves.
 “Ovine” includes sheep and goats.
 “Others” include horses and ponies, mules, donkeys, and camels.

9. Shares of provinces in the total area (in acres) under principal crops in 1918-19.



NOTE.—In this diagram, the circles for the different crops have no relation to each other; they simply show the relative importance of each province in respect of each crop.

TABLES

Summary Tables of the Agricultural Statistics of British India

No. 1—GENERAL SUMMARY, 1899-1900 TO 1918-19

Classification of area

(Thousand acres)

	1899-1900 (a)	1900-01 (a)	1901-02 (a)	1902-03 (a)	1903-04 (a)	1904-05 (a)	1905-06 (a)	1906-07 (a)	1907-08 (a)	1908-09 (a)
Area by professional survey	547,503	548,789	552,020	554,053	554,295	555,974	556,599	583,739	619,456	623,135
Area under forest	65,844	66,308	66,364	67,583	67,402	68,560	67,976	81,748	83,489	82,489
Area not available for cultivation	188,151	188,489	187,064	186,768	188,108	186,207	185,329	187,164	183,527	187,637
Culturable waste other than fallow	106,404	104,727	107,525	108,062	104,202	104,601	104,647	106,696	113,288	113,066
Fallow land	57,166	42,212	42,147	37,252	36,730	39,488	41,601	39,935	54,209	50,153
Net area cropped	180,150	197,116	199,708	205,239	208,278	207,721	207,681	214,226	210,884	218,040
Irrigated area	31,508	30,018	32,582	32,912	31,241	31,027	35,346	36,654	39,914	42,487

Area under food crops

(Thousand acres)

Rice	72,809	69,026	70,067	71,633	69,597	73,525	73,400	73,541	75,981	72,801
Wheat	16,105	20,103	18,607	19,615	23,613	23,510	22,402	25,137	18,424	21,199
Barley	6,613	7,593	6,218	6,550	7,480	7,495	7,327	7,700	7,630	8,003
Jawar	21,604	22,019	21,819	23,125	21,048	23,081	20,742	20,781	21,961	24,780
Bajra	8,317	16,089	13,197	13,666	14,137	10,370	11,531	15,034	16,133	16,008
Ragi	3,322	3,600	3,764	3,637	3,372	3,861	3,416	3,568	4,539	4,484
Maize	5,196	5,850	6,198	6,332	6,136	5,961	5,791	6,172	6,296	6,784
Gram	7,573	10,950	9,785	10,492	11,621	10,905	11,024	13,412	6,817	11,204
Other food grains and pulses	23,311	27,816	27,355	28,603	29,874	27,255	28,023	29,772	29,586	31,534
<i>Total food grains</i>	164,879	182,045	177,000	183,713	186,878	185,453	183,656	195,117	186,370	196,337
Sugar	2,815	2,651	2,597	2,491	2,417	2,569	2,415	2,624	2,877	2,408
Other food crops (b)	6,305	6,526	6,191	6,315	6,583	6,777	7,013	7,274	7,493	7,193
<i>Total food crops (c)</i>	173,999	191,222	185,788	192,510	195,878	194,799	193,081	205,015	196,740	206,438

Area under non-food crops

(Thousand acres)

Linseed	1,527	2,145	2,266	2,336	3,234	3,058	2,242	2,516	1,401	1,982
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	3,440	4,089	3,754	4,482	4,658	4,024	3,915	3,908	4,288	4,232
Rape and Mustard	2,313	1,071	2,879	3,114	3,431	3,240	3,503	4,231	3,297	3,887
Groundnut (e) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other oilseeds	3,018	2,608	3,069	3,184	3,228	3,197	2,851	3,311	3,500	4,004
<i>Total oilseeds</i>	10,328	12,913	11,968	13,096	14,546	13,519	12,501	13,966	12,486	14,105
Cotton	8,376	9,610	10,299	11,101	11,896	13,017	13,099	13,771	13,909	12,959
Jute	2,071	2,102	2,278	2,146	2,504	2,941	3,141	3,323	3,943	2,835
Other fibres	404	511	561	625	669	642	652	692	747	723
Indigo	1,046	977	793	654	712	510	401	419	406	286
Opium	640	622	607	608	665	612	654	615	588	416
Coffee	132	133	120	110	104	99	99	96	99	97
Tea	493	502	496	506	506	505	508	505	513	520
Tobacco	915	973	952	935	976	965	1,019	1,009	974	954
Fodder crops	2,948	3,023	2,944	3,403	3,831	3,986	3,934	4,513	4,908	4,628
Other non-food crops (d)	2,040	2,106	1,768	1,743	1,681	1,866	1,871	1,875	1,721	1,750
<i>Total non-food crops (e)</i>	20,391	23,472	22,788	24,930	28,093	28,602	27,879	31,048	30,244	29,273

Number of Cattle

(Thousands)

Bulls and Bullocks	29,257	29,354	28,126	28,224	29,328	29,902	30,030	30,156	30,364	38,609
Cows	21,847	21,682	20,779	20,687	21,399	21,701	22,049	22,202	22,279	30,393
Buffaloes	3,418	3,383	3,237	3,187	3,309	3,408	3,464	3,503	3,636	4,183
Young Stock (calves and buffalo calves)	9,134	9,121	8,811	8,795	9,192	9,463	9,666	9,738	9,665	11,667
<i>Total</i>	23,884	23,618	23,727	23,672	24,935	25,505	25,922	26,068	26,199	29,782
<i>Total</i>	87,540	87,188	84,710	84,565	88,154	89,982	91,131	91,667	92,042	114,634

Land Revenue assessment and Transfers of property in land

Total revenue from land excluding cesses (Rs. 1,000)	26,61,12	27,25,45	28,19,02	28,33,13	29,50,53	29,50,89	29,90,81	30,31,31	29,91,03	31,18,71
and transferred—										
By order of court (1,000 acres)	636	716	690	833	661	529	589	693	548	694
By private contract or gift	3,585	3,638	4,464	4,336	4,393	4,472	4,679	4,356	4,477	6,446

(a) Excluding areas for which no returns were available

(b) Condiments and spices, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food crops

(c) Figures for years prior to 1912-13 are included under "other oilseeds"

(d) Cluehena, Indian hemp, other dyes, other drugs and narcotics, and miscellaneous non-food crops

(e) See footnote (d) on page 3

Classification of area

(Thousand acres)

1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	
624,359	618,581	618,606	618,027	619,594	619,592	619,521	619,249	620,335	625,166	Area by professional survey
81,189	80,613	80,851	82,400	82,623	82,935	86,079	85,071	86,923	87,729	Area under forest
157,627	149,094	149,605	140,887	147,169	145,427	143,930	143,442	112,783	146,709	Area not available for cultivation
114,665	115,097	114,813	115,025	115,587	115,080	113,820	112,485	111,435	113,812	Culturable waste other than fallow
45,335	45,919	54,869	49,760	52,620	45,490	51,731	45,403	48,466	72,668	Fallow land
222,912	223,065	215,982	221,166	219,102	227,082	221,778	229,620	227,843	201,384	Net area cropped
41,581	40,895	40,679	45,539	46,830	47,194	46,838	48,001	45,867	47,222	Irrigated area

Area under food crops

(Thousand acres)

78,731	78,524	76,637	78,752	76,908	77,869	78,680	80,988	80,668	77,613	Rice
22,770	21,893	25,025	23,861	22,685	25,461	23,871	25,044	26,428	19,147	Wheat
8,105	7,810	8,438	7,420	7,206	7,005	8,018	7,972	8,505	6,401	Barley
21,802	21,181	18,386	20,968	21,405	21,223	23,051	21,812	21,118	20,537	Jawar
16,303	15,540	13,093	16,269	15,385	16,012	14,313	15,228	12,699	11,201	Bajra
4,545	4,289	4,296	4,156	4,871	4,251	4,338	4,072	4,265	4,004	Ragi
6,558	6,312	5,591	6,316	6,167	6,168	6,735	6,514	6,488	6,061	Majra
13,153	13,916	14,129	12,423	9,297	14,861	13,559	15,699	16,724	7,617	Gron
31,897	32,070	29,507	30,908	28,119	31,412	31,145	31,381	30,511	25,166	Other food grains and pulses
203,664	204,103	195,097	201,373	191,573	201,505	203,735	208,773	207,137	177,843	Total food grains
2,442	2,540	2,566	2,712	2,703	2,459	2,551	2,614	2,938	3,016	Sugar
7,447	7,457	7,582	8,188	8,125	8,200	8,303	8,111	8,330	8,095	Other food crops (a)
213,553	214,110	205,245	212,273	202,406	215,164	211,594	219,793	218,760	188,954	Total food crops (d)

Area under non-food crops

(Thousand acres)

2,110	2,512	3,763	3,123	2,269	2,526	2,451	2,555	2,781	1,448	Linseed
4,740	4,312	4,174	4,161	4,279	4,478	4,135	4,011	3,374	3,235	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
4,094	3,899	4,224	3,535	4,033	4,141	4,076	4,011	4,369	3,039	Rape and Mustard
3,675	3,911	4,384	3,698	3,564	2,377	1,632	2,296	1,001	1,403	Groundnut (b)
14,625	14,534	16,495	14,936	14,538	15,333	14,236	14,635	14,103	10,473	Total oilseeds
13,172	14,448	14,568	14,138	15,844	15,222	11,435	13,837	15,103	14,411	Cotton
2,757	2,829	3,091	3,324	3,136	3,309	2,349	2,671	2,700	2,473	Jute
825	769	689	806	915	970	785	831	868	676	Other fibres
206	282	274	227	169	146	351	765	701	287	Indigo
374	883	220	197	170	179	183	217	221	207	Opium
94	93	95	92	86	87	91	91	95	98	Coffee
526	538	544	558	572	581	593	603	619	684	Tea
1,013	1,069	999	966	1,012	1,056	1,027	1,041	1,015	1,017	Tobacco
4,740	4,882	4,978	5,770	5,910	6,363	7,076	8,173	8,194	7,228	Fodder crops
1,405	1,477	1,333	1,600	1,551	1,752	1,690	1,816	1,771	1,528	Other non-food crops (c)
39,895	41,296	43,286	42,613	41,113	45,007	39,818	41,680	45,715	39,016	Total non-food crops (d)

Number of cattle

(Thousands)

40,580	40,016	41,087	46,846	47,505	48,622	49,070	49,401	49,832	49,833	Bulls and Bullocks
31,535	31,753	31,802	35,444	36,477	37,403	37,697	37,542	37,471	37,414	Cows
4,720	4,766	4,787	5,236	5,250	5,551	5,559	5,570	5,583	5,651	Buffaloes
12,225	12,297	12,320	12,473	12,961	13,450	13,029	13,690	13,653	13,656	Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)
30,362	30,025	30,913	38,680	40,984	42,210	42,017	43,111	43,073	42,614	
119,378	120,657	120,909	138,128	143,180	147,230	148,872	149,353	149,112	148,901	Total

Land Revenue assessment and Transfers of property in land

31,39,00	31,71,95	31,82,09	32,57,57	33,30,83	33,47,14	34,19,23	34,74,53	35,29,11	35,17,41	Total revenue from land excluding cesses (Rs. 1,000)
605	601	643	629	422	150	635	1,144	649	723	Land transferred—
5,419	4,926	5,174	5,046	4,700	4,415	4,270	4,350	4,263	4,070	By order of court (1,000 acres)
										By private contract or gift

(a) Condiments and spices, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food crops

(b) Figures for years prior to 1912-13 are included under "other oilseeds"

(c) Cinchona, Indian hemp, other dyes, other drugs and narcotics, and miscellaneous non-food crops

(d) The total of food crops and non-food crops shown here does not agree with the total cropped area shown in Table No. 4 for the season stated in footnote (b) to that table (page 6)

Summary Tables--continued

No. 2—AREA CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED IN 1918-19 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	Area according to Survey	Deduct Indian States	NET AREA		CULTIVATED		UNCULTIVATED		Forests	
			According to Survey	According to village papers	Net area actually cropped	Current fallows	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation		
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
Bengal	58,931,504	3,476,088	50,454,866	50,454,866	24,350,400	4,642,336	6,021,817	11,164,805	4,275,478	
Madras	97,851,130	6,802,773	91,048,357	89,660,057	81,769,279	10,567,013	12,310,485	21,990,163	12,967,117	
Bombay	Presidency	85,716,891	37,006,400	48,710,491	48,710,491	22,589,594	10,744,771	1,034,133	5,788,337	8,563,656
	Sind	33,986,247	3,872,000	30,114,247	30,114,247	2,707,151	6,420,263	6,234,666	13,928,056	824,111
United Provinces	Agra	57,312,210	4,345,232	52,966,957	52,730,509	22,960,895	6,010,011	7,323,229	7,732,799	8,703,546
	Oudh	15,306,720	...	15,306,720	15,175,498	8,662,010	1,249,175	2,834,366	2,217,106	612,841
Bihar and Orissa	71,124,553	18,334,720	52,789,833	52,789,833	23,182,100	7,503,653	6,535,548	7,068,514	7,599,718	
Punjab	56,367,319	24,511,384	31,855,935	30,133,932	19,006,870	10,664,707	15,786,819	12,532,810	2,412,726	
Burma	Upper	63,139,866	3,375,130	59,764,736	59,764,736	5,515,989	4,211,935	10,671,864	26,007,663	13,321,885
	Lower	55,206,000	...	55,206,000	55,206,000	9,381,754	897,490	11,335,801	23,177,709	7,413,216
Central Provinces	72,552,216	19,900,313	52,651,873	52,592,530	16,669,150	3,892,002	13,506,337	3,916,246	11,578,495	
Benar	11,374,661	..	11,374,661	11,374,661	6,592,389	1,553,268	131,931	937,851	2,136,209	
Assam	39,300,154	7,969,920	31,330,634	31,330,634	6,680,676	2,700,441	13,078,881	5,510,500	3,160,633	
North-West Frontier Province	8,578,601	110,800	8,467,801	8,571,213	1,005,310	967,263	2,706,305	2,626,072	366,210	
Ajmer-Merwara	1,770,921	..	1,770,921	1,770,921	218,193	331,921	276,794	841,223	96,782	
Delhi	368,758	...	368,758	368,758	146,186	85,118	65,913	71,511	...	
Coorg	1,012,260	...	1,012,260	1,012,260	139,774	169,947	11,309	333,979	337,251	
Manipur Pargana	31,346	...	31,346	31,346	6,070	901	7,222	881	15,669	
TOTAL	764,961,676	129,795,340	635,166,316	632,392,382	301,381,395	72,668,211	113,812,543	116,798,028	87,728,572	

No. 3—AREA UNDER IRRIGATION IN 1918-19 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	AREA IRRIGATED						CROPS IRRIGATED*				
	By canals		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Non-food crops	Total area of crops irrigated.
	Government	Private									
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Bengal	127,514	196,432	935,782	12,758	913,858	2,216,314	11,260	2,062,812	298,498	121,501	2,491,271
Madras	3,483,805	203,154	3,326,629	1,503,272	481,180	9,001,070	3,205	9,436,143	479,312	688,795	10,607,455
Bombay	Presidency	175,120	40,214	52,930	751,881	40,865	1,051,010	192,890	654,304	191,896	1,232,877
	Sind	2,366,588	7,692	...	54,753	103,750	2,532,783	233,803	1,886,679	50,191	2,688,002
United Provinces	Agra	2,751,053	23,409	61,460	4,735,833	926,716	8,408,471	2,544,940	5,051,930	158,769	1,706,709
	Oudh . . . . .	...	...	...	2,259,112	419,792	2,708,905	1,156,615	1,333,727	51,779	2,636,352
Bihar and Orissa		1,043,295	926,041	1,807,587	700,634	1,012,259	5,490,110	250,638	4,723,349	388,819	174,599
Punjab		7,531,086	389,046	11,065	3,828,778	113,398	11,873,965	4,740,338	2,953,418	582,535	3,916,271
Burma	Upper	502,366	209,500	151,559	15,321	119,091	1,036,854	...	1,003,720	50,782	811
	Lower	214	48,595	3,689	2,707	164,146	219,618	...	201,204	11,378	7,179
Central Provinces		211,012	2,013	898,960	98,946	50,917	1,251,913	39,766	1,137,581	70,305	4,241
Benar		52	...	310	32,708	532	33,500	5,486	4,260	21,929	1,825
Assam		120	154,165	...	...	42,250	196,535	20	190,258	5,725	532
North-West Frontier Province		335,949	426,789	...	94,422	82,209	939,369	305,347	443,223	60,031	133,173
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .		...	...	6,256	65,173	72	71,501	5,352	29,490	36,173	12,734
Delhi		39,284	...	586	26,200	...	66,130	23,529	21,894	8,989	11,725
Coorg		2,301	...	1,583	...	...	3,884	...	3,884	...	...
Manipur Pargana . . . . .		...	...	...	144	...	144	72	72	...	...
TOTAL	18,559,791	2,628,324	7,268,289	14,215,703	4,501,327	47,222,442	9,563,493	31,136,978	2,500,024	7,789,133	51,024,523

* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests

(a) Includes 35,900 acres for which details are not available

Summary Tables—*continued*

No. 4—AREA UNDER DIFFERENT CROPS CULTIVATED IN 1918-19 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jawar or choham (great millet)	Bajra or cumbu (spiked millet)	Ragi or marua (millet)	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses	Total food grains and pulses
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Bengal	21,392,100	114,500	94,500	3,700	3,900	9,400	85,400	155,700	1,146,200	22,945,400
Madras	10,463,598	16,152	2,921	5,069,408	3,029,686	2,385,935	84,764	112,190	6,220,432	27,890,036
Bombay { Presidency	1,708,601	774,268	30,507	7,270,829	2,883,640	523,718	242,914	310,424	1,930,736	15,675,667
{ Sind	1,001,980	334,145	17,094	384,849	410,360	655	2,952	57,548	162,388	2,374,966
United Provinces { Agra	4,217,678	3,829,304	2,902,229	1,546,216	2,437,681	142,340	1,179,517	2,040,872	4,154,321	22,480,318
{ Oudh	2,483,340	1,679,102	980,419	806,057	548,881	32,002	705,460	686,043	2,132,782	9,553,036
Bihar and Orissa	15,069,100	979,500	1,237,000	70,900	66,600	851,500	1,765,500	1,031,000	3,909,900	24,981,000
Punjab	737,219	7,684,420	865,173	653,316	1,561,559	25,207	1,150,566	2,048,657	908,067	15,634,214
Burma { Upper	2,119,139	49,500	3	435,560	...	500	149,959	39,700	144,725	2,990,086
{ Lower	8,434,501	16	...	221	...	...	23,323	8,253	1,140	8,467,457
Central Provinces	5,265,319	2,571,935	11,211	2,156,547	33,209	13,287	159,094	857,196	3,550,927	14,648,425
Berar	41,220	208,991	127	2,495,314	92,912	166	2,308	75,385	597,214	3,513,367
Assam	4,583,140	..	..	...	...	15,000	668	*	160,936	4,759,744
North-West Frontier Province	37,216	872,096	267,427	41,028	66,606	..	450,057	207,271	71,195	2,013,199
Ajmer-Merwar	88	5,897	41,721	29,801	10,001	48	56,914	13,596	31,904	201,970
Delhi	1,614	26,146	13,789	20,457	40,982	100	2,334	2,450	8,065	121,337
Coorg	81,007	...	...	7	...	4,498	..	215	1,922	87,649
Manpur Pargana	84	1,199	2	2,256	25	...	1,150	572	300	5,894
TOTAL	77,613,377	10,147,231	6,464,123	20,537,466	11,200,972	4,004,356	6,063,510	7,647,075	25,165,555	177,843,665

Provinces	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Other oil- seeds	Total oilseeds	Condi- ment- and spices	Sugar- cane	Sugar— others†
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Bengal	144,400	218,600	1,125,400	...	35,000	1,523,400	159,900	218,900	47,200
Madras	7,807	681,057	37,825	1,003,776	459,816	2,167,281	714,833	123,168	37,822
Bombay { Presidency	82,222	89,079	1,631	135,835	228,904	537,671	152,117	84,708	836
{ Sind . . . . .	...	10,171	101,958	...	20,896	133,025	6,173	4,561	2,667
United Provinces { Agra	55,549	200,586	60,323	1,516	19,845	337,819	74,144	1,250,004	...
{ Oudh	13,555	6,089	33,697	4,630	331	58,311	15,655	294,052	...
Bihar and Orissa	595,300	194,900	682,900	...	244,400	1,717,500	76,800	274,900	200
Punjab	26,070	50,898	559,839	...	1,496	739,203	25,391	474,114	...
Burma { Upper	198	1,166,418	5,458	244,918	96	1,417,036	83,064	5,450	21,919
{ Lower	203	104,210	2,001	4,778	95	111,887	20,302	15,886	416
Central Provinces	483,187	450,722	7,356	7,081	278,149	1,226,498	59,672	27,557	...
Berar	26,293	46,868	847	4,023	37,011	115,012	25,319	2,062	..
Assam	11,711	10,118	286,364	...	...	308,193	...	33,296	...
North-West Frontier Province	25	1,071	50,222	...	2,052	53,365	2,414	36,539	...
Ajmer-Merwar	4	3,319	7	...	31	3,361	4,927	608	22
Delhi . . . . .	...	12	1,931	...	31	1,974	475	8,546	...
Coorg . . . . .	...	340	29	...	31	400	3,791	136	...
Manpur Pargana	201	168	300	...	...	659	..	60	...
TOTAL	1,447,618	3,234,610	3,058,668	1,403,569	1,328,184	10,472,675	1,430,950	2,854,489	161,082

* Included under "other food grains and pulses"

† Area under sugar-yielding plants other than sugarcane

Summary Tables—continued

No. 4—AREA UNDER DIFFERENT CROPS CULTIVATED IN 1918-19 IN EACH PROVINCE—contd.

Provinces	Cotton	Jute	Other fibres	Total fibres	Indigo	Other dyes	Opium	Tea	Coffee
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Bengal	55,100	2,219,200	44,500	2,319,100	10,100	...	..	169,100	...
Madras	3,133,031	...	181,340	3,317,371	144,357	1,571	.	40,389	55,896
Bombay	3,977,919	...	81,661	4,059,580	235	355,769	...	22	48
	Presidency	...	103	309,742	1,550	607	..	...	...
	Sind	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Provinces	Agra	...	94,988	896,949	41,940	892	96,898	8,058	...
	Oudh	...	29,990	78,329	7,152	125	51,142	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	78,700	151,300	26,800	256,800	64,200	7,500	..	2,200	...
Punjab	1,417,995	..	20,868	1,438,863	16,543	3,762	1,700	9,616	...
Burma	312,740	..	124	312,864	360	40	16,993	51,891	83
	Upper	...	859	67,416	..	1	...	1	...
	Lower	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces	1,253,396	...	46,980	1,300,376	17	153	...	...	...
Berar	2,881,926	...	14,106	2,926,032	1	14	...	...	...
Assam	31,917	102,131	...	134,081	.	.	...	406,051	...
North-West Frontier Province	39,164	...	560	39,714	18	16	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	26,318	...	5	26,323	2	...	...	...	...
Delhi	5,607	...	103	5,710	4	.	...	...	...
Cooch	5	..	11	16	.	..	...	706	42,195
Manipur Patana	226	..	30	256	..	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	14,440,560	2,472,634	576,381	17,489,525	286,588	370,550	206,738	688,034	98,222

Provinces	Tobacco	Other drugs and narcotics	Fadder crops	Fruits and vegetable- including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped	Deduct area cropped more than once	Net area cropped	
					Food	Non-food				
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
Bengal	335,900	4,000	116,900	585,900	360,300	184,000	28,980,100	4,629,700	24,350,400	
Madras	235,608	137,774	326,368	1,116,419	27,228	140,348	36,046,569	4,277,200	31,769,279	
Bombay	Presidency	41,823	27,167	1,753,240	100,220	1,842	6,914	23,098,162	508,568	22,589,594
	Sind	6,243	103	12,134	38,321	26	40,816	2,931,344	224,193	2,707,151
United Provinces	Agra	61,394	679	943,47	318,426	70,300	6,722	26,930,061	3,969,106	22,960,895
	Oudh	13,553	1,181	149,599	115,912	1,716	473	10,380,299	1,818,289	8,562,010
Bihar and Orissa	140,500		34,200	701,700	563,000	237,800	29,058,300	5,855,900	23,192,400	
Punjab	70,133	1,115	3,086,556	279,510	62,127	10,611	21,853,428	2,816,558	19,036,870	
Burma	Upper	39,629	1,069	235,863	923,013	4,790	6,128	6,110,328	594,339	5,515,989
	Lower	79,118	38,828	3,840	491,013	4,994	162,082	9,480,193	78,439	9,381,754
Central Provinces	8,669	203	151,440	93,381	2,002	382	17,821,984	1,162,534	16,669,450	
Berar	4,421	...	403	14,399	797	472	6,002,269	9,880	6,592,389	
Assam	10,022	...	...	433,000	(a)	188,960	6,223,347	543,271	5,680,076
North-West Frontier Province	7,061	41	87,697	15,025	20,835	2,652	2,279,479	374,169	1,905,310	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	...	...	5,567	1,520	3,410	5,751	253,491	35,293	218,198
Delhi	954	...	17,308	6,390	143	715	163,556	17,370	146,186	
Cooch	57	237	.	6,709	...	...	141,899	2,125	139,774
Manipur Patana . . . . .	..	.	..	1	5	...	6,875	205	6,670
TOTAL	1,017,216	212,708	7,227,846	5,540,889	1,123,545	914,776	228,341,684	26,057,289	201,384,395	

(a) Included under non-food crops

(b) Includes 342,192 acres in the Agra Province for which details are not available

Summary Tables—continued

No. 5—NUMBER OF LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH PROVINCE

PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Don- keys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Bengal (1012-13) . .	8,002,404	7,095,696	668,656	274,000	8,375,099	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Madras (1911-15) . .	6,718,684	5,381,525	1,370,540	2,380,846	5,878,807	10,765,518	7,426,828	49,339	1,161	138,123	...	4,291,300	998,802
Bombay (1015-16) {													
Presidency . .	3,208,351	1,050,351	253,310	1,051,442	2,742,611	1,699,196	2,338,478	120,707	11	79,010	3,343	1,121,244	618,349
Sind . .	610,754	704,730	5,204	283,812	585,468	514,463	1,101,487	80,048	549	120,568	116,841	278,284	55,608
United Provin- {													
ces (1911-15) {													
Agra . .	7,261,501	4,712,893	532,901	2,790,138	6,920,566	2,077,209	6,302,641	868,010	15,039	216,680	17,601	3,476,569	681,019
Oudh . .	3,319,189	2,140,721	301,164	1,016,280	2,682,523	717,396	3,578,070	147,678	1,316	13,861	4,520	1,634,346	175,865
Bihar and Orissa (1013-14) . .	6,504,139	5,744,877	776,024	1,485,192	5,510,628	1,157,888	5,420,305	169,025	467	34,184	227	3,233,790	457,489
Punjab (1913-14) . .	1,580,061	3,669,089	562,601	2,627,082	4,041,250	4,676,899	4,431,887	427,515	34,001	701,820	308,679	2,313,511	294,932
Burma (1918-19) {													
Upper . .	1,330,046	861,566	180,831	112,121	832,001	40,016	126,153	90,078	1,531	13	...	204,731	364,248
Lower . .	1,096,829	173,026	278,710	279,250	648,200	997	83,890	26,758	82	2	...	439,726	296,393
Central Provinces (1913-10) . .	3,125,556	2,594,932	598,933	692,182	2,626,080	294,082	711,495	116,326	322	18,117	217	1,297,074	693,410
Borur (1918-10) . .	761,538	581,278	22,280	244,246	488,631	102,760	377,023	29,261	28	17,751	175	144,185	183,320
Assam (1914-15) . .	1,167,136	975,840	160,203	187,022	1,080,380	11,650	500,742	14,982	10	12	...	503,625	39,883
North-West Frontier Province (1913-14) . .	437,319	357,768	14,400	160,615	300,958	604,004	513,308	30,336	18,958	118,760	47,522	226,427	5,128
Ajmer-Merwara (1018-10) . .	92,372	90,807	3,510	42,543	54,528	263,889	103,120	2,109	3	6,487	1,339	41,701	10,704
Delhi (1914-15) . .	37,078	32,777	675	21,183	55,013	9,504	22,120	4,879	717	7,000	348	15,626	8,102
Coorg (1014-15) . .	45,550	35,644	12,727	6,950	33,147	110	3,920	189	6	96	...	31,309	979
Manpur (1918-19) {													
Fargana . .	2,150	1,750	95	1,000	1,100	21	1,050	55	...	95	...	800	400
TOTAL (b) . .	40,348,816	37,413,782	5,653,771	13,655,900	42,849,020	22,805,070	33,081,304	1,687,804	70,101	1,583,483	499,812	19,347,818	4,801,881

(a) Figures not available
 (b) Figures in columns 7 to 14 exclude Bengal
 (c) Includes mules
 *Revised to 1918-19

Summary Tables—continued

No. 6—AREA ASSESSED AND INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area (less Indian States)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses)	Population of total area (less Indian States)	
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	
	Acrea	Acrea	Acrea	Acrea	Acrea	R	No.	
Bengal (1917-18)—								
Zamindari (permanently settled)	39,302,691	1,440,284	183,726	37,278,571	18,623,563	2,27,19,822	14,588,115	
" (temporarily settled)	11,153,276	4,316,303	2,492,103	3,311,683	2,440,363	23,72,001		
Madras (1918-19) —								
Raiyatwari	81,161,898	31,997,285	791,200	28,673,403	22,170,926	5,97,17,014	2,42,00,000	
Zamindari	24,621,910	13,610,991	906,050	9,900,059	6,191,661	69,11,726	5,210,038	
Whole in villages	5,062,450	5,062,450	...	...	...	14,95,091	2,769,250
Bombay (1918-19)—								
Raiyatwari	14,732,130	21,414,876	806,672	22,120,982	19,197,316	3,28,51,916	15,13,207	
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	3,010,270	1,525,105	216,036	2,469,078	1,739,990			
Sind (1918-19)—								
Raiyatwari	30,098,076	7,608,539	18,528,666	3,06,1971	3,119,175	1,01,79,718	3,613,115	
United Provinces (1918-19)—								
Agra—								
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	16,720,151	2,631,203	7,129,021	36,596,801	21,247,641	4,19,02,533	29,739,037	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	6,276,536	186,009	1,095,877	4,031,160	3,103,778	17,77,103	6,576,738	
Oudh—								
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	14,046,960	329,337	280,071	10,129,681	8,357,547	1,68,64,015	11,512,623	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,259,731	318,387	...	941,311	791,341	9,13,417	715,291	
Bihar and Orissa (1918-19)—								
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,510,601	1,521,202	296,615	39,392,771	21,649,305	1,07,51,023	11,490,015	
" (temporarily settled)	11,292,191	5,026,675	855,150	5,416,039	3,403,702	11,02,577		
Punjab (1918-19)—								
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	66,351,513	1,036,916	8,860,412	46,034,455	21,501,919	4,57,17,716	16,574,293	
Upper Burma (1918-19)—								
Raiyatwari	51,990,976	2,001	11,860,116	19,037,660	4,771,821	1,62,51,099	4,112,624	
Lower Burma (1918-19)—								
Raiyatwari	55,206,000	173,211	41,878,116	10,751,614	8,981,663	3,35,35,697	0,171,277	
Central Provinces (1918-19)—								
Raiyatwari	1,809,530	...	...	1,809,530	607,209	...	
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	10,452,283	13,719,970	...	26,782,517	13,372,330	1,37,17,622	10,872,772	
Government Forests	10,210,117	10,210,117	...	...	...	...
Derar (1918-19)—								
Raiyatwari	9,239,442	1,856,887	}	...	7,581,553	6,101,838	88,24,167	3,017,163
Government Forests	2,136,209	2,136,209						
Assam (1918-19)—								
Raiyatwari	25,712,001	22,251,125	...	3,458,776	2,300,166	72,67,642	6,712,673	
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,662,201	1,676,669	...	86,702	...	7,85,223		
" (permanently settled)	8,030,882	375	..	3,030,207	235,531	3,76,670		
North-West Frontier Province (1918-19)—								
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,437,801	1,010,611	368,013	7,058,514	2,605,656	25,54,796	2,253,973	
Ajmer-Merwara (1918-19)—								
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	707,226	...	...	707,226	115,281	2,19,517	101,315
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,695	154,321	...	819,374	91,079	1,16,557		
Delhi (1918-19)—								
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	368,758	4,678	...	363,580	231,504	3,01,521	112,521	
Coorg (1917-18)—								
Raiyatwari	1,012,260	691,773	...	127,187	(a)	3,80,261	173,976	
Manpur Pargana (1918-19)—								
Raiyatwari	31,310	...	21,182	10,164	6,670	15,704	6,670	
Total	614,793,180	153,000,706	129,100,321	332,392,103	197,756,174	33,17,10,715	210,115,258	

* Miscellaneous revenue (a) Figures not available

† Includes 3,407,181 acres in the districts of Dinajpur, Rangpur, and Pabna, for which details are not available

Column 5.—Where the land revenue includes the Zamindar's share, the net demand is entered, and the table states the payments wholly realised during the year or not, is entered after excluding arrears for past years. Sums remitted on account of unrecapitalised, short provinces where remissions are not granted or are partially granted within the year, no deduction is made on account of remissions. This column revenue from canals in Sind, fluctuating collections (including nazarana), over-collections (Bombay), surplus collections, collections from Government settlement cess; (6) moturpha (house tax) collections; (7) assessment of alienated lands less quit rents; (8) recoveries on account of on collections from Government estates (Bengal); and (11) miscellaneous, comprising receipts on account of Land Registration Fees, receipts (Sind), malikana or allowances to excluded proprietors, fines and forfeitures of Revenue Courts (except in Bengal and Assam), receipts under mines (Burma), recoveries in India of law charges in England on account of appeals from India, miscellaneous receipts, rents of railway class C

ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION IN EACH PROVINCE

Total revenue from land per head of population (Columns 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area	INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA PER ACRE (COLUMNS 4 AND 8)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessed per head of population of fully assessed area (Cols. 8 and 11)	PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	
— 10 6 {	2,10,29,010 50,92,208 †	— 9 — 1 2 0	1 2 — 1 12 3	40,920,815	— 10 9 {	Bengal (1917-18)— Zamindari (permanently settled) " (temporarily settled)
2 — 6 — 11 11 — 8 8	5,45,29,583 62,81,133 ...	1 14 6 — 10 3 ..	2 7 4 — 14 4 ..	20,426,005 9,210,089 ...	1 13 8 — 10 11 ..	Madras (1918-19)— Raiyatwari Zamindari Whole inam villages
2 2 9 {	2,62,59,914 12,58,001	1 2 0 — 8 2	1 5 7 — 11 7	12,526,444 1,109,438	2 1 7 1 2 2	Bombay (1915-16) — Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
2 14 4	97,01,019	2 7 2	3 1 4	(a)	(a)	Sind (1915-16) — Raiyatwari
1 8 1 — 15 8	4,35,20,211 46,68,431	1 3 — — 15 —	1 12 8 1 8 1	21,182,957 4,365,049	1 12 9 1 1 2	United Provinces (1916-17)— Agra — Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)
1 6 9 1 5 1	1,69,07,690 8,30,609	1 4 2 — 14 1	1 15 3 1 2 11	11,342,550 690,263	1 7 10 1 6 2	Oudh — Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)
— 7 7 {	1,07,17,695 43,92,928 6,481*	— 4 4 — 13 —	— 8 1 1 2 6	28,254,019	— 8 7 {	Bihar and Orissa (1916-17)— Zamindari (permanently settled) " (temporarily settled)
2 5 5 3 16 2 5 2 11	4,29,99,076 82,02,809 2,71,21,949	— 14 11 — 9 7 2 11 2	1 15 7 1 12 8 3 — 10	... 3,831,399 6,052,636	... 2 2 3 1 8 6	Punjab (1918-19)— Zamindari (temporarily settled) Upper Burma (1918-19)— Raiyatwari Lower Burma (1918-19)— Raiyatwari
1 1 3 {	4,32,219 1,05,27,431 ...	— 3 8 — 6 4 ..	— 11 5 — 12 7 ...	8,872,061	1 3 0 {	Central Provinces (1918-19)— Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests
2 11 6	84,07,017	1 1 11	1 6 1	2,826,060	3 — 1 {	Berar (1918-19)— Raiyatwari Government Forests
1 4 1 {	66,62,238 1,00,735 3,70,570	1 14 10 1 4 3 — 1 6	(a)	(a)	(a)	Assam (1918-19)— Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) " (permanently settled)
1 2 1	22,63,828	— 5 2	— 14 5	(a)	(a)	North-West Frontier Province (1918-19)— Zamindari (temporarily settled)
{ — 7 10 — 3 9	2,40,547 1,18,807	— 5 — — 2 4	2 2 3 1 4 10	501,395	{ — 7 10 — 3 0	Ajmer-Merwara (1918-19)— Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)
— 16 2	3,01,524	1 1 3	1 11 1	412,821	— 15 2	Delhi (1918-19)— Zamindari (temporarily settled)
2 2 9	2,83,491	2 5 7	(a)	(a)	(a)	Coorg (1917-18) — Raiyatwari
2 6 3	15,794	1 8 10	2 5 11	6,300	2 8 1	Manpur Pargana (1918-19)— Raiyatwari
1 7 5	31,37,47,081	— 15 1	1 9 0	184,420,433	1 11 3	Total

* Miscellaneous revenue

(a) Figures not available

† Includes Rs15,18,959 in Dinajpur for which details are not available

due by the Zamindars to Government, not those due by riyats to the Zamindars. The actual realisable demand on account of the year whether crops, etc., are excluded in the case of those provinces where all remissions are granted within the year to which the return relates, but in includes all the heads classed as "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. The heads are:—(1) ordinary revenue, comprising fixed collections, ment estates, Lyun tax (Burma); (2) sale of Government estates; (3) sale proceeds of waste lands, and redemption of land tax; (4) redemption of survey and settlement charge (Bengal); (5) rents, etc., of fisheries; (6) receipts for the improvement of Government estates; (7) 12 per cent from quarries and minor mineral products in forests and lands not under the management of the Forest Department, water mills rent, huocoba tax Madras Act, II of 1864, capitation tax (Burma), petroleum well revenue, jade and amber revenue, that hameda tax (Burma), receipts from ruby land, and rents of buildings situated on such lands

Summary Tables—continued

No. 7—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF PROPERTY IN LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN.
1918-19 IN EACH PROVINCE

Province and nature of Tenure	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS		AREA TRANSFERRED	
	By order of Court	By private contract or gift	By order of Court	By private contract or gift
	Number	Number	Acres	Acres
<i>Bengal†</i>				
<i>Madras†</i>				
<i>Bombay—</i>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	773	120,958	0,246	794,739
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	32	11,360	1,550	110,355
<i>Sind—</i>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	168	10,101	645	177,360
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	238	...	4,731
<i>United Provinces—</i>				
<i>Agra—</i>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	5,500	58,360	100,418	528,201
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	141	1,748	1,605	18,109
<i>Oudh—</i>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	2,036	25,018	43,684	108,102
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	40	106	239	581
<i>Bihar and Orissa—</i>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1,643	11,886	107,226	198,681
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	365	5,243	13,182	8,706
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	24,661	343,282	309,038	656,896
<i>Punjab—</i>				
Superior ownership and talukdai . . . . .	...	193	...	10,116
Ownership	2,062	147,919	17,400	417,381
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	15,630	...	32,883
<i>Upper Burma—</i>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	311	38,409	1,793	107,685
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	5	13	(a)	1
<i>Lower Burma—</i>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1,217	45,239	16,560	446,482
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...
<i>Central Provinces—</i>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	378	3,235	82,812	470,057
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	6	77	1,371	18,577
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	293	4,191	4,502	25,010
<i>Berar—</i>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	489	18,170	8,183	191,025
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . . . .	...	...	...	...
<i>Assam—</i>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	895	81,350	2,371	55,320
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	12	140	142	818
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . . . .	...	...	...	...
<i>North-West Frontier Province—</i>				
Superior ownership and talukdai . . . . .	...	15	...	3,401
Ownership	359	96,058	3,720	108,627
Right of occupancy	13	4,351	18	10,824
<i>Ajmer-Merwara—</i>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	3,067	..	11,966
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...
<i>Delhi—</i>				
Ownership	26	1,410	121	4,931
Right of occupancy	4	124	4	184
<i>Coorg—</i>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	57	556	243	3,837
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	13	13	96	70
Total	41,941	952,086	722,514	4,676,000

† Table discontinued from 1918-19

(a) Less than one acre

Summary Tables—*concluded*

No. 8—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT SHOWING ACREAGE UNDER CERTAIN CROPS IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD IN 1919

Countries	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Maize	Cotton	Linseed
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
India*	80,406,000	28,845,000	7,220,000	7,212,000	21,048,000	1,844,000
Algeria	...	2,799,000	2,639,000	17,000	...	..
Argentina	...	14,951,000	615,000	...	...	3,520,000
Australia	...	7,410,000	...	...	...	...
Canada	...	19,118,000	2,644,000	265,000	..	1,093,000
Denmark	...	124,000	569,000	...	...	...
Egypt	...	1,323,000	356,000	...	1,633,000	...
France(a)	...	11,311,000	1,339,000	740,000	...	38,000
Italy(a)	325,000	10,567,000	479,000	3,707,000	...	47,000
Japan	7,619,000	1,375,000	2,929,000	186,000	6,000	68,000
Netherlands	...	162,000	59,000	..	...	21,000
New Zealand	...	143,000	...	.	...	...
Norway	...	41,000	156,000	...	...	...
Romania	...	2,004,000	587,000	4,859,000	...	31,000
Spain	112,000	10,374,000	4,252,000	1,179,000	...	2,000
Sweden	...	348,000	412,000	...	...	...
Switzerland	...	130,000	18,000	6,000	...	...
Tunis	...	1,189,000	977,000	...	...	8,000
United Kingdom(b)	...	2,369,000	1,869,000	...	...	115,000
United States of America	1,089,000	73,213,000	7,417,000	102,032,000	33,534,000	1,682,000
Uruguay	...	720,000	5,000	552,000	...	68,000

(a) Not including the territory occupied by the enemy

(b) Excluding the Isle of Man and the Channel Islands

* Including figures for Indian States, namely, 2,793,000 acres for rice, 4,708,000 acres for wheat, 753,150 acres for barley, 1,149,200 acres for maize, 6,608,000 acres for cotton, and 393,000 acres for linseed. The figures for rice, barley, maize and linseed for Indian States are, however, not complete, as returns for those crops are not furnished by a number of States.

Note.—The figures for foreign countries have been taken from the Bulletins of Agricultural and Commercial Statistics Published by the International Institute of Agriculture, Rome

Table I

No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Eastern Bengal</i>					
1909-10	31,330,730	2,615,040	.....	28,715,690	28,715,690
1910-11	31,409,461	2,615,040	... ..	28,794,421	28,794,421
<i>Bengal(a)</i>					
1909-10	93,442,979	19,170,720	.....	74,272,259	74,272,259
1910-11	93,196,199	19,171,200	.....	74,024,999	74,024,999
1911-12	53,097,964	3,451,520	.....	49,646,444	49,646,444
1912-13	(b)53,931,504	3,451,520	.....	50,479,984	50,479,984
1913-14	53,931,504	3,451,520	.....	50,479,984	50,479,984
1914-15	53,931,504	3,451,520	.....	50,479,984	50,479,984
1915-16	53,931,504	3,451,520	... ..	50,479,984	50,479,984
1916-17	53,931,504	3,451,520	.....	50,479,984	50,479,984
1917-18	53,931,504	3,476,638	... ..	50,454,866	50,454,866
1918-19	53,931,504	3,476,638	.....	50,454,866	50,454,866
<i>Madras</i>					
1909-10	97,522,361	6,378,150	.....	91,144,211	89,015,611
1910-11	97,449,934	6,378,899	.....	91,071,035	88,713,200
1911-12	97,452,663	6,378,899	.....	91,073,764	89,072,612
1912-13	97,446,741	6,378,899	.....	91,067,842	89,542,520
1913-14	97,516,805	6,378,899	.....	91,137,906	89,556,266
1914-15	97,838,703	6,791,993	.....	91,046,710	89,491,135
1915-16	97,837,280	6,790,552	.....	91,046,728	89,534,674
1916-17	97,839,997	6,790,660	.....	91,049,337	89,530,706
1917-18	97,852,401	6,802,773	.....	91,049,628	89,699,366
1918-19	97,851,130	6,802,773	.....	91,048,357	89,660,057
<i>Bombay</i>					
1909-10	85,610,300	36,989,440	.....	48,620,860	48,620,860
1910-11	85,610,135	36,989,440	.....	48,620,695	48,620,695
1911-12	85,618,793	36,989,440	.....	48,629,353	48,629,353
1912-13	85,620,515	36,979,200	.....	48,641,315	48,641,315
1913-14	85,614,611	36,970,880	.....	48,643,731	48,643,731
1914-15	85,614,838	36,970,880	.....	48,643,958	48,643,958
1915-16	85,647,509	37,004,800	.....	48,642,709	48,642,709
1916-17	85,706,397	37,004,800	.....	48,700,537	48,700,537
1917-18	85,706,955	37,006,400	.....	48,700,555	48,700,555
1918-19	85,716,891	37,006,400	... ..	48,710,491	48,710,491
<i>Sind</i>					
1909-10	33,945,862	3,872,000	.....	30,073,862	30,073,862
1910-11	34,121,931	3,872,000	.....	30,249,931	30,249,931
1911-12	34,129,376	3,872,000	.....	30,257,376	30,257,376
1912-13	34,143,132	3,872,000	.....	30,271,132	30,271,132
1913-14	34,150,264	3,872,000	.....	30,278,264	30,278,264
1914-15	33,861,081	3,872,000	.....	30,089,084	30,089,084
1915-16	33,970,076	3,872,000	.....	30,098,076	30,098,076
1916-17	33,975,088	3,872,000	.....	30,103,088	30,103,088
1917-18	33,967,272	3,872,000	.....	30,095,272	30,095,272
1918-19	33,986,247	3,872,000	.....	30,114,247	30,114,247

(a) Includes Bihar and Orissa and excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1910-11

(b) Increase due to the adoption of the latest census figures

Column 2.—The professional survey is that carried out by the Survey of India in Northern India, and by the corresponding departments in the Southern Presidencies. The provincial areas in this column exclude Indian States in direct political relations with the Government of India, but include Feudatory or Tributary States politically controlled by Local Governments, with the exception of the Shan States in Burma and the Tribal areas in the North-West Frontier Province

Column 3.—In this column is entered the area of any Feudatory or Tributary States included in column 2

Column 4.—Prior to 1908-09 this column showed the entire area (exclusive of Indian States) for which the statistics required for Tables II and III were not forthcoming in whole or in part. This area comprised chiefly estates held in permanent settlement or on privileged tenure, which were not surveyed or which possessed no agency for the annual collection of agricultural statistics. But arrangements have since been made to prepare statistics for the whole of this area, based either on regular returns or on estimates as has been found practicable. There is therefore no longer any unreturned area to be shown in this column.

Columns 5 and 6.—Column 5 is a check on the accuracy of column 6. In the latter "village papers" mean "the papers prepared by the village accountants." The village papers do not in several provinces relate to the whole area included in column 5; for instance, the village returns sometimes do not include the forest areas. There are also tracts in many provinces for which no village papers exist and for which estimates have to be made to complete the statistics. In all such cases, column 6 must be taken to be the total area corrected by the village papers in respect of the areas for which such papers exist. The areas of provinces and districts, which are calculated from village papers, are necessarily somewhat different from those given by the Survey Department, (a) because, while the survey area of a district or province is calculated in block, the area by village papers represents the added total of field and village areas; and (b) because the system followed as regards the inclusion or exclusion of areas covered by water, buildings, roads, and railroads, is not uniform in the two sets of returns. In provinces where no village papers exist, the figures in column 5 have been repeated in column 6. In that case they represent the area of which the details are stated in columns 2 to 6 of Table II.

Table I—continued

No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
Agra					
1909-10	57,372,458	3,701,232	.....	53,681,226	53,358,689
1910-11	57,372,937	(b) 1,345,232	.....	55,027,705	52,800,904
1911-12	57,372,937	4,315,232	.....	53,027,705	52,799,610
1912-13	57,372,937	4,315,232	.....	53,027,705	52,803,615
1913-14	57,372,937	4,315,232	.....	53,027,705	52,821,663
1914-15	57,312,219	4,345,232	.....	52,966,987	52,779,066
1915-16	57,312,219	4,345,232	.....	52,966,987	52,781,853
1916-17	57,342,219	4,345,232	.....	52,996,987	52,758,666
1917-18	57,342,219	4,315,232	.....	52,996,987	52,743,968
1918-19	57,342,219	4,345,232	.....	52,996,987	52,730,500
Oudh					
1909-10	16,306,720	.....	.....	16,806,720	15,482,476
1910-11					15,471,810
1911-12					15,476,229
1912-13					15,490,479
1913-14					15,477,896
1914-15					15,476,771
1915-16					15,480,063
1916-17					15,485,417
1917-18					15,474,259
1918-19					15,475,498
Bihar and Orissa(a)					
1911-12	71,507,696	18,334,720	.....	53,172,976	53,172,976
1912-13	71,118,217	18,334,720	.....	53,083,497	53,083,497
1913-14	71,501,633	18,334,720	.....	53,166,813	53,166,813
1914-15	71,534,893	18,334,720	.....	53,200,173	53,200,173
1915-16	71,532,847	18,334,720	.....	53,198,127	53,198,127
1916-17	71,137,605	18,334,720	.....	52,802,785	52,802,785
1917-18	71,124,663	18,334,720	.....	52,789,833	52,789,833
1918-19	71,124,663	18,334,720	.....	52,789,833	52,789,833
Punjab					
1909-10	86,742,737	24,527,382	.....	62,215,355	61,262,639
1910-11	86,726,737	24,511,382	.....	62,215,355	61,223,743
1911-12	86,726,737	24,511,382	.....	62,215,355	61,255,052
1912-13	86,367,319	24,511,381	.....	61,855,936	60,887,659
1913-14	86,367,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,936	60,860,888
1914-15	86,367,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,936	60,943,183
1915-16	86,367,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,936	60,088,237
1916-17	86,367,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,936	60,169,986
1917-18	86,367,319	24,511,381	.....	61,855,936	60,333,071
1918-19	86,367,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,936	60,433,032
Upper Burma					
1909-10	63,009,712	3,997,722	.....	59,011,990	59,011,990
1910-11	57,802,617	3,997,722	.....	53,804,895	53,804,895
1911-12	57,802,617	3,997,722	.....	53,804,895	53,804,895
1912-13	57,802,617	3,997,722	.....	53,804,895	53,804,895
1913-14	57,800,958	3,997,722	.....	53,803,231	53,803,231
1914-15	57,178,361	3,375,130	.....	53,803,231	53,803,231
1915-16	57,178,033	3,375,130	.....	53,802,903	53,802,903
1916-17	57,230,906	3,375,130	.....	53,851,776	53,851,776
1917-18	58,366,106	3,375,130	.....	54,990,976	54,990,976
1918-19	63,139,866	3,375,130	.....	59,761,736	59,764,736
Lower Burma					
1909-10	54,988,272	.....	.....	54,988,272	54,988,272
1910-11	54,988,200	.....	.....	54,988,200	54,988,200
1911-12	54,994,247	.....	.....	54,994,247	54,994,247
1912-13	54,999,711	.....	.....	54,999,711	54,999,711
1913-14	55,077,569	.....	.....	55,077,569	55,077,569
1914-15	55,077,547	.....	.....	55,077,547	55,077,547
1915-16	55,201,786	.....	.....	55,201,786	55,201,786
1916-17	55,201,786	.....	.....	55,201,786	55,201,786
1917-18	55,201,827	.....	.....	55,201,827	55,201,827
1918-19	55,206,000	.....	.....	55,206,000	55,206,000

See explanations given in footnotes (page 12)

(a) See footnote (a) on the preceding page

(b) Increase due to the constitution of the Benares State—see footnote on page 21

AREA
(ALL PROVINCES)

14

Table I—continued

No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Central Provinces</i>					
1909-10	72,503,898	19,960,343	.....	52,543,555	52,860,548
1910-11	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,958,372
1911-12	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,945,610
1912-13	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,764,428
1913-14	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,597,954
1914-15	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,594,149
1915-16	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,597,491
1916-17	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,603,542
1917-18	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,588,273
1918-19	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,592,530
<i>Berar</i>					
1909-10	11,327,444	.....	.....	11,327,444	11,371,937
1910-11	11,327,443	.....	.....	11,327,443	11,371,943
1911-12	11,327,431	.....	.....	11,327,431	11,371,931
1912-13	11,328,700	.....	.....	11,328,700	11,373,801
1913-14	11,329,013	.....	.....	11,329,013	11,374,327
1914-15	11,374,477	.....	.....	11,374,477	11,374,477
1915-16	11,374,577	.....	.....	11,374,577	11,374,577
1916-17	11,374,574	.....	.....	11,374,574	11,374,574
1917-18	11,374,637	.....	.....	11,374,637	11,374,637
1918-19	11,374,651	.....	.....	11,374,651	11,374,651
<i>Assam</i>					
1909-10	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1910-11	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1911-12	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1912-13	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1913-14	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1914-15	39,375,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1915-16	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1916-17	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1917-18	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1918-19	39,300,454	7,969,920	.....	31,330,534	31,330,534
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>					
1909-10	8,578,432	140,800	.....	8,437,632	8,574,316
1910-11	8,578,430	140,800	.....	8,437,630	8,574,087
1911-12	8,578,462	140,800	.....	8,437,662	8,574,452
1912-13	8,578,499	140,800	.....	8,437,699	8,574,667
1913-14	8,578,508	140,800	.....	8,437,708	8,573,653
1914-15	8,578,517	140,800	.....	8,437,717	8,572,732
1915-16	8,578,533	140,800	.....	8,437,733	8,571,401
1916-17	8,578,567	140,800	.....	8,437,767	8,571,369
1917-18	8,578,571	140,800	.....	8,437,771	8,571,350
1918-19	8,578,601	140,800	.....	8,437,801	8,571,313
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>					
1909-10	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1910-11	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1911-12	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1912-13	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1913-14	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1914-15	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1915-16	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1916-17	1,770,918	.....	.....	1,770,918	1,770,918
1917-18	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1918-19	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
<i>Delhi (a)</i>					
1913-14	338,317	.....	.....	338,317	338,317
1914-15	367,660	.....	.....	367,660	367,660
1915-16	366,565	.....	.....	366,565	366,565
1916-17	366,406	.....	.....	366,406	366,406
1917-18	367,869	.....	.....	367,869	367,869
1918-19	368,753	.....	.....	368,753	368,753

See explanations given in footnotes (page 12)
(a) Created in 1912 out of the Punjab. No returns were prepared for 1912-13

Table I—*continued*No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—*concluded*

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Not area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Coorg</i>					
1909-10					
1910-11					
1911-12					
1912-13					
1913-14	1,012,260	.....	.....	1,012,260	1,012,260
1914-15					
1915-16					
1916-17					
1917-18					
1918-19					
<i>Pargana Manpur (Central India)</i>					
1909-10	31,393	.....	.....	31,393	31,393
1910-11	31,383	.....	.....	31,383	31,383
1911-12	31,382	.....	.....	31,382	31,382
1912-13	31,382	.....	.....	31,382	31,382
1913-14 (a)	31,382	.....	.....	31,382	31,382
1914-15	31,346	.....	.....	31,346	31,346
1915-16	31,346	.....	.....	31,346	31,346
1916-17	31,346	.....	.....	31,346	31,346
1917-18	31,346	.....	.....	31,346	31,346
1918-19	31,346	.....	.....	31,346	31,346
<i>Total</i>					
1909-10	763,771,403	129,412,740	..	624,358,714	621,728,817
1910-11	748,633,077	129,051,076	.. ..	618,581,009	616,717,338
1911-12	748,667,916	129,051,978	.....	618,005,938	616,120,024
1912-13	748,868,896	129,041,740	... ..	618,027,145	616,737,740
1913-14	749,627,826	129,938,429	.....	619,504,406	617,190,003
1914-15	749,116,079	129,723,022	.....	619,392,157	617,013,251
1915-16	749,277,296	129,756,401	.....	619,520,804	616,338,647
1916-17	748,996,163	129,756,509	.....	619,239,653	616,110,710
1917-18	750,130,190	129,795,340	.. .	620,334,850	617,507,140
1918-19	754,961,656	129,795,340	.....	625,166,316	623,392,382

(a) There is no record of area according to professional survey. These figures are those of the settlement. The area stated is that of the whole pargana excluding jagir and inam villages as given in the settlement records.
See explanations given in footnotes (page 12)

Table I—*continued*

No. 10—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

District	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Burdwan</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	1,722,240	.....	.....	1,722,240	1,722,240
1918-19 : : : : }					
<i>Bankura</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	1,677,440	.....	.....	1,677,440	1,677,440
1918-19 : : : : }					
<i>Birbhum</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	1,121,280	.....	.....	1,121,280	1,121,280
1918-19 : : : : }					
<i>Midnapur</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	3,319,040	.....	.....	3,319,040	3,319,040
1918-19 : : : : }					
<i>Hooghly</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	760,320	.....	.....	760,320	760,320
1918-19 : : : : }					
<i>Howrah</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	326,400	.....	.....	326,400	326,400
1918-19 : : : : }					
<i>24 Parganas</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	3,100,160	.....	.....	3,100,160	3,100,160
1918-19 : : : : }					
<i>Khulna</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	3,179,624	.....	.....	3,179,624	3,179,624
1918-19 : : : : }					
<i>Nadia</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	1,785,600	.....	.....	1,785,600	1,785,600
1918-19 : : : : }					
<i>Jessore</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	1,861,253	.....	.....	1,861,253	1,861,253
1918-19 : : : : }					
<i>Murshidabad</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	1,370,240	.....	.....	1,370,240	1,370,240
1918-19 : : : : }					
<i>Maldah</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	1,216,640	.....	.....	1,216,640	1,216,640
1918-19 : : : : }					
<i>Dinajpur</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	2,525,440	.....	.....	2,525,440	2,525,440
1918-19 : : : : }					
<i>Rajshahi</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	1,675,640	.....	.....	1,675,640	1,675,640
1918-19 : : : : }					
<i>Rangpur</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	2,226,560	.....	.....	2,226,560	2,226,560
1918-19 : : : : }					

Note.—(1) The area cadastrally surveyed up to 1918-19 comprises 23,852,194 acres or about 50 per cent of the total area of the province (exclusive of Indian States). The figures for the remaining area of the province are based more or less on estimates.
(2) For explanations of all material changes in area according to professional survey, in this as well as in the succeeding sections of Table I, reference is invited to the table stating changes made in boundaries, Appendix B

Table I--continued

No. 10—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Bogra</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	869,760	.....	.....	869,760	869,760
1918-19 : : : : }					
<i>Pabna</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	1,184,520	.....	... ..	1,184,520	1,181,520
1918-19 : : : : }					
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	1,868,160	.....	.....	1,868,160	1,868,160
1918-19 : : : : }					
<i>Darjeeling</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	744,960	.....	.....	744,960	744,960
1918-19 : : : : }					
<i>Dacca</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	1,785,224	.....	.....	1,785,224	1,785,224
1918-19 : : : : }					
<i>Faridpur</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	1,668,455	.....	.. ...	1,668,455	1,668,455
1918-19 : : : : }					
<i>Backergunj</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	2,952,787	.....	.....	2,952,787	2,952,787
1918-19 : : : : }					
<i>Matmensingh</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	3,991,416	.....	.....	3,991,416	3,991,416
1918-19 : : : : }					
<i>Tippura</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	1,599,360	.....	.....	1,599,360	1,599,360
1918-19 : : : : }					
<i>Noakhali</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	1,064,265	.....	.....	1,064,265	1,064,265
1918-19 : : : : }					
<i>Chittagong</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	1,594,880	.....	.....	1,594,880	1,594,880
1918-19 : : : : }					
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	3,263,202	.....	.....	3,263,202	3,263,202
1918-19 : : : : }					
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	3,476,638	3,476,638	.....	.....	.....
1918-19 : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	53,031,504	3,176,638	.. ...	50,454,866	50,454,866
1918-19 : : : : }					

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 10)
(a) Cooch Bihar and Hill Tippera States

Table I—continued

No. 11—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ganjam</i>					
1917-18	5,365,587	.....	.....	5,365,587	5,365,900
1918-19	5,365,587	.....	.....	5,365,587	5,365,587
<i>Vizagapatam</i>					
1917-18	10,999,238	.....	.....	10,999,238	10,999,238
1918-19	10,999,238	.....	.....	10,999,238	10,999,238
<i>Godavari</i>					
1917-18	3,980,698	.....	.....	3,980,698	3,980,698
1918-19	3,980,698	.....	.....	3,980,698	3,980,698
<i>Kistno</i>					
1917-18	3,780,806	.....	.....	3,780,806	3,695,343
1918-19	3,780,806	.....	.....	3,780,806	3,421,662
<i>Guntur</i>					
1917-18	3,670,688	.....	.....	3,670,688	3,648,781
1918-19	3,670,688	.....	.....	3,670,688	3,648,781
<i>Nellore</i>					
1917-18	5,103,053	.....	.....	5,103,053	5,103,053
1918-19	5,103,053	.....	.....	5,103,053	5,103,053
<i>Karnul</i>					
1917-18	5,015,994	163,904	.....	4,852,090	4,833,774
1918-19	5,015,994	163,904	.....	4,852,090	4,806,700
<i>Bellary</i>					
1917-18	3,757,734	101,395	.....	3,656,339	3,649,513
1918-19	3,757,734	101,395	.....	3,656,339	3,649,513
<i>Anantapur</i>					
1917-18	4,302,898	.....	.....	4,302,898	4,281,825
1918-19	4,302,898	.....	.....	4,302,898	4,281,840
<i>Cuddapah</i>					
1917-18	3,769,260	.....	.....	3,769,260	3,757,862
1918-19	3,769,260	.....	.....	3,769,260	3,724,975
<i>Chittoor</i>					
1917-18	3,609,216	.....	.....	3,609,216	3,609,282
1918-19	3,609,216	.....	.....	3,609,216	3,609,375
<i>North Arcot</i>					
1917-18	3,170,931	.....	.....	3,170,931	3,170,931
1918-19	3,170,931	.....	.....	3,170,931	3,170,934
<i>Chingleput</i>					
1917-18	1,965,354	.....	.....	1,965,354	1,896,657
1918-19	1,965,354	.....	.....	1,965,354	1,896,892
<i>Madr as</i>					
1917-18	17,210	.....	.....	17,210	17,210
1918-19	17,210	.....	.....	17,210	17,210

Column 2 states the area as ascertained by the provincial Survey department, supplemented, for tracts which have not come under the operations of that department, by areas obtained with the computing scale from the Survey of India Atlas sheets of the localities concerned

Columns 5 and 6.—The statistics for the major portion of the zamindari estates and certain raiyatwari and whole inam villages are based on estimates, owing to the absence of adequate agency for the collection of statistics in these tracts. Of the total area (89,660,657 acres) entered in column 6 for 1918-19 (page 19), 66,531,091 acres are based on actual returns and 23,128,966 acres on estimates

Table I—*continued*No. 11—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—*continued*

District	Area according to professional survey	Deduct		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
South Arcot					
1917-18	2,693,220	.....	.....	2,693,220	2,693,301
1918-19	2,693,024	.....	.....	2,693,024	2,693,098
Salem					
1917-18	4,423,953	.....	.....	4,423,953	4,423,953
1918-19	4,423,953	.....	.....	4,423,953	4,423,953
Coimbatore					
1917-18	4,605,510	.....	.....	4,605,510	4,627,909
1918-19	4,605,510	.....	.....	4,605,510	4,627,909
Tirichinopoly					
1917-18	3,619,023	754,299	.....	2,764,732	2,767,085
1918-19	3,619,023	754,291	.....	2,764,732	2,767,085
Tanjore					
1917-18	2,385,266	.....	.....	2,385,266	2,389,404
1918-19	2,385,266	.....	.....	2,385,266	2,389,403
Madurai					
1917-18	3,138,310	.....	.....	3,138,310	3,203,034
1918-19	3,138,310	.....	.....	3,138,310	3,161,335
Ramnad					
1917-18	3,097,990	.....	.....	(a) { 2,097,990	2,096,808
1918-19	3,097,990	.....	.....		2,237,972
Tinnevely					
1917-18	2,768,701	.....	.....	2,768,701	2,552,391
1918-19	2,767,495	.....	.....	2,767,495	2,767,405
Nilgiris					
1917-18	640,061	.....	.....	640,061	651,226
1918-19	640,060	.....	.....	640,060	651,217
Malabar					
1917-18	3,708,685	.....	.....	3,708,685	3,708,685
1918-19	3,708,687	.....	.....	3,708,687	3,708,687
Anjengo					
1917-18	375	.....	.....	375	375
1918-19	375	.....	.....	375	375
South Canara					
1917-18	2,573,445	.....	.....	2,573,115	2,573,445
1918-19	2,573,470	.....	.....	2,573,470	2,573,170
Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (b)					
1917-18	5,783,183	5,783,183	.....	.....	.....
1918-19	5,783,183	5,783,183	.....	.....	.....
Total					
1917-18	97,852,401	6,802,773	.....	91,049,628	89,600,386
1918-19	97,851,180	6,802,773	.....	91,048,367	89,600,057

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 18)

(a) Includes the unaccounted for difference between the Atlas sheet scale and traverse area on the one hand, and the estimated areas in the village accounts of unsurveyed areas, on the other. The difference was over 1,000,000 acres in 1917-18 and about 800,000 acres in 1918-19.

(b) Travancore and Cochin

(c) Includes over 77,000 acres of Atlas sheet scale area, for which details have not been shown in Table II

Table I—*continued*

No. 12—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ahmadabad</i>					
1917-18	2,451,881	.....	.....	2,451,881	2,451,881
1918-19	2,451,927	.....	.....	2,451,927	2,451,927
<i>Kaira</i>					
1917-18	1,250,207	224,000	.....	1,026,207	1,026,207
1918-19	1,251,119	224,000	.....	1,027,119	1,027,119
<i>Panch Mahals</i>					
1917-18	1,028,986	.....	.....	1,028,986	1,028,986
1918-19	1,028,987	.....	.....	1,028,987	1,028,987
<i>Broach</i>					
1917-18	940,387	.....	.....	940,387	940,387
1918-19	940,385	.....	.....	940,385	940,385
<i>Surat</i>					
1917-18	2,317,040	1,258,880	.....	1,058,160	1,058,160
1918-19	2,317,053	1,258,880	.....	1,058,173	1,058,173
<i>West Khandesh</i>					
1917-18	4,096,599	616,320	.....	3,480,279	3,480,279
1918-19	4,097,566	616,320	.....	3,481,246	3,481,246
<i>East Khandesh</i>					
1917-18	2,908,167	.....	.....	2,908,167	2,908,167
1918-19	2,908,601	.....	.....	2,908,601	2,908,601
<i>Nasik</i>					
1917-18	4,001,593	230,400	.....	3,771,193	3,771,193
1918-19	4,000,270	230,400	.....	3,769,870	3,769,870
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>					
1917-18	4,243,508	.....	.....	4,243,508	4,243,508
1918-19	4,241,861	.....	.....	4,241,861	4,241,861
<i>Poona</i>					
1917-18	4,019,998	592,000	.....	3,427,998	3,427,998
1918-19	4,020,650	592,000	.....	3,428,650	3,428,650
<i>Sholapur</i>					
1917-18	3,234,714	318,720	.....	2,915,994	2,915,994
1918-19	3,234,746	318,720	.....	2,916,026	2,916,026
<i>Satara</i>					
1917-18	3,709,800	574,720	.....	3,135,080	3,135,080
1918-19	3,715,600	574,720	.....	3,140,880	3,140,880
<i>Belgaum</i>					
1917-18	2,952,389	.....	.....	2,952,389	2,952,389
1918-19	2,952,485	.....	.....	2,952,485	2,952,485
<i>Bijapur</i>					
1917-18	4,281,119	627,200	.....	3,653,919	3,653,919
1918-19	4,280,107	627,200	.....	3,652,907	3,652,907
<i>Dhule</i>					
1917-18	2,991,765	44,800	.....	2,946,965	2,946,965
1918-19	2,991,761	44,800	.....	2,946,961	2,946,961

Column 2 states the area as returned by the provincial Revenue Survey and Settlement department, supplemented in the case of Indian States by the returns of the topographical survey.

Columns 5 and 6.—The figures of column 5 are repeated in column 6, because the areas in village papers are derived from the revenue survey records. The figures for all unsurveyed villages are based on estimates. Of the total area (48,710,491 acres) entered in columns 5 and 6 for 1918-19 (page 21), 44,750,164 acres are based on actual returns and 3,960,327 acres on estimates.

Table I—*continued*No. 12—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—*continued*

District	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Tanna</i>					
1917-18	2,487,564	198,400	.....	2,289,164	2,289,164
1918-19	2,487,561	198,400	.....	2,289,161	2,289,161
<i>Kolaba</i>					
1917-18	1,028,802	241,280	.....	1,387,522	1,387,522
1918-19	1,028,783	241,280	.....	1,387,503	1,387,503
<i>Ratnagiri</i>					
1917-18	2,556,847	.....	.....	2,556,847	2,556,847
1918-19	2,562,305	.....	.....	2,562,305	2,562,305
<i>Kanara</i>					
1917-18	2,525,909	.....	.....	2,525,909	2,525,909
1918-19	2,525,954	.....	.....	2,525,954	2,525,954
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1917-18	32,079,680	32,079,680	.....	.....	.....
1918-19	32,079,680	32,079,680	.....	.....	.....
<i>Total</i>					
1917-18	85,706,955	37,000,400	.....	48,706,555	48,706,555
1918-19	85,710,891	37,000,400	.....	48,710,491	48,710,491

(a) Gujrat States (excluding Baroda) and certain other States which are not included in the areas of British districts

No. 13—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

District	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Karachi</i>					
1917-18	7,520,037	.....	.....	7,520,037	7,520,037
1918-19	7,520,199	.....	.....	7,520,199	7,520,199
<i>Hyderabad</i>					
1917-18	2,833,694	.....	.....	2,833,694	2,833,694
1918-19	2,833,805	.....	.....	2,833,805	2,833,805
<i>Sukkur</i>					
1917-18	7,458,458	3,872,000	.....	3,586,458	3,586,458
1918-19	7,476,905	3,872,000	.....	3,604,905	3,604,905
<i>Larkana</i>					
1917-18	3,237,843	.....	.....	3,237,843	3,237,843
1918-19	3,237,788	.....	.....	3,237,788	3,237,788
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>					
1917-18	1,702,228	.....	.....	1,702,228	1,702,228
1918-19	1,702,443	.....	.....	1,702,443	1,702,443
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>					
1917-18	8,727,528	.....	.....	8,727,528	8,727,528
1918-19	8,727,682	.....	.....	8,727,682	8,727,682
<i>Nawabshah</i>					
1917-18	2,487,484	.....	.....	2,487,484	2,487,484
1918-19	2,487,425	.....	.....	2,487,425	2,487,425
<i>Total</i>					
1917-18	33,067,272	3,872,000	.....	30,095,272	30,095,272
1918-19	33,980,247	3,872,000	.....	30,114,247	30,114,247

Column 2 states the area as returned by the provincial Revenue Survey and Settlement department, supplemented in the case of Indian States by the returns of the topographical survey. The revenue survey being incomplete in Sind, the exact area is not known: the column states the area of surveyed tracts plus the estimated area of unsurveyed tracts.

Columns 5 and 6.—The figures of column 5 are repeated in column 6, because the area in village papers are derived from the revenue survey records. The figures for all unsurveyed villages are based on estimates. Of the total area (30,114,247 acres) entered in these columns for 1918-19, 29,989,339 acres are based on actual returns and 124,908 acres on estimates.

Table I—*continued*

No. 14—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Dehra-Dun</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	945,280	.....	.....	945,280	{ 980,393
1918-19 : : : : }					{ 980,390
<i>Saharanpur</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	1,381,725	.....	.....	1,381,725	{ 1,358,258
1918-19 : : : : }					{ 1,358,030
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	1,056,675	.....	.....	1,056,675	{ 1,055,871
1918-19 : : : : }					{ 1,052,420
<i>Meesut</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	1,477,899	.....	.....	1,477,899	{ 1,473,496
1918-19 : : : : }					{ 1,472,982
<i>Bulandshahr</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	1,214,080	.....	.....	1,214,080	{ 1,223,306
1918-19 : : : : }					{ 1,219,292
<i>Aligarh</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	1,244,800	.....	.....	1,244,800	{ 1,247,091
1918-19 : : : : }					{ 1,247,088
<i>Muttra</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	932,480	.....	.....	932,480	{ 924,201
1918-19 : : : : }					{ 924,196
<i>Agra</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	1,187,840	.....	.....	1,187,840	{ 1,185,775
1918-19 : : : : }					{ 1,166,069
<i>Farrukhabad</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	1,080,320	.....	.....	1,080,320	{ 1,077,733
1918-19 : : : : }					{ 1,077,756
<i>Mainpuri</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	1,129,600	.....	.....	1,129,600	{ 1,071,678
1918-19 : : : : }					{ 1,071,678
<i>Etawah</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	1,077,760	.....	.....	1,077,760	{ 1,080,775
1918-19 : : : : }					{ 1,080,778
<i>Etah</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	1,086,270	.....	.....	1,086,270	{ 1,100,360
1918-19 : : : : }					{ 1,100,379
<i>Bareilly</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	1,010,560	.....	.....	1,010,560	{ 1,010,877
1918-19 : : : : }					{ 1,011,332
<i>Bijnor</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	1,195,520	.....	.....	1,195,520	{ 1,149,548
1918-19 : : : : }					{ 1,148,197
<i>Budaun</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	1,266,370	.....	.....	1,266,370	{ 1,290,377
1918-19 : : : : }					{ 1,290,869
<i>Moradabad</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	1,478,263	.....	.....	1,478,263	{ 1,473,601
1918-19 : : : : }					{ 1,473,686
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	1,105,920	.....	.....	1,105,920	{ 1,103,784
1918-19 : : : : }					{ 1,104,075
<i>Pilibhit</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	912,640	.....	.....	912,640	{ 865,688
1918-19 : : : : }					{ 865,910

See explanation given in the footnote (page 24)

Column 6. -Owing to Settlement operations figures for certain portions of the Saharanpur and Muzaffarnagar districts are not available; hence previous years' figures have been repeated for those portions of each district to complete the district totals.

Table I—*continued*No. 14—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Cannore</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	1,573,760	.....	.....	1,573,760	{ 1,515,415
1918-19 : : : : }					{ 1,516,452
<i>Fatehpur</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	1,034,240	.....	.....	1,034,240	{ 1,048,451
1918-19 : : : : }					{ 1,049,887
<i>Banda</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	2,175,744	169,984	.. ..	2,005,760	{ 1,927,719
1918-19 : : : : }					{ 1,926,349
<i>Hamirpur</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	1,751,630	286,720	.....	1,464,910	{ 1,437,177
1918-19 : : : : }					{ 1,437,173
<i>Allahabad</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	1,804,800	.....	.....	1,804,800	{ 1,823,335
1918-19 : : : : }					{ 1,823,580
<i>Jhansi</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	2,291,200	.....	.....	2,291,200	{ 2,315,641
1918-19 : : : : }					{ 2,315,646
<i>Jalaun</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	990,080	54,528	.....	935,552	{ 951,797
1918-19 : : : : }					{ 951,801
<i>Benares</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	644,480	.....	.....	644,480	{ 645,358
1918-19 : : : : }					{ 645,315
<i>Mirzapur</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	2,898,800	.....	.....	2,898,800	{ 2,769,188
1918-19 : : : : }					{ 2,769,127
<i>Jaunpur</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	992,640	.....	.....	992,640	{ 991,862
1918-19 : : : : }					{ 991,862
<i>Ghazipur</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	986,900	.....	.....	986,900	{ 890,800
1918-19 : : : : }					{ 890,800
<i>Ballia</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	727,549	.....	.....	727,549	{ 797,617
1918-19 : : : : }					{ 795,956
<i>Gorakhpur</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	2,918,400	.....	.....	2,918,400	{ (a) 2,894,548
1918-19 : : : : }					{ 2,889,655
<i>Basti</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	1,786,880	.....	.....	1,786,880	{ (a) 1,803,994
1918-19 : : : : }					{ 1,803,585
<i>Azamgarh</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	1,407,245	.....	.. ..	1,407,245	{ 1,419,738
1918-19 : : : : }					{ 1,419,630
<i>Almora</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	3,430,000	.....	.....	3,430,000	3,427,000
1918-19 : : : : }					
<i>Garkwal</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	3,608,000	.....	.....	3,608,000	3,687,000
1918-19 : : : : }					
<i>Naini Tal</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	1,751,759	.....	.....	1,751,759	{ 1,744,491
1918-19 : : : : }					{ 1,744,275

(a) Owing to Settlement operations figures for the whole of Gorakhpur district and for a portion of the Basti district are not available; hence previous years' figures have been repeated for the Gorakhpur district and for a portion of the Basti district to complete the district totals.

Table I—*continued*

No. 14—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—*concluded*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1917-18 : : : : : }	3,834,000	3,834,000	...	.....	.....
1918-19 : : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1917-18 : : : : : }	57,342,219	4,345,232	.....	52,996,987	{ 52,743,068
1918-19 : : : : : }					{ 52,730,509

(a) Rampole, Tehri, and Benares. In 1910-11 the area of the Family Domains of the Maharaja of Benares situated in the Mirzapur district was constituted as the State of Benares. The portion of the Maharaja's domains situated in the Benares district remains British Territory.

Columns 5 and 6.—For tracts which possess no agency for collecting statistics, the figures are based on estimates. Of the total area (52,730,509 acres) entered in column 6 for 1918-19 for the Province of Agra, 45,339,509 acres are based on actual returns and 7,391,000 acres on estimates.

No. 15—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Lucknow</i>					
1917-18 : : : : : }	625,280	.....	.....	625,280	{ 622,368
1918-19 : : : : : }					{ 621,240
<i>Unao</i>					
1917-18 : : : : : }	1,111,040	.....	.....	1,111,040	{ 1,145,518
1918-19 : : : : : }					{ 1,146,224
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>					
1917-18 : : : : : }	1,121,280	.....	.....	1,121,280	{ 1,120,481
1918-19 : : : : : }					{ 1,120,481
<i>Sitapur</i>					
1917-18 : : : : : }	1,411,840	.....	.....	1,411,840	{ 1,441,881
1918-19 : : : : : }					{ 1,441,884
<i>Hardoi</i>					
1917-18 : : : : : }	1,463,040	.....	.....	1,463,040	{ 1,493,502
1918-19 : : : : : }					{ 1,493,701
<i>Kheri</i>					
1917-18 : : : : : }	1,888,640	.....	.....	1,888,640	{ 1,896,797
1918-19 : : : : : }					{ 1,897,295
<i>Mirzapur</i>					
1917-18 : : : : : }	1,055,360	.....	.....	1,055,360	{ 1,095,027
1918-19 : : : : : }					{ 1,095,848
<i>Gonda</i>					
1917-18 : : : : : }	1,806,080	.....	.....	1,806,080	{ 1,513,448
1918-19 : : : : : }					{ 1,513,593
<i>Bahraich</i>					
1917-18 : : : : : }	1,697,280	.....	.....	1,697,280	{ 1,695,787
1918-19 : : : : : }					{ 1,695,789

Table I—*continued*No. 15—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN OUDEH—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Sultanpur</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	1,088,640	.....	.....	1,088,640	{ 1,096,823
1918-19 : : : : }					{ 1,096,815
<i>Partabgarh</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	933,120	.....	.....	933,120	{ 923,798
1918-19 : : : : }					{ 923,795
<i>Barabanki</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	1,105,120	.....	.....	1,105,120	{ 1,128,826
1918-19 : : : : }					{ 1,128,833
<i>Total</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	15,306,720	.....	.....	15,306,720	{ 15,474,259
1918-19 : : : : }					{ 15,475,498

No. 16—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Patna</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	1,328,000	.....	.....	1,328,000	1,328,000
1918-19 : : : : }					
<i>Jayp</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	3,036,565	.....	.....	3,036,565	3,036,565
1918-19 : : : : }					
<i>Shahabad</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	2,786,586	.....	.....	2,786,586	2,786,586
1918-19 : : : : }					
<i>Darbhanga</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	2,142,690	.....	.....	2,142,690	2,142,690
1918-19 : : : : }					
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	1,942,324	.....	.....	1,942,324	1,942,324
1918-19 : : : : }					
<i>Saran</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	1,705,870	.....	.....	1,705,870	1,705,870
1918-19 : : : : }					
<i>Champaran</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	2,259,840	.....	.....	2,259,840	2,259,840
1918-19 : : : : }					
<i>Monghyr</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	2,510,080	.....	.....	2,510,080	2,510,080
1918-19 : : : : }					
<i>Bhagalpur</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	2,661,020	.....	.....	2,661,020	2,661,020
1918-19 : : : : }					
<i>Purnea</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	3,196,153	.....	.....	3,196,153	3,196,153
1918-19 : : : : }					

The area actually surveyed is 48,394,565 acres, which is about 92 per cent of the total area of the province (exclusive of Indian States). The figures for the remaining area of the province are based more or less on estimates.

Table I—*continued*

No. 16—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEFACTO		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>					
1917-18	3,466,100	.....	.....	3,466,100	3,466,100
1918-19					
<i>Cuttack</i>					
1917-18	2,340,307	.....	.....	2,340,307	2,340,307
1918-19					
<i>Balasore</i>					
1917-18	1,332,621	.....	.....	1,332,621	1,332,621
1918-19					
<i>Angul</i>					
1917-18	1,089,280	.....	.....	1,089,280	1,089,280
1918-19					
<i>Puri</i>					
1917-18	1,699,367	.....	.....	1,699,367	1,699,367
1918-19					
<i>Sambalpur</i>					
1917-18	2,447,360	.....	.....	2,447,360	2,447,360
1918-19					
<i>Hasaribagh</i>					
1917-18	4,471,193	.....	.....	4,471,193	4,471,193
1918-19					
<i>Ranchi</i>					
1917-18	4,545,016	.....	.....	4,545,016	4,545,016
1918-19					
<i>Palamu</i>					
1917-18	3,132,814	.....	.....	3,132,814	3,132,814
1918-19					
<i>Manbhum</i>					
1917-18	2,654,080	.....	.....	2,654,080	2,654,080
1918-19					
<i>Singhbhum</i>					
1917-18	2,142,544	.....	.....	2,142,544	2,142,544
1918-19					
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1917-18	18,334,720	18,334,720	.....	.....	.....
1918-19					
<i>Total</i>					
1917-18	71,124,553	18,334,720	.....	52,789,833	52,789,833
1918-19	71,124,553	18,334,720	.....	52,789,833	52,789,833

See explanation given in the footnote (page 26)
Tributary States in Orissa and Chota Nagpur

Table I—*continued*

No. 17—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Hissar</i>					
1917-18	3,336,195	.....	.....	3,336,195	3,318,656
1918-19	3,336,195	.....	.....	3,336,195	3,318,634
<i>Rohtak</i>					
1917-18	1,437,429	.....	.....	1,437,429	1,437,236
1918-19	1,437,429	.....	.....	1,437,429	1,437,559
<i>Gurgaon</i>					
1917-18	1,448,593	.....	.....	1,448,593	1,442,313
1918-19	1,448,593	.....	.....	1,448,593	1,442,446
<i>Karnal</i>					
1917-18	2,017,920	.....	.....	2,017,920	2,010,256
1918-19	2,017,920	.....	.....	2,017,920	2,013,425
<i>Ambala</i>					
1917-18	1,181,689	.....	.....	1,181,689	1,195,284
1918-19	1,181,689	.....	.....	1,181,689	1,195,160
<i>Simla</i>					
1917-18	61,000	.....	.....	61,800	66,944
1918-19	61,000	.....	.....	61,600	66,971
<i>Kangra</i>					
1917-18	6,385,920	.....	.....	6,385,920	5,687,423
1918-19	6,385,920	.....	.....	6,385,920	5,793,388
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>					
1917-18	1,437,998	.....	.....	1,437,998	1,414,971
1918-19	1,437,998	.....	.....	1,437,998	1,414,850
<i>Jalandhar</i>					
1917-18	915,803	.....	.....	915,803	858,966
1918-19	915,803	.....	.....	915,803	859,000
<i>Ludhiana</i>					
1917-18	929,306	.....	.....	929,306	892,750
1918-19	929,306	.....	.....	929,306	892,901
<i>Ferozpur</i>					
1917-18	2,742,778	.....	.....	2,742,778	2,595,222
1918-19	2,742,778	.....	.....	2,742,778	2,595,225
<i>Multan</i>					
1917-18	3,801,370	.....	.....	3,801,370	3,715,685
1918-19	3,801,370	.....	.....	3,801,370	3,690,824
<i>Jhang</i>					
1917-18	4,289,501	.....	.....	4,289,501	2,171,756
1918-19	4,289,501	.....	.....	4,289,501	2,171,769
<i>Lyallpur</i>					
1917-18	(a)	.....	.....	(a)	2,122,674
1918-19					2,122,670
<i>Montgomery</i>					
1917-18	2,959,143	.....	.....	2,959,143	2,940,232
1918-19	2,959,143	.....	.....	2,959,143	2,940,268
<i>Lahore</i>					
1917-18	1,813,225	.....	.....	1,813,225	1,751,078
1918-19	1,813,225	.....	.....	1,813,225	1,750,013

Column 6.—Figures for area in river beds in Gurgaon not accounted for in the revenue papers and for high mountainous tracts in Simla and Kangra are based more or less on estimates

(a) Included under Jhang, separate figures not being available

. H

Table I—*continued*No. 17—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DIRECT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village P.T. area
		Indian States	Area for which no title has been issued		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Amritsar</i>					
1917-18	1,025,312	.....	.....	1,025,312	1,025,312
1918-19	1,025,312	.....	.....	1,025,312	1,025,312
<i>Gurdaspur</i>					
1917-18	1,208,900	.....	.....	1,208,900	1,169,425
1918-19	1,208,900	.....	.....	1,208,900	1,169,425
<i>Sialkot</i>					
1917-18	1,273,608	.....	.....	1,273,608	1,273,608
1918-19	1,273,608	.....	.....	1,273,608	1,273,608
<i>Gujrat</i>					
1917-18	1,513,036	.....	.....	1,513,036	1,478,697
1918-19	1,513,036	.....	.....	1,513,036	1,478,697
<i>Gujranwala</i>					
1917-18	2,012,517	.....	.....	2,012,517	2,012,517
1918-19	2,012,517	.....	.....	2,012,517	2,012,517
<i>Sialkot</i>					
1917-18	3,061,625	.....	.....	3,061,625	3,061,625
1918-19	3,061,625	.....	.....	3,061,625	3,061,625
<i>Jhelum</i>					
1917-18	1,801,330	.....	.....	1,801,330	1,771,827
1918-19	1,801,330	.....	.....	1,801,330	1,771,827
<i>Rawalpindi</i>					
1917-18	1,286,401	.....	.....	1,286,401	1,211,535
1918-19	1,286,401	.....	.....	1,286,401	1,211,535
<i>Attock</i>					
1917-18	2,575,917	.....	.....	2,575,917	2,575,917
1918-19	2,575,917	.....	.....	2,575,917	2,575,917
<i>Mianwali</i>					
1917-18	3,152,567	.....	.....	3,152,567	3,152,567
1918-19	3,152,567	.....	.....	3,152,567	3,152,567
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>					
1917-18	3,407,915	.....	.....	3,407,915	3,407,915
1918-19	3,407,915	.....	.....	3,407,915	3,407,915
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>					
1917-18	3,673,218	.....	.....	3,673,218	3,673,218
1918-19	3,673,218	.....	.....	3,673,218	3,673,218
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1917-18	21,511,384	21,511,384	.....	.....	.....
1918-19	21,511,384	21,511,384	.....	.....	.....
<i>Total</i>					
1917-18	86,267,910	21,511,384	.....	31,545,035	60,332,051
1918-19	86,267,910	21,511,384	.....	31,545,035	60,332,051

(a) The Thakian States, the States of the Bahawalpur Agency, the Jalandhar Division States, the Attock Division States, and the Simla Hill States

Table I—*continued*

No. 18—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Mandalay</i>					
1917-18 : : : : : }	1,363,859	.....	.....	1,363,859	1,363,859
1918-19 : : : : : }					
<i>Bhamo</i>					
1917-18 : : : : : }	4,418,240	.....	.....	4,418,240	4,418,240
1918-19 : : : : : }					
<i>Myittha</i>					
1917-18 : : : : : }	8,165,120	.....	.....	8,165,120	8,165,120
1918-19 : : : : : }					
<i>Katha</i>					
1917-18 : : : : : }	4,480,640	.....	.....	4,480,640	4,480,640
1918-19 : : : : : }					
<i>Ruby Mines</i>					
1917-18 : : : : : }	2,475,080	2,279,130	.....	1,196,550	1,196,550
1918-19 : : : : : }					
<i>Shwabo</i>					
1917-18 : : : : : }	3,656,960	.....	.....	3,656,960	3,656,960
1918-19 : : : : : }					
<i>Sagaing</i>					
1917-18 : : : : : }	1,167,924	.....	.....	1,167,924	1,167,924
1918-19 : : : : : }					
<i>Lower Chinthein</i>					
1917-18 : : : : : }	2,227,200	.....	.....	2,227,200	2,227,200
1918-19 : : : : : }					
<i>Upper Chinthein</i>					
1917-18 : : : : : }	7,743,725	1,000,000	.....	6,743,725	6,743,725
1918-19 : : : : : }					

Columns 2, 5 and 6.—Where there has been no professional survey of the district, estimates framed in the best manner possible are accepted, subject to revision from time to time as surveys extend. Approximate figures for the Chin Hills and for the Kachin Hills (in the Bhamo, Myittha, and Katha districts) have been included from 1906-07 and for the Pakokku Hill Tracts from 1907-08. Of the total area (59,764,730 acres) entered in columns 5 and 6 for Upper Burma (page 80), 14,572,923 acres are based on actual survey and 45,191,813 acres on estimates.

Table I—*continued*

No. 16—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	District		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
Pakóllu					
1917-18 : : : : : }	3,076,093	.....	.....	3,076,093	3,076,093
1918-19 : : : : : }					
Minbu					
1917-18 : : : : : }	2,113,811	.....	.....	2,113,811	2,113,811
1918-19 : : : : : }	2,107,572	.....	.....	2,107,572	2,107,572
Magwe					
1917-18 : : : : : }	2,353,288	.....	.....	2,353,288	2,353,288
1918-19 : : : : : }	2,350,527	.....	.....	2,350,527	2,350,527
Kyau'se					
1917-18 : : : : : }	820,323	.....	.....	820,323	820,323
1918-19 : : : : : }					
Meiktila					
1917-18 : : : : : }	1,435,558	.....	.....	1,435,558	1,435,558
1918-19 : : : : : }					
Yamethin					
1917-18 : : : : : }	2,555,429	96,000	.....	2,555,429	2,555,429
1918-19 : : : : : }					
Myingyan					
1917-18 : : : : : }	1,756,256	.....	.....	1,756,256	1,756,256
1918-19 : : : : : }					
Chin Hills					
1917-18 : : : : : }	5,120,000	.....	.....	5,120,000	5,120,000
1918-19 : : : : : }					
Paklka Hill Tracts					
1917-18 : : : : : }	1,440,000	.....	.....	1,440,000	1,440,000
1918-19 : : : : : }					
Northern Shan States (a)					
1918-19 : : : : : }	4,773,760	.....	.....	4,773,760	4,773,760
Total					
1917-18 : : : : : }	58,886,105	3,375,130	.....	64,990,976	61,990,976
1918-19 : : : : : }	63,139,866	3,375,130	.....	69,761,736	69,761,736

See explanations given in the footnote (page 20)
(a) Estimates given for the first time

Table I—*continued*

No. 19—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA

District	Area according to professional survey	Deduct		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Akyab</i>					
1917-18 : : : : : } 1918-19 : : : : : }	3,287,040	.....	.....	3,287,040	3,287,040
<i>Northern Arakan</i>					
1917-18 : : : : : } 1918-19 : : : : : }	3,348,998	.....	.....	3,348,998	3,348,998
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>					
1917-18 : : : : : } 1918-19 : : : : : }	2,807,680	.....	.....	2,807,680	2,807,680
<i>Sandoway</i>					
1917-18 : : : : : } 1918-19 : : : : : }	2,421,760	.....	.....	2,421,760	2,421,760
<i>Rangoon Town</i>					
1917-18 : : : : : } 1918-19 : : : : : }	48,602	.....	.....	48,602	48,602
<i>Insein</i>					
1917-18 : : : : : } 1918-19 : : : : : }	1,218,336	.....	...	1,218,336	1,218,336
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>					
1917-18 : : : : : } 1918-19 : : : : : }	1,194,739	.....	.....	1,194,739	1,194,739
<i>Pegu</i>					
1917-18 : : : : : } 1918-19 : : : : : }	2,556,160 2,613,415	..... .....	..... .....	2,556,160 2,613,415	2,556,160 2,613,415
<i>Tharawadi</i>					
1917-18 : : : : : } 1918-19 : : : : : }	1,892,537	.....	.....	1,892,537	1,892,537
<i>Prome</i>					
1917-18 : : : : : } 1918-19 : : : : : }	1,865,668	.....	.....	1,865,668	1,865,668
<i>Maubin</i>					
1917-18 : : : : : } 1918-19 : : : : : }	1,051,886	.....	.....	1,051,886	1,051,886
<i>Pyawbwe</i>					
1917-18 : : : : : } 1918-19 : : : : : }	1,375,032	.....	.....	1,375,032	1,375,032

See explanations given in the footnote (page 29)

Table I—*continued*

No 19—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	District		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Bassein</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	2,640,661	.....	.....	2,640,661	2,640,661
1918-19 : : : : }					
<i>Henzada</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	1,838,332	... ..	.....	1,838,332	1,838,332
1918-19 : : : : }					
<i>Myaungmya</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	1,694,165	.....	.....	1,694,165	1,694,165
1918-19 : : : : }	1,694,311	.....	.....	1,694,311	1,694,311
<i>Thayetmyo</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	3,040,032	.....	.....	3,040,032	3,040,032
1918-19 : : : : }					
<i>Amherst</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	4,517,760	.....	.....	4,517,760	4,517,760
1918-19 : : : : }					
<i>Taroy</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	3,397,120	.....	.....	3,397,120	3,397,120
1918-19 : : : : }					
<i>Mergui</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	6,264,960	.....	.....	6,264,960	6,264,960
1918-19 : : : : }					
<i>Toungoo</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	3,049,299	.....	.....	3,049,299	3,049,299
1918-19 : : : : }					
<i>Thaton</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	3,144,820	.....	.....	3,144,820	3,144,820
1918-19 : : : : }	3,091,592	.....	.....	3,091,592	3,091,592
<i>Salween</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	1,706,240	.....	.....	1,706,240	1,706,240
1918-19 : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	55,201,827	.....	.....	55,201,827	55,201,827
1918-19 : : : : }	55,206,000	.....	.....	55,206,000	55,206,000

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 29). Of the total area (55,206,000 acres) for 1918-19, 18,138,497 acres are based on actual survey and 37,067,503 acres on estimates.

Table I—*continued*

No. 20—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
Saugor					
1917-18 : : : : : }	2,554,899	.....	.....	2,554,899	{ 2,525,335 2,525,034
1918-19 : : : : : }					
Damoh					
1917-18 : : : : : }	1,811,840	.....	.....	1,811,840	{ 1,800,577 1,800,583
1918-19 : : : : : }					
Jubbulpore					
1917-18 : : : : : }	2,503,751	.....	.....	2,503,751	{ 2,503,622 2,503,632
1918-19 : : : : : }					
Mandla					
1917-18 : : : : : }	3,235,823	.....	.....	3,235,823	3,235,823
1918-19 : : : : : }					
Seoni					
1917-18 : : : : : }	2,059,224	.....	.....	2,059,224	{ 2,151,281 2,150,025
1918-19 : : : : : }					
Narsinghpur					
1917-18 : : : : : }	1,235,821	.....	.....	1,235,821	1,265,644
1918-19 : : : : : }					
Hoshangabad					
1917-18 : : : : : }	2,452,247	90,223	.....	2,363,024	{ 2,364,851 2,365,009
1918-19 : : : : : }					
Nimar					
1917-18 : : : : : }	2,705,139	.....	.....	2,705,139	{ 2,702,623 2,702,621
1918-19 : : : : : }					
Betul					
1917-18 : : : : : }	2,478,053	.....	.....	2,478,053	{ 2,495,341 2,499,828
1918-19 : : : : : }					
Ohhindwara					
1917-18 : : : : : }	2,963,907	.....	.....	2,963,907	{ 2,928,529 2,928,379
1918-19 : : : : : }					

Columns 2, 5, and 6.—For the unsurveyed areas of zamindari estates and waste land grants for which accurate statistics are not available, the figures are based on estimates. In these Provinces the zamindars are chiefs of minor importance (or their successors) who, while holding large and compact estates on privileged tenure, have been restricted to the rank of ordinary subjects.

AREA
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

31

Table I—*continued*

No. 20—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Wardha</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	1,558,074	.....	.. ..	1,558,074	{ 1,553,708
1918-19 : : : : }					{ 1,559,706
<i>Nagpur</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	2,453,401	.....	.....	2,453,401	{ 2,453,451
1918-19 : : : : }					{ 2,453,462
<i>Chanda</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	5,959,621	.....	.....	5,959,621	{ 5,913,905
1918-19 : : : : }					{ 5,913,797
<i>Bhandara</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	2,318,621	.....	.....	2,318,621	2,284,139
1918-19 : : : : }	2,318,621	.....	.....	2,318,621	2,294,169
<i>Balāghāt</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	2,216,859	.....	.....	2,216,859	2,275,018
1918-19 : : : : }	2,216,859	.....	.....	2,216,859	2,275,906
<i>Drug</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	3,024,744	.....	.....	3,024,744	{ 3,026,240
1918-19 : : : : }					{ 3,027,075
<i>Raipur</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	6,291,840	.....	.. ..	6,291,840	{ 6,248,234
1918-19 : : : : }					{ 6,247,893
<i>Bilāspur</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	4,867,232	.....	.....	4,867,232	{ 4,859,052
1918-19 : : : : }					{ 4,859,051
<i>Chhattisgarh Feudatory States</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	19,861,120	19,861,120	.....	.....	.....
1918-19 : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1917-18 : : : : }	72,552,216	19,860,313	.	52,591,873	52,588,275
1918-19 : : : : }	72,552,216	19,860,313	.. ..	52,591,873	52,592,620

See explanation given in the footnote (page 33)

Table I—*continued*

No. 21—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Akola</i>					
1917-18	2,632,978	.....	.....	2,632,978	2,632,978
1918-19	(a) 2,632,977	.....	.....	2,632,977	2,632,977
<i>Amrādoti</i>					
1917-18	3,010,796	.....	.....	3,010,796	3,010,796
1918-19	(a) 3,010,848	.....	.....	3,010,848	3,010,848
<i>Ruldani</i>					
1917-18	2,390,091	.....	.....	2,390,091	2,390,091
1918-19	(a) 2,390,061	.....	.....	2,390,061	2,390,061
<i>Ycetmal</i>					
1917-18	3,340,772	.....	.....	3,340,772	3,340,772
1918-19	(a) 3,340,765	.....	.....	3,340,765	3,340,765
<i>Total</i>					
1917-18	11,374,637	.....	.....	11,374,637	11,374,637
1918-19	(a) 11,374,651	.....	.....	11,374,651	11,374,651

Column 2 states the area as ascertained by the local Survey and Settlement department

(a) The difference compared with last year is due to the correction of survey papers and rectification of mistakes in area calculation, etc.

No. 22—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
Cachar					
1917-18 : : : : : : : }	2,412,160	.....	.....	2,412,160	2,412,160
1918-19 : : : : : : : }					
Sylhet					
1917-18 : : : : : : : }	3,478,400	.....	.....	3,478,400	3,478,400
1918-19 : : : : : : : }					
Goalpara					
1917-18 : : : : : : : }	2,547,840	.....	.....	2,547,840	2,547,840
1918-19 : : : : : : : }					
Kamrup					
1917-18 : : : : : : : }	2,472,640	.....	.....	2,472,640	2,472,640
1918-19 : : : : : : : }					
Darrang					
1917-18 : : : : : : : }	2,174,720	.....	.....	2,174,720	2,174,720
1918-19 : : : : : : : }					

Columns 2, 5, and 6.—The figures for the unsurveyed areas in Cachar and Sylhet, the permanently settled and *lakhraj* estates in Goalpara, the hill tracts of the Garo Hills district, the Naga Hills, the Lushai Hills, and the Khasi and Jaintia Hills are based on estimates.

Table I—*continued*No. 22—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Nowgong</i>					
1917-18 : : : : : }	2,484,560	.....	.....	2,484,560	2,484,560
1918-19 (b) : : : : : }	2,459,520	.....	.....	2,459,520	2,459,520
<i>Sibsāgar</i>					
1917-18 : : : : : }	3,166,304	.....	.....	3,166,304	3,166,304
1918-19 : : : : : }					
<i>Lukhimpur</i>					
1917-18 : : : : : }	2,547,078	.....	.....	2,547,078	2,547,078
1918-19 : : : : : }					
<i>Sadiya Frontier tract*</i>					
1917-18 : : : : : }	145,402	.....	.....	145,402	145,402
1918-19 : : : : : }					
<i>Nāgā Hills</i>					
1917-18 : : : : : }	1,994,038	.....	.....	1,994,038	1,994,038
1918-19 : : : : : }					
<i>Khási and Jaintiā Hills</i>					
1917-18 : : : : : }	3,853,440	2,558,080	.....	1,295,360	1,295,360
1918-19 : : : : : }					
<i>Gāro Hills</i>					
1917-18 : : : : : }	2,009,792	.....	.....	2,009,792	2,009,792
1918-19 : : : : : }					
<i>Lushai Hills</i>					
1917-18 : : : : : }	4,625,280	.....	.....	4,625,280	4,625,280
1918-19 : : : : : }					
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1917-18 : : : : : }	5,411,840	5,411,840	.....	.....	.....
1918-19 : : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1917-18 : : : : : }	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1918-19 : : : : : }	39,300,454	7,969,920	.....	31,330,534	31,330,534

See explanation given in the footnote (page 35)

(a) Manipur State

(b) Revised figure

* The figures are incomplete

AREA
(N.-W. F. PROVINCE AND AJMER MERWARA)

Table I—concluded

No. 23—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Hazara</i>					
1917-18	1,915,818	140,800	.....	1,775,018	1,813,451
1918-19	1,915,818	140,800	.....	1,775,018	1,813,430
<i>Peshawar</i>					
1917-18	1,667,392	.....	.....	1,667,392	1,669,292
1918-19	1,667,392	.....	.....	1,667,392	1,669,233
<i>Kohat</i>					
1917-18	1,670,208	.....	.....	1,670,208	1,722,322
1918-19	1,670,208	.....	.. ..	1,670,208	1,722,323
<i>Bannu</i>					
1917-18	1,070,093	.....	.....	1,070,093	1,072,285
1918-19	1,070,093	.....	.. ..	1,070,093	1,072,285
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>					
1917-18 "	2,174,047	.....	.....	2,174,047	2,212,593
1918-19	2,174,047	.....	.. ..	2,174,047	2,212,899
<i>Tochi</i>					
1917-18	26,694	.....	.....	26,694	26,694
1918-19	26,694	.....	.. ..	26,694	26,694
<i>Kurrum</i>					
1917-18	54,319	.....	.....	54,319	54,319
1918-19	54,319	.....	.....	54,319	54,349
<i>Total</i>					
1917-18	8,578,571	(a) 140,800	.. ..	8,437,771	8,571,356
1918-19	8,578,801	(a) 140,800	.....	8,437,801	8,571,213

(a) Represents the area of the Phulea and the Upper Tanawal States in the Hazara district

No. 24—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey (b)	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ajmer</i>					
1917-18	794,564	.....	.. ..	794,564	794,564
1918-19	794,564	.....	.....	794,564	794,564
<i>Merwara</i>					
1917-18	404,356	.. ..	.....	404,356	404,356
1918-19	404,356	.....	.....	404,356	404,356
<i>Kekri</i>					
1917-18	572,001	.....	.....	572,001	572,001
1918-19	572,001	.....	.....	572,001	572,001
<i>Total</i>					
1917-18	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1918-19	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921

(b) States the area as given in the settlement records

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(ALL PROVINCES)

38

Table II

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	Area	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Eastern Bengal</i>								
1909-10 . . .	1,365,403	6,411,365	2,770,240	2,692,633	15,476,040	28,715,690	...	62,600
1910-11 . . .	1,361,497	6,054,551	2,601,599	2,662,406	15,104,278	28,791,421	...	62,600
<i>Bengal(a)</i>								
1909-10 . . .	6,053,002	10,179,303	10,122,009	5,011,056	36,573,800	71,272,259	972,413	316,216
1910-11 . . .	6,284,393	15,225,744	10,380,184	5,469,171	36,666,500	71,024,999	924,518	348,512
1911-12 . . .	4,080,109	10,836,611	5,067,878	4,730,353	24,931,100	49,616,414	111,323	214,341
1912-13 . . .	1,256,940	10,152,627	5,211,098	4,911,869	25,361,900	50,179,991	113,763	218,321
1913-14 . . .	4,257,574	11,296,388	5,998,272	4,658,750	24,269,000	50,170,984	104,104	168,357
1914-15 . . .	1,258,106	11,227,311	5,215,061	4,571,373	25,208,100	50,170,981	107,015	161,112
1915-16 . . .	1,258,154	11,235,069	5,149,657	5,393,601	21,454,300	50,470,981	103,315	179,133
1916-17 . . .	4,283,485	11,202,008	5,126,667	5,201,924	24,665,000	50,470,981	121,634	175,132
1917-18 . . .	4,275,302	11,269,351	5,218,091	5,209,310	24,151,700	50,451,866	126,794	175,832
1918-19 . . .	4,275,478	11,164,805	6,021,817	4,642,336	21,350,400	50,451,866	127,514	196,432
<i>Madras</i>								
1909-10 . . .	12,909,403	24,512,619	9,793,969	9,552,326	32,217,291	89,015,611	3,416,188	215,173
1910-11 . . .	12,872,871	24,367,615	9,307,497	8,410,421	33,754,706	88,718,200	3,169,467	222,033
1911-12 . . .	12,798,216	21,609,597	9,371,866	8,935,081	33,068,409	89,072,612	3,534,827	179,604
1912-13 . . .	12,811,759	23,947,490	9,063,998	8,210,373	34,695,904	89,542,620	3,559,796	238,930
1913-14 . . .	12,961,028	23,063,129	10,613,886	8,702,565	34,182,658	89,556,266	3,581,343	233,387
1914-15 . . .	13,011,496	22,861,612	10,920,365	8,475,872	34,691,788	89,491,135	3,414,227	235,310
1915-16 . . .	13,013,617	22,599,192	11,029,617	8,143,625	34,118,793	89,531,074	3,513,081	217,556
1916-17 . . .	13,006,614	22,277,065	11,458,723	8,459,097	34,377,777	89,530,706	3,475,261	226,291
1917-18 . . .	12,491,058	21,981,195	11,504,272	8,075,201	34,056,060	89,699,386	3,511,616	321,773
1918-19 . . .	12,967,117	21,901,163	12,346,185	10,687,013	31,709,279	89,680,057	3,453,805	203,184
<i>Bombay</i>								
1909-10 . . .	8,529,668	5,557,398	1,370,259	7,501,470	25,353,065	48,629,800	152,994	12,616
1910-11 . . .	7,539,768	6,741,105	1,411,760	7,534,163	25,350,899	48,631,695	151,226	14,930
1911-12 . . .	7,585,506	5,058,591	1,542,011	10,636,216	22,906,127	48,629,353	146,705	15,936
1912-13 . . .	7,575,752	6,021,149	1,523,333	8,338,918	23,180,263	48,641,315	186,691	17,719
1913-14 . . .	7,561,422	5,980,157	1,432,314	8,251,912	25,381,920	48,613,731	183,670	15,227
1914-15 . . .	7,589,375	6,706,683	1,343,183	7,293,459	25,711,156	48,643,958	177,002	19,250
1915-16 . . .	8,522,345	5,023,250	1,202,011	6,176,719	27,058,324	48,642,709	111,956	71,733
1916-17 . . .	8,531,157	5,032,591	1,225,948	5,810,725	27,470,113	48,700,537	129,371	84,740
1917-18 . . .	8,571,671	5,749,182	1,043,869	6,028,074	27,300,259	48,700,555	148,131	92,031
1918-19 . . .	8,553,656	5,788,337	1,031,133	(b)10,741,771	(b)22,589,594	48,710,491	175,120	40,214
<i>Sind</i>								
1909-10 . . .	788,353	14,382,305	5,818,489	5,268,761	3,815,304	30,073,862	2,837,264	20,110
1910-11 . . .	783,418	14,584,102	5,702,846	5,086,787	4,112,828	30,249,941	2,998,027	38,910
1911-12 . . .	701,002	14,085,822	5,005,610	5,933,995	2,940,939	30,257,376	2,636,815	66,939
1912-13 . . .	796,660	14,000,919	5,685,387	5,197,596	3,990,570	30,271,132	2,924,783	78,522
1913-14 . . .	767,112	14,517,957	5,614,814	5,022,580	4,321,471	30,278,204	3,013,110	76,448
1914-15 . . .	703,010	13,580,615	6,322,458	4,883,713	4,500,259	30,089,084	3,193,991	90,497
1915-16 . . .	811,341	13,931,033	6,228,667	5,872,490	3,254,195	30,098,076	2,935,138	22,137
1916-17 . . .	814,710	13,908,331	5,912,863	4,815,100	4,822,081	30,103,088	3,312,237	20,081
1917-18 . . .	808,449	13,950,041	5,819,586	5,019,303	4,467,881	30,095,272	3,010,117	17,427
1918-19 . . .	821,111	13,928,056	(b)6,231,660	(b)6,420,203	(b)2,707,151	30,114,247	2,366,568	7,602

The variations in the areas shown in different years under the same item in the same province or district do not necessarily represent an actual increase or decrease on the area in question. In many cases a revised classification or the correction of a faulty estimate is responsible for the change.

Column 2—"Forests" mean "any land classed or administered as forest under any legal enactment dealing with forests." Any cultivated areas existing within such forests may be excluded and entered in column 6 (net area cropped). The forest areas do not agree in most cases with those stated in the reports on the administration of the Forest Department for various reasons, the chief amongst which are these: (1) because the forest Administration Reports and the statements of agricultural statistics relate in many cases to different periods, (2) because the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics exhibit in addition forest areas administered by district officers, and (3) because, on the other hand, certain village lands worked and returned as forests, by the Forest Department are not treated as forests in the returns of agricultural statistics and are therefore excluded from this column.

Column 3 includes all land absolutely barren, and also all land covered by buildings, water, roads, or otherwise appropriated to uses other than agriculture.

Column 4 includes groves not classed in the cropped area. Areas under bamboos and thatching grass, when not forming parts of forest areas, are included in this column.

(a) See footnote (a) on page 12

(b) Season unfavourable

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (ALL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					PROVINCE
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Eastern Bengal									
400	...	1,200	61,200	...	...	2,500	60,000	(a) 64,200	1909-10
400	...	1,200	64,200	...	...	2,500	60,000	(a) 64,200	1910-11
Bengal									
1,619,281	659,790	1,603,577	5,281,217	426,864	2,041,023	2,670,707	290,451	5,429,145	1909-10
1,675,357	585,655	1,736,534	5,269,606	346,900	3,296,138	1,611,144	216,123	(b) 5,527,082	1910-11
728,104	20,773	565,262	1,669,843	22,152	1,552,398	451,795	180,106	(a) 2,208,146	1911-12
816,340	20,160	1,055,541	2,224,125	23,894	1,997,434	589,239	141,169	2,751,236	1912-13
804,420	16,390	1,045,265	2,142,565	20,560	1,803,947	779,098	253,303	2,856,903	1913-14
990,258	16,385	1,048,739	2,323,859	19,755	1,431,132	783,126	303,790	2,542,803	1914-15
870,525	13,407	1,038,556	2,209,936	25,637	1,525,348	705,715	333,523	2,590,283	1915-16
853,541	12,685	1,017,282	2,210,274	25,115	1,626,185	711,117	313,186	2,675,603	1916-17
776,191	14,535	1,325,013	2,418,368	25,779	1,698,699	650,081	381,473	2,756,033	1917-18
935,782	12,758	943,868	2,216,314	11,260	2,062,812	298,898	121,801	2,494,271	1918-19
Madras									
3,105,039	1,398,849	1,083,367	9,218,566	5,984	9,296,859	1,143,148	296,060	10,742,051	1909-10
3,596,392	1,404,003	1,211,622	9,905,537	4,560	9,803,436	1,239,250	423,508	11,470,751	1910-11
3,298,685	1,412,280	1,131,182	9,586,878	5,467	9,696,159	1,090,821	476,749	11,278,196	1911-12
3,613,313	1,542,270	903,141	9,897,750	4,122	9,901,613	1,185,141	488,845	11,579,761	1912-13
3,545,407	1,527,085	967,228	9,863,432	5,852	9,672,624	1,263,761	480,937	11,322,674	1913-14
3,622,529	1,572,205	865,274	9,749,554	4,825	9,611,112	1,236,654	429,469	11,282,060	1914-15
3,837,683	1,560,379	844,533	9,974,131	5,337	10,042,689	1,186,326	457,318	11,692,190	1915-16
4,161,746	1,575,987	613,762	9,953,050	3,583	9,745,353	1,124,347	538,837	11,416,120	1916-17
3,653,784	1,507,291	523,490	9,623,953	3,318	10,439,160	481,031	826,787	11,751,196	1917-18
3,326,629	1,506,272	481,180	9,001,070	3,205	9,436,143	479,312	688,795	10,607,455	1918-19
Bombay									
112,051	512,920	92,280	882,891	182,118	476,265	153,541	170,992	982,916	1909-10
111,408	491,942	110,285	879,791	190,828	467,383	147,710	166,271	972,192	1910-11
53,256	696,365	87,920	1,005,182	195,535	531,304	165,676	217,985	1,110,500	1911-12
123,886	578,557	96,880	1,003,733	200,609	567,235	160,959	180,710	1,108,663	1912-13
106,361	512,557	78,050	895,865	149,173	497,745	168,399	178,039	993,356	1913-14
135,070	516,421	99,719	918,262	187,096	530,011	162,130	168,021	1,047,258	1914-15
126,151	593,902	40,470	980,212	210,436	524,247	209,733	164,453	1,108,869	1915-16
124,043	530,220	45,623	913,997	192,992	467,502	208,733	153,583	1,022,810	1916-17
125,018	570,755	85,501	972,639	200,436	512,571	227,569	157,103	1,097,679	1917-18
72,936	751,881	40,865	1,081,016	192,890	654,804	194,886	190,797	1,232,877	1918-19
Sind									
...	29,377	171,145	3,057,905	372,785	2,519,262	42,143	506,538	3,440,728	1909-10
...	23,883	197,696	3,258,346	423,736	2,555,762	51,198	616,040	3,651,736	1910-11
...	46,685	134,092	2,881,561	349,097	2,194,993	49,307	609,262	3,202,659	1911-12
426	36,932	233,381	3,374,044	403,230	2,514,542	48,283	565,785	3,561,840	1912-13
191	37,418	317,008	3,411,184	409,068	2,586,393	47,257	721,062	3,763,770	1913-14
...	23,350	379,437	3,687,778	567,556	2,627,192	55,263	853,136	4,103,147	1914-15
...	39,002	209,248	3,206,125	544,479	2,541,747	56,676	414,572	3,557,474	1915-16
...	35,093	418,668	3,786,079	532,078	3,009,723	73,053	589,990	4,184,844	1916-17
...	35,404	194,508	3,267,456	485,040	2,353,302	55,313	568,400	3,462,055	1917-18
...	54,753	103,750	2,532,783	283,809	1,886,679	50,194	462,410	2,683,092	1918-19

Columns 8 to 13 state the area actually irrigated during the year, areas cropped more than once being counted once only

Columns 14 to 18 state the gross area of irrigated crops, areas cropped more than once being counted as separate areas for each crop. The excess in some cases of the total area of crops irrigated (column 18) over the total area irrigated (column 13) is thus due to the inclusion in column 18 of the area irrigated at both harvests

(a) Includes 1,700 acres in Rajshahi for which details are not available

(b) Includes 26,777 acres in Purnea for which details are not available

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA

40

(ALL PROVINCES)

Table II—continued

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	Forests	Net available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Agra</i>								
1909-10 . . .	8,817,004	7,803,186	7,851,578	2,151,490	27,292,481	53,358,689	2,085,921	8,862
1910-11 . . .	8,711,282	7,629,191	7,397,883	2,141,279	26,918,260	52,800,904	1,871,837	5,009
1911-12 . . .	8,718,088	7,656,766	7,140,891	2,598,248	26,390,618	52,799,610	1,971,333	20,521
1912-13 . . .	8,717,421	7,645,164	7,431,283	2,172,519	26,784,228	52,803,615	2,281,207	23,530
1913-14 . . .	8,716,970	7,692,612	7,604,526	4,190,043	21,317,482	52,821,063	2,681,828	40,805
1914-15 . . .	8,727,739	7,701,673	7,556,865	1,915,506	20,877,264	52,779,066	2,614,728	30,702
1915-16 . . .	8,730,178	7,701,718	7,402,159	2,052,172	20,592,596	52,781,853	2,509,170	30,125
1916-17 . . .	8,722,155	7,712,821	7,286,631	1,642,990	27,301,359	52,758,656	2,367,609	30,166
1917-18 . . .	8,708,876	7,748,619	7,196,933	2,008,528	27,055,004	52,743,908	2,525,030	25,685
1918-19 . . .	8,703,615	7,732,799	7,323,229	(b)6,010,041	(b)22,960,895	52,735,600	2,751,053	23,499
<i>Oudh</i>								
1909-10 . . .	613,184	2,190,158	2,742,867	565,148	9,362,119	15,482,476	...	...
1910-11 . . .	613,184	2,222,707	2,734,489	565,663	9,331,767	15,471,810	...	...
1911-12 . . .	613,184	2,210,591	2,735,396	603,965	9,200,993	15,176,220	...	...
1912-13 . . .	613,183	2,227,387	2,770,689	581,862	9,278,178	15,480,179	...	...
1913-14 . . .	613,168	2,203,997	2,845,034	919,156	8,866,541	15,477,896	...	...
1914-15 . . .	612,853	2,205,420	2,551,123	514,302	9,290,018	15,176,771	...	...
1915-16 . . .	613,551	2,216,244	2,536,335	457,818	9,356,120	15,480,063	...	...
1916-17 . . .	613,511	2,228,519	2,620,257	462,956	9,360,114	15,456,117	...	...
1917-18 . . .	612,841	2,222,491	2,801,489	511,177	9,326,201	15,471,259	...	...
1918-19 . . .	612,811	2,217,106	2,831,366	(b)1,219,175	(b)8,562,010	15,176,498	...	...
<i>Bihar and Orissa(a)</i>								
1911-12 . . .	3,123,308	11,150,615	7,422,086	3,615,642	27,556,300	53,172,976	797,679	334,455
1912-13 . . .	4,741,010	9,933,832	7,893,380	3,398,166	27,122,100	53,031,197	971,176	602,083
1913-14 . . .	4,537,121	10,080,805	7,916,876	4,054,211	25,917,801	53,166,813	816,589	373,552
1914-15 . . .	4,732,776	10,050,147	8,011,421	4,372,226	26,027,300	53,200,173	994,496	606,111
1915-16 . . .	5,911,911	9,769,330	6,888,676	1,617,117	25,917,900	53,198,127	896,650	527,691
1916-17 . . .	5,793,757	9,648,390	6,665,794	4,604,110	27,890,400	52,802,785	844,752	612,628
1917-18 . . .	7,510,613	8,170,091	6,281,228	5,015,571	25,903,100	52,789,833	858,091	591,573
1918-19 . . .	7,599,718	7,968,511	6,535,518	(b)7,603,663	(b)23,182,400	52,769,533	1,013,295	626,611
<i>Punjab</i>								
1909-10 . . .	3,304,838	12,537,031	16,808,819	3,954,550	25,593,401	61,262,039	6,211,716	527,950
1910-11 . . .	3,308,841	12,579,202	16,852,211	3,675,378	24,308,111	61,223,743	6,893,959	451,987
1911-12 . . .	3,333,013	12,530,031	17,204,661	3,839,364	22,257,053	61,255,052	6,961,139	420,002
1912-13 . . .	3,318,451	12,386,292	17,416,085	3,577,686	24,159,010	60,857,559	7,026,031	495,436
1913-14 . . .	3,329,991	12,368,832	17,174,282	3,749,778	21,258,002	60,880,688	7,058,659	476,997
1914-15 . . .	2,972,219	12,413,418	16,833,294	2,010,971	26,653,391	60,041,188	7,593,025	523,996
1915-16 . . .	2,101,629	12,297,147	16,706,444	6,331,328	22,348,689	60,038,257	7,411,817	452,755
1916-17 . . .	2,229,901	12,546,095	16,148,824	2,296,418	26,988,748	60,169,986	8,071,558	521,182
1917-18 . . .	1,996,542	12,572,663	16,026,518	2,375,114	27,162,809	60,343,971	7,682,235	513,007
1918-19 . . .	2,442,726	12,532,810	16,786,810	(b)10,661,707	(b)19,006,870	60,433,932	7,531,088	389,646
<i>Upper Burma</i>								
1909-10 . . .	11,591,227	27,354,172	12,089,195	2,770,896	5,198,090	59,011,990	409,089	231,713
1910-11 . . .	11,765,246	21,853,573	11,261,218	4,216,461	4,705,307	53,804,885	378,387	225,374
1911-12 . . .	11,863,948	21,719,810	11,162,917	4,438,091	4,629,129	53,801,896	410,702	204,484
1912-13 . . .	12,388,810	21,583,089	10,762,019	4,207,274	1,963,703	53,801,596	480,745	187,759
1913-14 . . .	12,338,020	21,827,648	10,387,006	4,132,613	5,117,012	53,803,231	501,119	178,316
1914-15 . . .	12,571,658	21,341,623	10,566,992	4,201,279	5,123,285	53,803,281	473,619	195,843
1915-16 . . .	12,893,481	21,028,312	10,521,817	4,883,179	4,976,084	53,802,903	437,873	201,534
1916-17 . . .	13,109,015	20,929,700	10,463,102	4,127,148	5,222,511	53,861,776	507,075	209,181
1917-18 . . .	13,158,041	21,592,029	10,720,960	4,181,722	5,387,321	54,090,970	435,338	216,017
1918-19 . . .	13,324,885	26,007,063	10,671,864	4,241,935	5,515,959	59,704,736	502,366	209,506

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 38)

(a) See footnote (a) on page 12

(b) The increase in current fallows and the decrease in net area cropped are due to unfavourable season

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (ALL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					PROVINCE
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Agra									
36,881	4,125,010	1,374,985	7,681,659	2,379,346	4,190,881	147,295	1,379,953	8,133,372	1909-10
44,228	4,053,790	1,557,303	6,582,856	2,123,491	3,310,070	136,070	1,397,086	7,017,417	1910-11
48,555	2,971,813	1,308,378	6,323,640	1,802,953	3,195,839	151,038	1,749,000	6,935,730	1911-12
45,700	3,994,984	1,146,802	7,441,288	2,371,577	3,783,968	132,340	1,617,059	7,940,801	1912-13
57,650	4,834,812	1,214,755	8,329,810	2,808,928	5,062,835	194,353	1,824,829	9,930,345	1913-14
68,286	4,254,211	1,325,197	8,288,124	2,723,940	4,433,871	202,360	1,661,522	9,077,593	1914-15
55,081	4,267,978	1,824,098	8,485,752	2,606,672	5,128,613	224,582	1,396,748	9,392,415	1915-16
64,487	3,977,410	1,821,946	8,261,958	2,603,383	4,129,723	196,433	1,523,096	8,503,515	1916-17
67,291	3,699,716	1,827,321	8,143,943	2,577,174	4,314,031	161,500	1,641,750	8,441,318	1917-18
61,460	4,785,833	926,716	8,498,171	2,544,946	5,051,930	188,759	1,736,709	6,588,244	1918-19
Oudh									
...	1,782,039	678,864	2,460,902	1,065,673	1,170,167	53,268	254,190	2,543,298	1909-10
...	1,278,711	611,650	2,190,361	987,156	945,177	43,259	202,420	2,237,912	1910-11
...	896,940	712,541	1,612,484	623,182	705,882	38,004	281,836	1,656,404	1911-12
...	1,523,895	678,690	2,202,091	824,401	1,165,793	40,525	288,062	2,318,744	1912-13
...	2,140,459	592,842	2,733,301	1,200,709	1,387,397	57,122	254,931	2,900,159	1913-14
...	1,999,419	820,566	2,819,985	1,313,294	1,322,792	66,807	252,893	2,955,786	1914-15
...	1,507,597	1,201,626	2,709,223	1,158,183	1,269,510	67,655	260,443	2,756,298	1915-16
...	1,505,258	1,286,976	2,792,214	1,172,748	1,316,698	58,820	208,431	2,840,747	1916-17
...	1,420,117	1,314,452	2,734,569	1,167,974	1,255,916	48,048	320,206	2,792,144	1917-18
...	2,289,112	419,793	2,708,905	1,155,615	1,332,727	51,779	296,231	2,836,352	1918-19
Bihar and Orissa									
628,894	625,858	1,458,083	3,844,909	273,861	2,545,253	910,200	125,035	3,854,349	1911-12
1,219,354	721,868	1,259,659	4,804,770	254,110	2,918,683	1,524,985	200,623	(f) 1,925,178	1912-13
828,262	729,451	1,253,089	4,030,943	271,809	2,761,663	832,972	157,648	(r) 1,027,092	1913-14
1,309,281	633,066	1,058,636	4,601,672	374,442	3,449,090	543,218	168,329	(c) 4,535,085	1914-15
1,402,491	639,421	1,032,231	4,497,887	358,245	3,362,104	691,784	148,797	4,561,021	1915-16
1,401,581	640,259	1,031,738	4,559,958	367,953	3,410,838	617,377	164,143	4,566,311	1916-17
1,894,356	616,740	967,675	4,128,735	253,208	3,717,112	517,381	151,684	4,669,383	1917-18
1,807,587	700,634	1,012,250	5,490,410	250,838	4,723,349	388,849	174,509	5,537,633	1918-19
Punjab									
34,079	2,985,574	153,667	9,942,926	4,127,681	2,679,619	673,975	2,733,879	10,215,054	1909-10
10,551	3,071,309	166,921	10,093,838	4,358,689	2,451,429	639,363	2,807,825	10,357,306	1910-11
7,435	3,420,444	142,282	10,954,602	4,551,328	2,492,870	571,319	3,701,004	11,316,611	1911-12
12,214	3,601,882	166,622	11,302,184	4,694,907	2,735,057	486,259	3,673,552	11,589,775	1912-13
17,615	3,761,337	155,464	11,470,072	4,506,261	2,768,669	495,400	4,007,262	11,777,595	1913-14
8,246	3,213,451	151,508	11,496,226	4,576,068	2,874,165	454,592	3,884,760	11,789,585	1914-15
10,966	3,605,404	133,442	11,676,334	4,773,581	3,392,574	471,243	3,521,902	12,059,300	1915-16
10,718	3,433,076	159,761	12,195,715	4,934,509	3,382,057	527,343	3,577,938	12,521,847	1916-17
12,728	2,950,996	155,188	11,314,149	4,658,381	2,602,801	540,412	3,738,122	11,548,716	1917-18
11,055	3,828,778	113,398	11,873,965	4,740,338	2,953,448	552,535	3,915,271	12,191,592	1918-19
Upper Burma									
223,586	7,705	85,587	957,679	231	950,637	25,664	...	976,532	1909-10
200,984	7,130	88,365	901,240	151	897,037	33,339	10	930,537	1910-11
135,786	8,104	80,848	849,014	73	836,750	42,221	80	879,133	1911-12
190,286	12,193	96,787	967,770	167	960,178	42,554	106	1,002,990	1912-13
130,187	12,828	119,970	942,420	524	938,783	38,304	24	977,635	1913-14
194,828	13,346	121,091	998,762	19	990,061	36,875	33	1,026,988	1914-15
155,974	14,519	133,065	995,965	...	982,832	39,945	842	1,023,619	1915-16
204,665	17,729	138,837	1,077,487	...	1,061,634	45,923	885	1,108,440	1916-17
187,470	14,101	125,185	1,028,161	...	1,001,684	46,461	738	1,048,883	1917-18
151,559	15,824	119,091	(d) 1,036,854	...	1,003,720	50,782	811	1,055,313	1918-19

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 39)

(a) Includes 35,900 acres in Naini-Tal, Almora, and Garhwal for which details are not available

(b) Includes 26,777 acres in Purnea for which details are not available

(c) Full details of all crops irrigated are not available

(d) Includes 39,008 acres for which details are not available

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(ALL PROVINCES)

42

Table II—continued

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN
BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Lower Burma</i>								
1909-10	6,783,394	23,964,999	14,921,391	658,733	8,659,755	54,988,272	219	21,162
1910-11	6,809,974	24,068,140	14,775,332	735,506	8,604,158	54,988,200	163	18,953
1911-12	7,101,239	23,613,216	14,816,218	743,787	8,719,787	54,991,247	396	21,790
1912-13	6,970,292	23,573,682	14,720,918	610,559	9,034,260	51,909,711	230	23,099
1913-14	7,004,888	23,707,079	14,583,762	624,333	9,153,507	55,077,569	297	21,862
1914-15	7,157,019	23,400,580	14,632,528	646,701	9,240,719	55,077,547	297	20,376
1915-16	7,176,023	23,150,409	14,904,615	730,859	9,239,880	55,201,786	297	23,029
1916-17	7,245,938	23,064,381	14,790,227	724,542	9,316,618	55,201,786	297	28,987
1917-18	7,386,579	23,194,364	14,386,742	745,620	9,488,522	55,201,827	251	29,474
1918-19	7,413,246	23,177,709	11,335,801	807,490	9,381,754	55,206,000	214	48,595
<i>Central Provinces</i>								
1909-10	15,047,115	4,086,870	13,730,184	2,384,502	17,571,871	52,860,548	24,877	...
1910-11	15,125,286	4,092,257	13,710,324	2,284,625	17,745,880	52,958,372	16,412	4,125
1911-12	15,095,652	4,091,301	13,560,821	2,228,050	17,468,886	52,915,610	12,813	1,779
1912-13	14,912,335	4,097,175	13,505,064	2,566,032	17,683,822	52,764,424	22,228	15,651
1913-14	14,749,981	4,096,90	13,454,945	2,806,387	17,490,551	52,597,954	26,543	6,274
1914-15	14,707,853	4,058,028	13,399,071	2,347,420	18,091,368	52,591,149	17,779	5,365
1915-16	14,676,711	4,047,992	13,295,207	2,197,285	18,391,206	52,597,491	8,562	2,450
1916-17	14,637,008	3,966,504	13,228,608	2,401,597	18,371,315	52,603,542	79,243	1,911
1917-18	14,587,264	3,982,064	13,330,862	3,275,830	17,111,249	62,588,273	69,536	2,119
1918-19	14,578,495	3,946,246	13,506,337	3,892,002	16,669,450	62,592,530	211,042	2,048
<i>Berar</i>								
1909-10	2,231,164	899,218	212,086	715,110	7,311,359	11,371,937	...	...
1910-11	2,242,452	876,219	212,505	853,385	7,182,432	11,371,943	...	...
1911-12	2,273,048	860,148	360,701	803,820	7,057,414	11,371,931	...	...
1912-13	2,182,093	895,142	161,366	1,195,970	6,933,930	11,373,801	...	...
1913-14	2,177,647	931,518	455,272	840,134	6,989,700	11,371,327	...	...
1914-15	2,141,006	918,581	140,472	1,123,011	7,020,807	11,374,177	...	...
1915-16	2,135,627	952,694	142,846	1,110,504	7,029,906	11,374,377	...	...
1916-17	2,140,424	952,304	139,169	1,223,426	6,910,951	11,371,574	...	...
1917-18	2,132,848	959,620	135,676	1,322,866	6,823,627	11,374,637	30	...
1918-19	2,146,209	957,854	134,931	1,553,268	6,592,389	11,374,651	52	...
<i>Assam</i>								
1909-10	2,275,192	7,233,985	13,806,892	2,407,229	5,582,276	31,305,574	80	86,646
1910-11	2,350,561	5,202,628	15,610,261	2,581,577	5,560,541	31,305,574	80	86,646
1911-12	2,330,992	5,510,500	15,223,445	2,529,939	5,717,698	31,305,574	978	119,098
1912-13	2,343,028	5,510,500	15,034,513	2,592,200	5,825,333	31,305,574	978	107,458
1913-14	2,745,917	5,510,500	14,504,999	2,641,583	5,903,286	31,305,574	978	116,708
1914-15	2,784,349	5,511,393	14,422,466	2,098,496	5,888,870	31,305,574	978	134,826
1915-16	3,051,825	5,510,500	14,436,209	2,491,647	5,815,393	31,305,574	120	139,366
1916-17	3,091,044	5,510,500	14,338,342	2,479,495	5,884,193	31,305,574	120	133,233
1917-18	3,337,496	5,510,500	13,996,408	2,584,546	5,876,624	31,305,574	120	157,648
1918-19	3,460,633	5,510,500	13,978,881	2,700,444	5,630,076	31,330,534	120	154,165
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>								
1909-10	376,269	2,639,454	2,669,114	492,518	2,396,991	8,574,340	221,456	424,033
1910-11	375,111	2,624,999	2,699,800	462,482	2,411,695	8,574,037	225,890	429,246
1911-12	374,338	2,628,633	2,723,177	563,764	2,284,540	8,574,452	221,087	439,344
1912-13	374,876	2,627,088	2,734,926	697,675	2,140,107	8,574,667	241,079	454,516
1913-14	375,030	2,628,036	2,708,354	472,362	2,389,871	8,573,653	239,570	468,229
1914-15	367,095	2,624,391	2,633,977	324,367	2,622,902	8,572,732	245,983	467,844
1915-16	366,904	2,615,905	2,695,777	963,427	1,924,388	8,571,401	298,341	453,334
1916-17	366,957	2,614,015	2,630,977	487,097	2,462,723	8,571,369	323,136	403,720
1917-18	366,684	2,623,362	2,597,805	452,964	2,530,541	8,571,356	341,329	454,627
1918-19	366,210	2,626,072	2,706,368	977,253	1,905,310	8,571,213	335,949	426,789

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 38)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (ADL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					PROVINCE
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Lower Burma									
2,870	1,754	73,392	99,807	...	96,386	3,038	...	99,424	1909-10
1,958	2,306	74,652	98,932	...	94,706	3,326	...	98,032	1910-11
3,506	2,218	78,726	106,638	...	103,818	3,064	...	106,882	1911-12
2,775	2,133	95,310	123,836	...	110,038	14,031	...	124,072	1912-13
2,824	2,879	102,401	129,763	...	110,577	13,118	...	129,915	1913-14
2,799	2,472	104,312	131,286	...	121,109	13,374	2	131,485	1914-15
3,016	2,008	134,182	163,112	...	150,883	8,012	3,721	163,616	1915-16
3,008	2,766	160,367	195,125	...	183,440	9,011	3,478	195,929	1916-17
3,735	2,969	164,323	200,732	...	187,140	10,044	3,579	201,163	1917-18
3,006	2,707	161,146	210,649	...	201,201	11,378	7,179	219,761	1918-19
Central Provinces									
677,810	98,077	37,481	888,815	46,729	738,074	51,123	2,319	838,845	1909-10
427,020	70,781	22,225	610,563	26,287	176,809	105,409	1,058	610,563	1910-11
427,768	58,594	23,186	521,111	11,630	457,741	49,538	2,172	521,411	1911-12
706,207	62,914	38,891	905,901	15,561	680,527	305,310	1,496	905,831	1912-13
792,110	78,126	46,396	1,019,440	28,153	860,563	56,136	4,297	949,449	1913-14
581,307	81,469	31,721	720,631	37,699	618,226	60,205	1,451	720,631	1914-15
300,343	95,071	26,805	513,361	13,816	396,185	60,722	3,261	513,361	1915-16
327,947	85,330	24,078	522,699	12,081	412,202	65,491	2,425	522,699	1916-17
705,236	90,899	22,965	819,100	56,355	379,781	58,860	1,556	496,756	1917-18
888,960	98,916	50,017	1,251,913	39,786	1,197,581	70,305	1,211	1,251,913	1918-19
Berar									
230	57,602	193	58,225	15,684	1,741	30,879	3,018	58,225	1909-10
161	31,377	1,132	35,673	10,937	1,320	22,374	1,033	35,673	1910-11
238	31,882	521	32,611	9,409	698	21,455	1,085	32,611	1911-12
177	30,681	693	31,551	8,191	1,675	20,125	1,958	31,551	1912-13
278	27,020	556	27,854	6,336	1,217	18,289	2,012	27,854	1913-14
427	32,176	727	33,340	9,253	758	20,951	2,368	33,340	1914-15
271	36,582	650	37,603	7,771	697	25,781	3,254	37,603	1915-16
473	20,185	626	31,181	7,087	816	21,677	1,674	31,181	1916-17
310	20,900	314	30,641	6,764	1,411	20,990	1,479	30,641	1917-18
270	32,708	532	33,600	5,486	4,260	21,929	1,625	33,600	1918-19
Assam									
...	...	170	86,896	...	86,896	...	...	86,896	1909-10
...	...	170	86,896	...	86,896	...	...	86,896	1910-11
...	...	190,013	316,084	...	301,022	14,097	665	316,684	1911-12
...	...	247,182	355,918	...	340,980	11,211	698	356,918	1912-13
...	...	239,616	357,302	41	321,865	28,078	1,338	357,302	1913-14
...	...	211,711	317,515	20	332,733	11,097	665	317,515	1914-15
...	...	211,670	381,153	20	372,537	9,225	2,370	384,152	1915-16
...	...	214,910	378,263	20	372,022	3,244	2,977	378,263	1916-17
...	...	37,615	195,383	20	189,000	6,535	768	195,383	1917-18
...	...	42,250	196,535	20	190,258	5,725	532	196,535	1918-19
North-West Frontier Province									
...	96,077	98,899	810,515	258,512	131,033	51,598	102,732	814,775	1909-10
...	94,270	95,059	814,165	278,942	113,652	53,058	112,281	847,333	1910-11
...	88,913	97,273	846,617	280,146	385,401	55,630	130,250	851,386	1911-12
...	92,225	85,795	873,615	272,211	410,245	58,205	142,672	878,333	1912-13
...	90,225	86,121	893,445	277,391	425,411	53,242	142,330	898,377	1913-14
...	97,469	86,039	898,235	280,215	441,615	52,057	122,725	902,612	1914-15
...	94,553	85,031	931,262	293,526	478,740	57,320	106,669	938,555	1915-16
...	94,752	81,197	965,405	312,191	475,737	54,516	128,923	972,307	1916-17
...	96,782	81,371	974,612	317,114	462,148	52,050	133,185	979,097	1917-18
...	94,422	82,209	989,369	305,347	443,223	60,031	133,472	912,074	1918-19

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 36)

K

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(ALL PROVINCES)

41

Table II—continued

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN
BRITISH INDIA—concluded

PROVINCE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Government canals	Private canals
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>								
1909-10	90,732	891,475	360,757	9,765	418,162	1,770,921	...	...
1910-11	90,732	890,230	308,083	123,133	358,753	1,770,921	...	...
1911-12	90,732	870,087	123,135	461,792	220,175	1,770,921	...	...
1912-13	90,732	853,454	127,267	343,005	356,463	1,770,921	...	...
1913-14	96,782	847,793	149,087	393,650	283,600	1,770,921	...	...
1914-15	96,782	816,755	119,120	301,129	371,235	1,770,921	...	...
1915-16	96,782	848,837	247,885	286,101	281,313	1,770,921	...	...
1916-17	96,782	811,828	168,872	213,811	419,625	1,770,918	...	...
1917-18	96,782	842,160	195,996	370,011	365,393	1,770,921	...	...
1918-19	96,782	844,223	276,794	(c) 334,924	(c) 218,198	1,770,921	...	...
<i>Delhi</i>								
1913-14	...	79,964	51,736	36,587	170,030	338,317	20,809	...
1914-15	7,252	69,160	60,365	14,388	215,995	367,660	21,209	...
1915-16	6,761	66,424	63,593	27,408	202,379	366,565	31,663	...
1916-17	12,613	69,852	53,878	12,077	217,986	366,408	20,965	...
1917-18	12,197	71,007	53,598	20,219	210,758	367,669	17,800	...
1918-19	...	71,511	65,943	(c) 85,118	(c) 146,136	368,758	39,284	...
<i>Coorg</i>								
1909-10	357,843	343,719	20,820	150,451	139,427	1,012,260	2,790	...
1910-11	357,843	343,238	20,310	149,691	141,128	1,012,260	2,597	...
1911-12	357,813	345,157	21,961	146,068	141,228	1,012,260	2,610	...
1912-13	357,795	330,149	20,870	162,893	140,353	1,012,260	2,610	...
1913-14	(a) 357,740	(b) 335,604	(c) 21,364	(d) 150,257	138,205	1,012,260	2,427	...
1914-15	357,740	331,225	10,190	171,114	138,691	1,012,260	2,213	...
1915-16	357,418	331,225	20,297	170,163	140,157	1,012,260	2,535	...
1916-17	357,410	331,232	10,243	168,282	142,093	1,012,260	2,356	...
1917-18	357,386	333,970	10,893	167,379	142,623	1,012,260	2,541	...
1918-19	357,251	333,979	11,309	169,947	139,774	1,012,260	2,301	...
<i>Pargana Man- pur (Central India)</i>								
1909-10	15,720	842	7,494	275	7,052	31,383	...	...
1910-11	15,717	846	7,369	305	7,146	31,383	...	...
1911-12	15,706	858	7,263	367	7,188	31,382	...	...
1912-13	16,025	878	6,894	292	7,293	31,382	...	...
1913-14	15,751	873	7,320	281	7,157	31,382	...	...
1914-15	15,684	870	7,360	316	7,116	31,346	...	...
1915-16	15,688	869	7,207	328	7,254	31,346	...	...
1916-17	15,683	879	7,175	424	7,185	31,346	...	...
1917-18	15,669	891	7,588	455	6,753	31,346	...	...
1918-19	15,669	881	7,222	904	6,670	31,346	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1909-10	81,189,511	157,627,145	114,665,202	45,335,412	222,911,517	621,728,817	16,364,956	1,957,170
1910-11	80,613,076	149,991,347	115,030,758	46,948,606	223,054,601	615,717,388	16,435,693	1,903,984
1911-12	80,851,368	149,605,179	114,813,419	54,840,245	215,981,683	616,120,924	16,820,827	2,068,428
1912-13	82,400,281	146,386,682	115,024,887	48,760,388	224,165,602	616,737,740	17,764,317	2,492,623
1913-14	82,622,475	147,169,102	115,586,851	52,020,492	219,191,773	617,100,693	18,271,056	2,175,192
1914-15	82,931,743	145,427,217	115,079,507	45,889,605	227,682,179	617,013,251	18,847,455	2,496,649
1915-16	85,079,179	143,930,260	113,819,949	51,731,002	221,778,167	616,338,547	18,378,118	2,353,575
1916-17	85,070,524	143,441,598	112,485,364	45,493,149	229,620,075	616,110,710	19,254,701	2,637,555
1917-18	86,924,932	142,782,768	111,485,761	48,465,917	227,847,771	617,507,119	18,782,812	2,601,393
1918-19	87,728,572	140,798,628	113,812,543	72,668,244	201,381,395	622,392,382	18,569,701	2,628,324

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 38)

(a) Includes reserved and protected forests only. The management of the latter having been transferred to the revenue authorities, the figures shown in the forest administration report represent the areas of reserved forests, which slightly differ from those adopted for this table because the periods embraced are different

(b) Includes unculturable Government waste and unculturable *banes*

(c) States the estimated area of culturable Government waste

(d) Shows (1) the estimated area of culturable *banes*, and (2) the difference between the net area cropped and the gross area of the actual holdings (exclusive of *banes*). It thus includes the unculturable lands within the actual holdings, the area of which cannot be ascertained

(e) Season unfavourable

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (ALL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					PROVINCE
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Ajmer Merwara									
48,868	125,714	71	174,653	26,528	127,414	14,777	23,543	192,262	1909-10
26,747	93,394	171	119,312	20,192	102,277	12,376	39,717	174,562	1910-11
25,131	91,190	51	116,376	12,245	84,613	11,307	22,088	130,233	1911-12
32,731	90,100	92	122,923	11,807	69,022	27,369	34,302	142,500	1912-13
16,356	65,014	52	81,422	4,522	42,889	19,798	29,353	95,562	1913-14
33,911	84,216	99	118,226	8,387	69,654	16,301	32,440	126,782	1914-15
15,355	51,240	48	66,643	5,420	38,985	25,394	18,437	83,236	1915-16
42,324	77,483	94	119,901	21,718	55,763	27,187	19,774	124,442	1916-17
35,551	72,094	158	107,806	17,636	43,042	38,161	11,448	110,287	1917-18
6,256	63,173	72	71,501	5,352	29,490	36,173	12,734	83,749	1918-19
Delhi									
377	22,622	...	40,808	16,698	16,661	10,548	6,162	50,060	1913-14
328	13,006	...	34,543	10,246	5,599	11,153	7,545	34,543	1914-15
1,110	25,616	...	58,289	22,635	18,875	9,414	7,637	58,561	1915-16
411	14,591	...	35,967	14,008	4,425	10,580	7,142	36,155	1916-17
596	11,261	...	29,657	8,620	2,640	11,882	6,610	29,752	1917-18
586	26,260	...	66,130	23,529	21,894	8,939	11,725	66,137	1918-19
Coorg									
1,962	...	...	4,752	...	4,752	...	...	4,752	1909-10
1,780	...	...	4,377	...	4,377	...	...	4,377	1910-11
1,840	...	...	4,450	...	4,450	...	...	4,450	1911-12
1,750	...	...	4,360	...	4,360	...	...	4,360	1912-13
1,692	...	...	4,119	...	4,119	...	...	4,119	1913-14
1,555	...	...	3,798	...	3,798	...	...	3,798	1914-15
1,509	...	...	4,134	...	4,134	...	...	4,134	1915-16
1,573	...	...	3,929	...	3,929	...	...	3,929	1916-17
1,532	...	...	4,073	...	4,073	...	...	4,073	1917-18
1,583	...	...	3,884	...	3,884	...	...	3,884	1918-19
Pargana Manjpur (Central India)									
...	208	...	208	155	9	35	9	208	1909-10
...	202	...	202	119	0	32	45	202	1910-11
...	133	...	133	81	9	40	3	133	1911-12
...	207	...	207	158	43	6	...	207	1912-13
...	165	...	165	128	30	7	...	165	1913-14
...	139	...	139	103	35	1	...	139	1914-15
...	141	...	141	109	31	1	...	141	1915-16
...	112	...	112	72	40	...	...	112	1916-17
...	140	...	140	49	91	...	...	140	1917-18
...	144	...	144	72	72	...	...	144	1918-19
Total									
5,863,057	11,881,135	5,515,118	41,581,436	8,907,787	24,813,121	5,069,591	5,824,581	44,552,683	1909-10
6,166,059	10,213,753	6,175,985	40,895,474	8,791,568	24,903,484	4,100,808	6,224,017	44,087,254	1910-11
5,364,300	10,408,424	6,017,263	40,679,142	8,130,153	25,090,684	3,634,481	7,505,710	44,408,578	1911-12
6,625,189	12,350,801	6,100,144	45,539,074	9,084,400	28,091,304	4,643,968	7,389,417	49,221,856	1912-13
6,303,740	13,860,918	6,219,113	46,836,019	9,705,946	23,675,391	4,083,162	8,065,027	50,562,426	1913-14
6,043,825	12,556,291	6,309,705	47,183,025	10,118,908	28,862,959	3,729,224	7,697,149	50,641,140	1914-15
6,860,565	12,550,423	6,754,734	46,897,715	10,056,367	30,131,221	3,859,988	6,839,252	51,922,728	1915-16
7,195,937	12,032,966	6,982,755	48,003,917	10,309,591	29,964,116	3,759,155	7,397,480	51,166,242	1916-17
6,563,799	11,138,760	6,780,031	45,866,345	9,792,466	29,265,008	2,963,218	7,063,088	50,014,680	1917-18
7,268,289	14,215,703	4,501,327	47,222,442	9,562,493	31,136,978	2,500,024	7,789,133	51,021,528	1918-19

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 89)
(a) Figures of land partly irrigated from springs and mountain streams are not available

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BENGAL)

45

Table II—continued

No. 26—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Bardham</i>								
1917-18	.	300,000	208,000	153,340	755,000	1,722,240	28,000	..
1918-19	.	300,000	208,000	503,110	708,100	1,722,240	29,620	..
<i>Bankura</i>								
1917-18	...	107,000	805,640	109,000	595,900	1,677,440	...	1,200
1918-19	...	107,000	805,640	142,100	532,700	1,677,440	...	19,800
<i>Bishnupur</i>								
1917-18	..	136,920	199,320	3,010	782,000	1,121,280	.	...
1918-19	..	136,920	199,320	10,440	774,600	1,121,280	..	...
<i>Midnapur</i>								
1917-18	.	965,720	508,920	...	1,844,100	3,319,040	} 81,269	3,565
1918-19	...	965,720	494,620	...	1,858,700	3,319,040		
<i>Hooghly</i>								
1917-18	...	250,676	66,927	112,617	300,100	760,320	9,325	6,250
1918-19	..	258,159	59,463	142,648	300,000	760,320	9,325	6,250
<i>Howrah</i>								
1917-18	...	52,588	16,000	111,512	140,300	326,400	} ...	...
1918-19	..	52,588	16,000	128,712	129,100	326,400		
<i>24 Parganas</i>								
1917-18	1,095,081	571,933	333,970	76,453	1,022,700	3,100,160	} ...	.
1918-19	1,095,081	571,951	333,970	193,153	906,000	3,100,160		
<i>Khulna</i>								
1917-18	1,470,368	487,900	214,436	178,370	828,500	3,179,621	} ...	...
1918-19	1,470,368	487,900	214,436	205,270	741,600	3,179,621		
<i>Nadia</i>								
1917-18	.	374,974	291,496	451,630	664,500	1,785,600	} ...	317
1918-19	.	374,974	291,496	491,430	625,700	1,785,600		
<i>Jessore</i>								
1917-18	...	660,000	47,253	162,800	991,200	1,861,253	} ...	...
1918-19	...	660,000	47,253	162,700	991,300	1,861,253		
<i>Murshidabad</i>								
1917-18	...	150,133	257,000	405,707	557,100	1,370,210	} ...	800
1918-19	...	150,133	257,000	429,607	533,500	1,370,210		
<i>Mulda</i>								
1917-18	...	161,360	234,000	37,280	781,000	1,216,640	} ...	...
1918-19	...	164,330	335,000	36,410	680,900	1,216,640		
<i>Dinajpur</i>								
1917-18	...	500,000	267,060	630,480	1,077,900	2,525,440	} ...	...
1918-19	...	500,000	267,060	403,980	1,352,400	2,525,440		
<i>Rajshahi</i>								
1917-18	...	425,968	102,007	286,463	881,300	1,675,610	} ...	300
1918-19	...	425,968	128,497	173,175	949,000	1,675,610		
<i>Rangpur</i>								
1917-18	..	405,600	233,700	187,260	1,400,000	2,226,560	} ...	...
1918-19	.	330,750	193,552	239,758	1,463,000	2,226,560		
<i>Bogra</i>								
1917-18	.	120,000	105,560	189,300	454,900	869,760	} ...	..
1918-19	.	120,000	105,560	187,000	457,200	869,760		
<i>Pabna</i>								
1917-18	.	156,198	...	119,622	578,700	1,184,520	} ...	...
1918-19	...	156,198	...	190,022	838,300	1,184,520		

Column 2.—The figures represent Government forests and estimates of other forest areas furnished by district officers

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (BENGAL)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					District
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
171,400 202,915	100 128	147,800 184,968	347,700 417,031	1,100 1,120	371,800 420,147	24,200 28,498	3,600 1,364	400,200 449,124	<i>Bardwan</i> 1917-18 1918-19
73,876 85,000	6,905 5,000	7,815 10,000	80,796 119,800	2,320 2,600	19,501 104,800	59,043 11,500	8,982 1,400	80,796 119,800	<i>Bankura</i> 1917-18 1918-19
220,000 370,000	... ...	12,000 18,000	232,000 388,000	4,000 4,000	48,700 348,400	143,300 32,000	36,000 3,800	232,000 388,000	<i>Birbhum</i> 1917-18 1918-19
38,400	230	97,800	215,761	800	335,500	41,400	6,200	383,900	<i>Midnapur</i> 1917-18 1918-19
46,617 46,270	50 50	66,931 67,243	129,173 129,143	800 800	64,586 91,109	78,103 77,209	16,918 16,968	160,437 186,086	<i>Hooghly</i> 1917-18 1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Howrah</i> 1917-18 1918-19
500	...	500	1,000	...	500	...	500	1,000	<i>2A-Parganas</i> 1917-18 1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Khulna</i> 1917-18 1918-19
500	1,050	17	1,884	500	1,000	...	384	1,884	<i>Nadia</i> 1917-18 1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Jessore</i> 1917-18 1918-19
136,701 161,597	...	47,007 21,625	185,408 184,022	1,780 1,410	196,199 191,956	7,017 5,096	10,985 9,285	215,931 207,777	<i>Murshidabad</i> 1917-18 1918-19
92,000 85,000	... 100	70,000 41,000	162,000 76,100	10,000 ...	140,000 74,500	10,000 1,200	2,000 400	162,000 76,100	<i>Malda</i> 1917-18 1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Dinajpur</i> 1917-18 1918-19
1,200 1,200	200 200	10,200 11,000	11,900 12,700	...	11,000 11,000	500 500	400 1,200	11,900 12,700	<i>Rajshahi</i> 1917-18 1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Rangpur</i> 1917-18 1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Bogra</i> 1917-18 1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Pabna</i> 1917-18 1918-19

Columns 8 to 18.—Areas irrigated from all sources are only estimates, except in the case of areas irrigated from Government canals.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BENGAL)

48

Table II—*continued*

No. 26—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
BENGAL—*continued*

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>								
1917-18 . . .	338,383	217,507	212,971	147,599	951,700	1,868,160	7,300	163,400
1918-19 . . .	310,308	180,135	286,046	143,771	917,000	1,868,160	7,300	165,400
<i>Darjeeling</i>								
1917-18 . . .	287,694	212,673	40,688	47,755	156,200	744,960	...	...
1918-19 . . .	287,975	212,666	45,312	45,807	153,200	744,960	...	...
<i>Dacca</i>								
1917-18 . . .	...	400,000	29,471	123,453	1,232,300	1,785,224	} ...	..
1918-19 . . .	...	400,000	29,471	60,653	1,286,100	1,786,224		
<i>Faridpur</i>								
1917-18 . . .	...	326,372	25,183	...	1,316,900	1,668,455	} ...	..
1918-19 . . .	...	326,372	62,183	...	1,279,900	1,668,455		
<i>Backerganj</i>								
1917-18 . . .	37,130	979,814	136,980	133,063	1,665,800	2,952,787	} ...	...
1918-19 . . .	35,100	979,814	123,583	133,080	1,681,200	2,952,787		
<i>Maimensingh</i>								
1917-18 . . .	...	1,156,372	387,150	39,794	2,408,100	3,991,416	} ...	...
1918-19 . . .	...	1,156,372	387,150	40,894	2,407,000	3,991,416		
<i>Tippura</i>								
1917-18 . . .	...	456,510	50,485	23,065	1,069,300	1,599,360	} ...	...
1918-19 . . .	...	456,510	50,485	24,765	1,067,600	1,599,360		
<i>Noakhali</i>								
1917-18 . . .	} ...	214,975	45,965	63,525	739,800	1,064,265	...	...
1918-19 . . .								
<i>Chittagong</i>								
1917-18 . . .	364,645	508,909	52,426	36,800	632,100	1,594,880	} ...	...
1918-19 . . .	364,645	508,909	52,426	39,800	629,100	1,594,880		
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>								
1917-18 . . .	681,998	906,429	375,486	981,389	317,900	3,263,202	} ...	...
1918-19 . . .	681,998	906,429	981,389	374,986	318,400	3,263,202		
<i>Total</i>								
1917-18 . . .	4,275,302	11,269,551	5,248,994	5,209,319	24,451,700	50,454,866	126,794	175,832
1918-19 . . .	4,276,478	11,164,805	6,021,847	4,642,336	24,350,400	50,454,866	127,514	196,432

See explanation given in the footnote (page 46)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (BENGAL)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food-crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>									
...	0,000	360,400	537,100	...	428,300	10,400	98,100	537,100	1917-18
...	0,000	344,600	523,300	...	458,500	6,500	58,300	523,300	1918-19
<i>Darjeeling</i>									
...	...	38,343	38,343	4,520	81,813	6,818	424	93,584	1917-18
...	...	30,500	30,500	...	25,900	4,600	...	30,500	1918-19
<i>Dacca</i>									
...	1917-18
...	1918-19
<i>Faridpur</i>									
...	1917-18
...	1918-19
<i>Backerganj</i>									
...	1917-18
...	1918-19
<i>Maimensingh</i>									
{	466,300	466,300	...	...	269,300	197,000	466,300	1917-18
{	117,100	117,100	...	...	94,900	22,200	117,100	1918-19
<i>Tippera</i>									
...	1917-18
...	1918-19
<i>Noakhali</i>									
...	1917-18
...	1918-19
<i>Chittagong</i>									
...	1917-18
...	1918-19
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>									
...	1917-18
...	1918-19
<i>Total</i>									
770,191	14,535	1,325,013	2,418,368	25,779	1,098,609	650,081	391,473	2,766,032	1917-18
935,782	12,758	943,858	2,210,314	11,200	2,002,812	208,398	121,801	2,491,271	1918-19

See explanation given in the footnote (page 47)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(MADRAS)

50

Table II—continued

No. 27—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

District	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	Area	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Ganjam								
1917-18	454,124	2,135,042	803,003	214,613	1,760,218	5,366,900	164,411	110,888
1918-19	447,716	2,104,762	836,779	307,308	1,669,082	5,305,587	167,684	61,056
Puduchalam								
1917-18	651,018	5,101,503	2,135,881	768,386	2,818,110	10,999,238	61,508	77,871
1918-19	686,835	5,047,154	2,251,003	830,047	2,163,299	10,993,289	49,191	62,667
Godavari								
1917-18	802,116	1,690,706	257,261	306,932	961,153	3,980,699	388,811	67,277
1918-19	811,836	1,670,307	231,782	418,917	891,956	3,980,698	401,488	39,802
Kistna								
1917-18	170,091	498,604	661,006	602,653	1,772,786	3,615,343	978,802	19,106
1918-19	169,577	530,598	496,922	696,928	1,687,637	3,421,672	971,768	15,614
Quntur								
1917-18	516,904	415,738	195,627	483,850	2,036,602	3,618,781	308,658	...
1918-19	515,609	396,410	206,899	498,859	2,031,091	3,619,751	301,271	...
Nellore								
1917-18	401,161	1,689,375	752,328	845,163	1,355,026	5,103,053	113,187	24,970
1918-19	467,610	1,750,354	741,627	908,901	1,231,561	5,103,058	114,707	8,617
Karnal								
1917-18	1,678,436	309,267	494,167	353,376	1,998,628	4,834,774	28,988	...
1918-19	1,667,233	283,118	586,107	379,321	1,900,918	4,806,709	59,496	...
Bellary								
1917-18	389,112	317,972	318,320	292,458	2,336,651	3,649,518	22,212	67
1918-19	386,762	319,910	338,314	426,346	2,183,181	3,649,513	20,915	...
Anantapur								
1917-18	482,061	492,278	950,699	471,922	1,881,862	4,281,825	35,456	1,240
1918-19	428,061	490,669	1,166,296	719,220	1,423,571	4,281,810	35,896	451
Cuddapah								
1917-18	1,164,067	603,472	689,036	308,287	1,050,010	3,757,802	55,223	1,641
1918-19	1,168,483	566,077	671,681	365,686	962,815	3,721,975	53,725	1,112
Chittoor								
1917-18	331,740	1,395,989	628,200	337,501	716,862	3,609,292	17,337	5,412
1918-19	529,650	1,379,003	784,685	337,501	659,936	3,599,375	14,275	4,767
North Arcot								
1917-18	795,767	780,494	172,615	258,367	1,157,691	3,170,931	41,417	2,699
1918-19	795,426	749,686	222,222	355,358	1,018,292	3,170,934	33,875	1,551
Chingleput								
1917-18	132,229	645,714	131,116	235,103	752,155	1,896,657	30,178	2,607
1918-19	132,255	605,549	170,515	296,819	685,754	1,876,602	31,338	650

Column 2.—Includes the area cultivated within forests, and excludes the area of forests in the State of Sundar, in Bellary, not included in the village papers. As the latter is included in the Forest Administration Report, it accounts partly for the disagreement of its figures with those in this table. The area cultivated with coffee, tea, and rubber within forests during the year 1918-19 has been excluded from this column and is shown under column 6.

Column 4.—Includes areas occupied by *labad* and *casuarina* trees when they do not form parts of forest areas. Prior to 1911-12, such areas were classed under "Miscellaneous non-food crops" in Table III.

Column 5.—Includes all occupied waste, that is to say, waste portions of land for which revenue is paid.

Column 6.—Of the total net cropped area for 1918-19 (31,769,279 acres) stated in this column (page 62), 25,711,871 acres are based on actual returns, and 6,057,408 acres on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (MADRAS)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
344,682 463,890	7,959 7,114	136,609 132,815	761,559 821,879	42 23	876,459 820,380	36,121 37,767	70,338 26,144	991,955 894,314	<i>Ganjam</i> 1917-18 1918-19
474,426 369,638	50,273 54,790	109,601 161,626	773,485 688,715	5 2	743,826 625,616	50,978 53,393	103,421 67,843	904,230 746,854	<i>Vizagapatam</i> 1917-18 1918-19
140,428 50,465	5,230 5,776	11,246 3,538	606,033 561,064	5 1	629,580 525,851	36,759 32,908	70,287 25,501	736,031 584,261	<i>Godavari</i> 1917-18 1918-19
97,600 63,274	7,432 13,461	20,335 17,023	1,023,635 1,081,080	... ...	1,010,001 1,078,003	8,855 18,631	36,019 45,808	1,054,878 1,142,492	<i>Kistna</i> 1917-18 1918-19
22,732 16,466	11,748 13,033	6,377 7,059	344,515 337,329	... 1	337,917 329,419	5,961 5,277	6,071 8,810	349,970 343,537	<i>Guntur</i> 1917-18 1918-19
258,460 248,778	91,701 97,280	17,705 16,800	506,023 486,182	... ...	506,671 511,990	10,233 11,210	31,104 19,081	608,011 572,281	<i>Nellore</i> 1917-18 1918-19
44,712 33,579	17,127 20,602	4,742 5,626	95,569 99,303	83 209	111,174 97,580	6,067 10,725	9,189 12,341	126,513 121,458	<i>Kurnul</i> 1917-18 1918-19
18,289 13,882	13,683 15,172	2,425 4,141	56,676 51,113	925 266	46,698 45,378	16,275 13,848	4,420 3,575	68,327 63,267	<i>Bellary</i> 1917-18 1918-19
104,362 56,215	62,350 65,876	15,572 13,658	218,986 172,099	701 1,458	284,919 177,252	19,127 19,903	6,892 6,517	311,639 205,160	<i>Anantapur</i> 1917-18 1918-19
70,380 58,303	87,413 86,682	9,171 6,645	223,831 206,497	24 35	255,905 230,046	18,220 11,414	41,917 31,315	316,066 272,810	<i>Cuddapah</i> 1917-18 1918-19
170,293 116,183	97,898 88,312	25,072 15,310	316,612 238,858	159 172	343,815 222,498	22,550 29,007	33,716 22,712	400,240 274,389	<i>Chittoor</i> 1917-18 1918-19
248,879 212,097	95,338 71,086	24,892 8,222	413,195 320,834	14 67	604,491 421,359	25,923 17,580	24,404 20,032	654,832 458,988	<i>North Arcot</i> 1917-18 1918-19
423,316 398,817	16,655 13,808	28,550 20,274	501,306 464,887	... ..	689,175 565,237	72 10,668	23,812 20,426	663,059 596,331	<i>Chingleput</i> 1917-18 1918-19

Column 10.—The term "tanks" refers to a particular kind of dammed reservoirs. These reservoirs are formed by throwing dams across the valleys of small rivulets and streams to intercept water during the rains.

Column 13.—Of the total area irrigated in 1918-19 (9,001,070 acres, page 53) 7,000,297 acres are based on actual returns and 1,940,773 acres on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(MADRAS)

52

Table II—*continued*

No. 27—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
MADRAS—*continued*

DISTRICT	Forest	Not avail- able for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	ANPA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Madras</i>								
1917-18	..	17,210	...	...	...	17,210	}	...
1918-19	...	17,210	...	...	...	17,210		
<i>South Arcot</i>								
1917-18	206,925	683,884	156,385	323,054	1,323,053	2,693,301	137,778	41
1918-19	170,516	721,563	165,800	307,205	1,228,024	2,693,098	128,193	46
<i>Salem</i>								
1917-18	957,254	966,790	427,307	410,107	1,682,495	4,423,953	27,323	8,491
1918-19	956,613	881,156	536,286	532,653	1,517,215	4,423,953	20,791	8,306
<i>Coimbatore</i>								
1917-18	1,505,217	301,055	242,017	536,114	2,043,596	4,627,999	68,885	1,559
1918-19	1,490,100	302,401	259,828	629,052	1,916,618	4,627,999	68,355	1,390
<i>Trichinopoly</i>								
1917-18	183,100	425,004	188,452	548,281	1,422,848	2,767,685	115,688	14
1918-19	158,363	119,466	320,633	500,037	1,339,196	2,767,685	122,381	17
<i>Tanjore</i>								
1917-18	9,813	655,865	175,845	206,227	1,341,654	2,389,404	897,237	...
1918-19	8,956	661,413	168,506	337,778	1,212,661	2,389,403	718,435	...
<i>Madura</i>								
1917-18	422,352	643,241	405,980	293,634	1,437,827	3,203,034	137,735	5,977
1918-19	422,341	612,006	416,483	342,999	1,367,507	3,161,335	138,557	6,458
<i>Ramnad</i>								
1917-18	46,724	232,488	266,190	129,300	1,422,106	2,096,808	1,693	306
1918-19	46,671	321,953	203,651	205,314	1,400,353	2,237,972	926	641
<i>Tinnevely</i>								
1917-18	228,665	408,896	39,113	607,955	1,267,762	2,552,391	47,196	1,285
1918-19	229,071	563,726	48,731	625,975	1,301,902	2,767,405	50,450	...
<i>Nilgiris</i>								
1917-18	334,005	52,826	70,589	117,313	76,493	651,226	}	...
1918-19	333,317	49,120	70,902	121,906	75,912	651,217		
<i>Malabar</i>								
1917-18	359,777	923,181	993,948	61,484	1,370,295	3,708,685	}	...
1918-19	356,873	927,182	1,006,874	65,753	1,352,005	3,708,687		
<i>Anjengo</i>								
1917-18	...	32	7	...	336	375	}	...
1918-19	...	32	7	...	336	375		
<i>South Canara</i>								
1917-18	510,764	690,479	504,180	310,761	557,261	2,573,445	}	...
1918-19	511,303	689,140	503,851	337,007	532,164	2,573,470		
<i>Total</i>								
1917-18	12,991,658	21,983,195	11,593,272	9,075,201	34,056,080	89,699,886	3,514,616	324,773
1918-19	12,967,117	21,990,163	12,346,485	10,587,013	31,769,279	89,660,057	3,483,805	203,184

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 50)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(MADRAS)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	<i>Madras</i> 1917-18 1918-19
252,924 239,983	61,821 57,609	21,600 16,482	474,164 442,313	...	526,063 480,896	20,883 21,772	27,701 26,374	574,650 532,042	<i>South Arcot</i> 1917-18 1918-19
90,322 63,574	119,474 133,931	23,003 6,907	268,613 233,512	285 8	269,418 220,810	37,470 18,776	22,878 33,713	329,551 278,837	<i>Salem</i> 1917-18 1918-19
21,474 21,454	317,397 361,170	7,319 7,849	446,634 460,218	315 219	396,275 421,939	42,960 31,585	138,776 121,204	578,327 574,997	<i>Coimbatore</i> 1917-18 1918-19
70,392 65,634	96,671 94,913	3,438 8,741	286,203 291,689	...	349,211 335,313	27,498 30,062	29,703 28,914	406,412 394,291	<i>Trichinopoly</i> 1917-18 1918-19
145,413 134,163	15,661 18,771	1,290 1,794	990,601 873,169	..	1,065,172 913,611	17,116 27,884	10,257 10,835	1,092,545 952,330	<i>Tanjore</i> 1917-18 1918-19
130,542 118,500	149,564 146,536	22,769 13,330	446,577 423,390	760 712	503,003 478,089	28,372 17,617	61,810 66,874	597,545 563,292	<i>Madura</i> 1917-18 1918-19
345,713 387,962	60,456 54,420	28,407 11,242	436,665 455,191	...	421,135 459,004	15,609 27,478	38,610 66,363	475,354 552,845	<i>Ramnad</i> 1917-18 1918-19
178,445 203,763	91,431 85,021	2,684 2,086	321,041 342,223	...	457,616 445,792	29,382 28,807	23,954 23,577	510,952 498,176	<i>Tinnevely</i> 1917-18 1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a)	<i>Nelgiri</i> 1917-18 1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(b)	<i>Malabar</i> 1917-18 1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a)	<i>Anjengo</i> 1917-18 1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a)	<i>South Canara</i> 1917-18 1918-19
3,653,784 3,326,620	1,507,291 1,506,272	523,489 481,180	9,523,953 9,001,070	3,318 3,295	10,439,160 9,436,143	481,931 479,312	826,787 688,795	11,751,106 10,607,455	<i>Total</i> 1917-18 1918-19

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 51)

(a) No irrigation works

(b) Statistics of irrigation are not collected

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BOMBAY)

54

Table II—continued

No. 28—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ahmadabad</i>								
1917-18 . .	12,032	474,408	146,429	395,544	1,423,468	2,451,881	11,002	417
1918-19 . .	12,032	472,910	139,953	996,514	830,509	2,451,927	707	996
<i>Kaira</i>								
1917-18 . .	..	143,941	21,405	46,150	810,611	1,026,207	4,200	...
1918-19 . .	...	155,084	12,984	196,542	662,509	1,027,119	767	...
<i>Panch Mahals</i>								
1917-18 . .	211,982	109,326	86,067	89,076	532,535	1,028,986	610	...
1918-19 . .	212,236	108,712	86,066	223,755	393,208	1,028,987	960	...
<i>Broach</i>								
1917-18 . .	...	254,117	25,104	31,074	629,092	940,887	...	...
1918-19 . .	...	251,709	28,028	124,930	535,718	940,385	...	...
<i>Surat</i>								
1917-18 . .	45,230	174,601	62,674	28,555	747,050	1,058,160	..	...
1918-19 . .	45,200	174,578	62,768	32,555	743,072	1,058,173	...	...
<i>West Khandesh</i>								
1917-18 . .	1,455,196	279,215	181,812	170,137	1,393,619	3,480,279	11,118	1,476
1918-19 . .	1,454,209	279,989	172,340	449,523	1,125,125	3,481,246	10,393	1,825
<i>East Khandesh</i>								
1917-18 . .	461,065	320,027	67,231	83,986	1,975,258	2,908,167	2,570	31
1918-19 . .	461,066	321,251	66,816	124,405	1,935,063	2,908,601	3,665	14
<i>Nasik</i>								
1917-18 . .	817,374	397,183	73,307	403,474	2,079,855	3,771,193	26,474	9,472
1918-19 . .	816,637	398,138	74,046	936,187	1,544,867	3,769,870	28,348	3,099
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>								
1917-18 . .	533,252	451,287	40,495	439,633	2,778,841	4,243,508	15,166	9,743
1918-19 . .	535,405	452,633	39,336	1,457,821	1,756,666	4,241,861	46,763	778
<i>Poona</i>								
1917-18 . .	411,701	431,197	7,072	546,549	2,030,879	3,427,998	43,142	11,872
1918-19 . .	427,711	425,936	14,355	1,506,444	1,053,604	3,428,050	35,080	822
<i>Sholapur</i>								
1917-18 . .	120,583	258,735	14,982	377,285	2,144,400	2,915,994	10,616	577
1918-19 . .	114,062	261,858	15,347	655,410	1,869,349	2,916,026	25,547	176

NOTE.—Figures for unsurveyed villages are based on estimates.
Column 2.—Includes land administered by the Forest Department whether formally declared forest under an Act or not, and differs from the area stated in the forest reports, because in certain localities, where the settlement is incomplete, the original areas are still returned by the Forest Department, while revised areas are returned in this table; also because the revenue records do not always state the most recent revisions.
Column 3.—Includes all land recorded at the survey and settlement as unculturable, although at times a very small quantity of this land is cultivated.
Column 5.—The maximum period for which land thrown out of cultivation is reckoned as fallow is ten years.
Column 6.—Of the total net cropped area (22,539,594 acres) entered in this column for 1918-19 (page 56), 21,487,288 acres are based on actual returns and 1,102,306 acres on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BOMBAY)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
2,890 170	35,604 100,589	661 2,273	51,474 164,735	18,129 22,351	24,327 66,068	5,104 4,120	4,943 19,613	52,503 112,152	<i>Ahmadabad</i> 1917-18 1918-19
487 ...	29,777 58,929	1,455 3,027	35,925 62,723	5,026 8,741	5,173 31,018	2,145 2,153	24,163 28,753	36,507 70,695	<i>Kaira</i> 1917-18 1918-19
... 10	1,799 5,379	294 266	2,703 6,615	1,769 1,011	331 4,575	595 443	8 790	2,703 6,824	<i>Panch Mahals</i> 1917-18 1918-19
59 ...	601 762	... 326	663 1,088	31 7	28 2	357 256	247 841	663 1,109	<i>Broach</i> 1917-18 1918-19
2,099 1,136	6,009 6,472	112 197	8,220 8,105	35 84	1,834 1,718	5,721 5,056	1,364 1,312	8,954 8,170	<i>Surat</i> 1917-18 1918-19
17 ...	13,038 28,266	... 122	25,049 40,606	14,015 23,722	4,498 4,731	4,071 6,211	4,503 8,981	27,087 48,648	<i>West Khandesh</i> 1917-18 1918-19
160 256	25,563 26,568	432 706	28,756 31,209	13,472 14,647	2,058 3,337	8,765 8,799	5,530 7,771	29,845 35,051	<i>East Khandesh</i> 1917-18 1918-19
1,199 2	55,938 57,876	393 361	93,476 89,186	30,306 31,115	25,372 29,502	25,238 22,560	27,316 24,713	117,232 107,890	<i>Nasik</i> 1917-18 1918-19
... ...	89,369 126,686	... ...	114,278 174,227	31,085 46,025	64,017 102,997	20,801 24,126	13,870 23,030	129,812 196,187	<i>Ahmadnagar</i> 1917-18 1918-19
2,506 ...	57,738 51,234	270 1,608	115,628 88,804	22,850 8,164	66,598 75,730	39,615 18,383	11,779 11,656	140,872 113,933	<i>Poon a</i> 1917-18 1918-19
1,047 748	129,316 131,190	272 160	142,328 157,827	24,157 16,143	101,423 140,401	23,707 19,325	17,968 16,671	167,255 192,540	<i>Sholapur</i> 1917-18 1918-19

Columns 8 to 13.—The figures given for private canals, tanks, wells, and other sources are rough estimates

Column 16.—By "miscellaneous food crops" are understood the crops entered in Table III, as sugar, fruits and vegetables and miscellaneous food crops.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BOMBAY)

56

Table II—*continued*

No. 28—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
BOMBAY—*continued*

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Satara</i>								
1917-18 . .	418,898	327,721	31,716	377,240	1,949,505	3,135,080	13,203	45,065
1918-19 . .	448,915	320,948	31,508	513,474	1,817,125	3,140,970	12,983	18,936
<i>Belgaum</i>								
1917-18 . .	436,810	245,319	72,377	413,817	1,784,066	2,952,389	4,161	2,960
1918-19 . .	437,466	245,122	72,701	59,800	1,599,396	2,952,485	6,159	1,583
<i>Bijapur</i>								
1917-18 . .	177,358	193,741	49,585	402,293	2,831,042	3,653,919	146	162
1918-19 . .	177,227	193,746	49,131	562,910	2,669,893	3,652,907	117	133
<i>Dharwar</i>								
1917-18 . .	212,014	245,773	45,498	201,275	2,212,405	2,946,965	4,597	415
1918-19 . .	241,729	213,103	46,122	300,254	2,115,753	2,946,961	3,631	855
<i>Tanna</i>								
1917-18 . .	783,091	409,538	49,710	436,608	609,314	2,289,164	...	...
1918-19 . .	752,250	411,045	51,010	447,030	597,826	2,289,161	...	...
<i>Kolaba</i>								
1917-18 . .	331,001	233,124	31,578	405,276	396,540	1,387,522	...	...
1918-19 . .	330,947	233,319	21,214	433,091	368,932	1,387,503	...	...
<i>Ratnagiri</i>								
1917-18 . .	14,176	722,351	8,890	1,090,504	720,926	2,556,847	...	9,625
1918-19 . .	14,356	726,892	8,660	1,085,901	726,496	2,562,305	...	9,312
<i>Kanara</i>								
1917-18 . .	2,072,052	72,878	40,837	89,298	250,814	2,525,909	523	1,116
1918-19 . .	2,072,128	72,360	41,758	95,225	241,483	2,525,954	...	1,735
<i>Total</i>								
1917-18 . .	8,574,671	5,749,182	1,018,369	6,028,074	27,300,259	48,700,555	148,434	92,931
1918-19 . .	8,553,656	5,788,337	1,034,133	10,714,771	22,585,594	48,710,491	175,120	40,214

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 54)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BOMBAY)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Satara</i>									
575	51,843	1,115	114,801	24,803	57,910	31,011	20,862	135,216	1917-18
1,096	70,582	4,515	108,112	15,341	60,500	23,530	19,326	127,698	1918-19
<i>Belgaum</i>									
21,536	40,177	3,088	74,922	3,081	44,151	22,067	11,047	81,196	1917-18
15,507	35,189	4,491	63,179	2,384	33,235	23,172	10,590	69,381	1918-19
<i>Bijapur</i>									
763	13,833	939	15,213	2,700	3,801	6,004	4,137	17,542	1917-18
629	18,602	451	19,935	3,140	6,427	7,357	5,195	22,119	1918-19
<i>Dharwar</i>									
71,482	3,325	3,357	83,176	27	71,103	8,179	1,691	83,900	1917-18
43,469	2,217	3,507	53,799	15	45,626	6,823	1,456	53,920	1918-19
<i>Tanna</i>									
57	5,218	9	5,281	...	...	1,165	1,598	5,763	1917-18
5	4,648	21	4,674	...	...	3,018	1,190	5,138	1918-19
<i>Koldha</i>									
10	1,213	580	1,838	...	...	1,689	149	1,838	1917-18
19	719	373	1,111	...	...	830	283	1,113	1918-19
<i>Ratnagiri</i>									
6,809	5,873	14,116	86,423	...	17,371	13,414	5,839	36,024	1917-18
3,383	25,002	9,397	47,094	...	23,501	15,292	8,102	47,315	1918-19
<i>Kanara</i>									
10,322	963	9,008	21,953	...	19,516	2,471	180	22,167	1917-18
6,206	1,081	8,965	17,987	...	15,313	2,496	152	17,961	1918-19
<i>Total</i>									
125,018	570,755	35,501	972,639	200,436	512,571	227,569	157,103	1,097,679	1917-18
72,936	751,881	40,865	1,081,016	192,890	654,301	191,886	190,797	1,232,877	1918-19

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 55)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(SIND)

58

Table II—*continued*

No. 29—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Karachi</i>								
1917-18 . .	159,264	5,725,633	813,047	366,647	455,446	7,520,037	264,903	...
1918-19 . .	164,159	5,709,677	859,458	518,048	268,857	7,520,199	226,399	...
<i>Hyderabad</i>								
1917-18 . .	71,518	458,367	918,937	783,173	601,699	2,833,694	588,288	5,141
1918-19 . .	70,447	457,210	940,264	838,473	527,411	2,833,805	524,003	1,232
<i>Sukkur</i>								
1917-18 . .	252,596	1,409,516	850,928	633,306	440,112	3,586,458	250,702	12,286
1918-19 . .	260,078	1,420,139	875,002	786,317	263,369	3,604,905	188,573	6,460
<i>Larkana</i>								
1917-18 . .	56,276	827,849	771,685	645,562	936,471	3,237,843	579,406	...
1918-19 . .	59,023	795,506	899,409	1,003,056	479,894	3,237,788	404,775	..
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>								
1917-18 . .	136,882	329,390	253,043	438,004	544,909	1,702,228	482,893	...
1918-19 . .	136,882	336,374	282,044	637,084	310,059	1,702,443	285,041	...
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>								
1917-18 . .	48,241	4,491,796	1,850,134	1,388,295	954,062	8,727,538	401,158	...
1918-19 . .	44,057	4,496,628	1,952,113	1,778,680	456,204	8,727,682	378,851	...
<i>Nawabshah</i>								
1917-18 . .	88,672	707,490	391,761	764,376	535,185	2,487,484	442,767	...
1918-19 . .	88,565	712,522	426,376	858,605	401,357	2,487,425	358,946	...
<i>Total</i>								
1917-18 . .	808,449	13,950,041	5,849,535	5,019,363	4,467,884	30,095,272	3,010,117	17,427
1918-19 . .	824,111	13,928,056	6,234,666	6,420,263	2,707,151	30,114,247	2,366,588	7,692

Column 2.—The figures do not agree with those in the Forest Administration Report, because the revenue records do not state the most recent alterations of area due to erosion by the Indus which the forest report does, and because, on the other hand, the forest report does not always exhibit the most recent alteration of area effected by the revision of survey, which the revenue records do,

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
...	2,301	40,355	307,559	9,949	292,251	8,869	22,204	333,273	Karachi
...	3,555	25,055	235,069	4,736	239,366	9,034	19,938	273,074	1917-18
									1918-19
									Hyderabad
...	83	8,187	601,699	21,062	455,019	13,159	119,425	611,665	1917-18
...	146	163	525,544	9,809	372,127	10,857	141,989	534,222	1918-19
									Sukkur
...	23,445	28,257	314,690	97,469	225,987	11,052	21,509	356,017	1917-18
...	33,465	2,780	281,287	55,831	175,696	10,141	7,228	243,896	1918-19
									Larkana
...	511	14,847	594,704	79,754	490,842	6,367	40,932	617,895	1917-18
...	2,966	22,801	430,542	61,918	401,339	6,284	15,254	484,705	1918-19
									Upper Sind Frontier
...	591	61,425	544,309	115,635	408,783	3,125	92,199	614,742	1917-18
...	1,908	23,115	310,059	57,525	266,502	2,773	16,268	343,068	1918-19
									Thar and Parkar
...	187	...	401,345	84,446	199,579	4,394	119,798	408,207	1917-18
...	139	...	378,090	45,685	185,086	4,082	152,422	387,255	1918-19
									Nawabshah
...	8,286	41,437	492,490	73,725	285,841	7,457	152,333	519,356	1917-18
...	12,579	29,827	401,362	48,305	246,583	7,523	109,311	411,722	1918-19
									Total
...	35,404	191,508	3,257,456	485,040	2,353,302	55,313	568,400	3,462,055	1917-18
...	54,753	103,750	2,532,783	283,809	1,830,679	50,194	462,410	2,633,092	1918-19

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(AGRA)

60

Table II—continued

No. 30—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Dohra-Dun</i>								
1917-18	640,609	108,300	72,010	14,857	98,609	930,393	15,329	13,549
1918-19	640,606	109,231	70,632	21,680	88,238	930,390	17,918	11,359
<i>Saharanpur</i>								
1917-18	1,8,127	154,656	18,876	51,018	825,281	1,378,258	134,931	...
1918-19	88,427	155,948	142,826	79,525	791,313	1,353,039	160,899	...
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>								
1917-18	...	143,393	156,534	57,711	69,233	1,055,871	231,170	...
1918-19	...	145,688	160,410	126,738	61,354	1,052,420	281,938	...
<i>Meerut</i>								
1917-18	...	169,710	169,844	45,395	1,088,547	1,473,496	316,695	...
1918-19	...	167,805	177,966	274,114	853,097	1,472,982	363,502	...
<i>Bulandshahr</i>								
1917-18	...	140,373	172,263	30,998	879,677	1,223,306	206,737	...
1918-19	...	187,671	176,075	241,265	661,281	1,219,292	228,379	...
<i>Aligarh</i>								
1917-18	...	202,220	95,223	18,118	931,530	1,247,091	188,712	...
1918-19	...	202,682	97,722	239,412	707,122	1,247,088	180,863	...
<i>Mutha</i>								
1917-18	...	66,988	113,419	25,473	718,321	924,201	162,560	...
1918-19	...	67,183	114,502	277,449	465,062	924,196	160,889	...
<i>Agra</i>								
1917-18	...	220,240	128,818	21,531	815,186	1,185,775	97,267	...
1918-19	...	220,658	131,085	290,741	543,585	1,156,069	81,193	...
<i>Farukhabad</i>								
1917-18	...	175,145	199,318	36,352	666,923	1,077,738	71,487	...
1918-19	...	174,732	202,530	209,961	490,533	1,077,756	79,957	...
<i>Mainpuri</i>								
1917-18	...	330,396	113,416	25,545	602,321	1,071,678	146,286	...
1918-19	...	330,434	114,511	143,095	483,638	1,071,678	152,822	...
<i>Etawah</i>								
1917-18	2,912	363,494	125,973	18,006	569,490	1,080,775	179,385	...
1918-19	2,912	362,641	127,258	139,268	448,704	1,080,778	202,115	...
<i>Etah</i>								
1917-18	...	110,810	224,755	37,981	726,854	1,100,380	141,749	...
1918-19	...	111,478	227,221	189,402	573,278	1,100,379	138,503	...

Column 2.—Includes forest areas administered by the district officers of some districts. Hence the figures do not agree with those in the forest administration report which excludes these areas. This column also includes the Siwalik Range in the Dohra-Dun district.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land left untilled is reckoned as fallow is three years.

Column 6.—Of the total net cropped area (22,950,395 acres, page 64) entered in this column for 1918-19 for the Province of Agra, 22,356,895 acres are based on actual returns and 604,000 acres on estimates.

Columns 2-13.—See explanations given as footnote on page 22 for Saharanpur and Muzaffarnagar

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (AGRA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
...	...	1,561	30,412	13,001	22,172	630	6,521	42,324	<i>Dehra-Dun</i>
...	...	1,561	30,816	14,173	21,301	637	6,689	42,800	1917-18 1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Saharanpur</i>
...	84,312	4,200	173,503	80,070	62,329	2,512	12,390	187,301	1917-18 1918-19
...	49,673	7,172	221,011	102,386	63,869	2,800	54,953	229,077	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>
...	69,905	3,734	301,890	151,748	56,990	2,378	116,112	327,228	1917-18 1918-19
...	81,628	4,165	370,831	162,186	80,657	3,589	125,819	371,751	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Meerut</i>
...	153,081	7,123	477,802	208,598	107,508	6,560	207,824	530,490	1917-18 1918-19
...	201,543	4,816	569,901	254,871	210,362	9,518	238,802	743,580	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Bulandshahr</i>
...	171,695	10,525	391,957	127,383	172,394	5,939	154,911	460,657	1917-18 1918-19
...	202,803	4,535	435,607	121,353	317,153	10,593	103,849	612,448	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Aligarh</i>
...	279,786	11,716	480,214	169,066	275,920	12,864	112,332	569,892	1917-18 1918-19
...	237,311	4,502	428,070	111,930	317,475	17,384	115,867	562,656	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Muttra</i>
...	79,662	1,531	213,762	65,147	103,472	2,878	91,151	265,651	1917-18 1918-19
...	69,001	414	224,401	41,157	144,091	5,608	98,566	200,392	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Agra</i>
44	127,501	2,350	227,171	78,798	107,130	5,572	51,792	243,292	1917-18 1918-19
...	109,504	1,180	191,881	42,208	116,085	8,950	45,565	212,808	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Kanalkhabad</i>
...	133,752	21,730	236,975	90,277	93,989	10,082	56,817	270,144	1917-18 1918-19
...	153,433	9,731	243,121	84,125	149,847	17,895	54,204	306,131	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Munipuri</i>
...	172,496	24,023	313,385	121,928	189,900	8,255	72,886	395,019	1917-18 1918-19
...	108,852	9,831	331,565	95,514	241,275	8,270	71,978	417,087	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Etawah</i>
...	52,038	10,134	341,552	88,211	131,216	5,559	65,243	290,229	1917-18 1918-19
...	59,990	4,051	260,160	60,917	196,706	5,292	65,503	328,478	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Etah</i>
...	165,154	20,553	327,456	132,052	180,306	8,781	64,706	385,848	1917-18 1918-19
...	169,233	7,271	315,007	109,138	216,907	11,550	67,379	405,274	

Columns 8 to 13.—Government canals include private canals except in Dehra-Dun, Naini Tal. Badaun, and Bareilly for which districts separate figures for private canals have been obtained. There are very few private canals in the United Provinces.

Column 13.—Of the total area irrigated (8,408,471 acres, page 65), in the province of Agra in 1918-19, 8,462,571 acres are based on actual returns and 35,900 acres on estimates.

Columns 14 to 18.—Owing to settlement operations, figures for portions of the Saharanpur and Muzaffarnagar districts are not available, for which estimates have been made to complete the totals of each district.

Table II—*continued*

No. 30—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—*continued*

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Bareilly</i>								
1917-18 . .	..	105,594	88,885	85,311	781,087	1,010,877	71,951	...
1918-19 . .	...	105,208	91,919	90,593	723,612	1,011,332	87,387	...
<i>Rijnor</i>								
1917-18 . .	63,886	131,027	199,709	87,656	667,270	1,149,548	27,166	...
1918-19 . .	63,886	129,972	205,411	139,118	609,810	1,148,197	26,063	...
<i>Budaun</i>								
1917-18 . .	...	103,593	145,257	71,446	965,081	1,290,377	...	1,729
1918-19 . .	..	111,515	148,126	239,945	790,983	1,290,869	..	1,470
<i>Moradabad</i>								
1917-18 . .	...	116,342	182,102	82,593	1,092,624	1,473,601	1,381	...
1918-19 . .	..	115,614	187,921	235,418	934,713	1,473,666	2,822	...
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>								
1917-18 . .	...	94,971	161,228	69,479	778,106	1,103,784	...	...
1918-19 . .	...	95,104	160,272	197,100	645,539	1,104,075	...	...
<i>Pilibut</i>								
1917-18 . .	96,326	68,375	223,722	49,541	427,724	865,688	11,099	...
1918-19 . .	96,326	68,307	223,817	87,520	384,940	865,910	16,849	...
<i>Cawnpore</i>								
1917-18 . .	130	406,963	229,226	28,049	851,047	1,515,415	208,806	...
1918-19 . .	130	407,912	231,379	217,851	659,380	1,516,452	247,348	...
<i>Fatehpur</i>								
1917-18 . .	...	255,116	193,272	28,366	571,697	1,048,451	47,553	...
1918-19 . .	...	255,590	195,127	109,995	489,175	1,049,887	60,895	...
<i>Banda</i>								
1917-18 . .	87,180	283,727	507,490	140,100	909,312	1,927,719	38,088	...
1918-19 . .	87,180	281,689	522,661	401,025	630,794	1,925,349	45,618	...
<i>Hamirpur</i>								
1917-18 . .	12,649	237,650	328,935	100,010	787,933	1,467,177	33,522	...
1918-19 . .	12,541	234,820	336,297	326,849	556,666	1,467,173	12,788	...
<i>Allahabad</i>								
1917-18 . .	...	369,782	323,618	74,938	1,049,997	1,823,335	18,809	...
1918-19 . .	...	367,770	334,623	143,763	977,424	1,823,580	20,056	...
<i>Jhansi</i>								
1917-18 . .	(a)120,586	346,674	762,172	318,544	767,665	2,915,641	3,693	...
1918-19 . .	120,584	344,633	774,976	414,293	631,158	2,315,646	5,162	...

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 60)
(a) Revised figures.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (AGRA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
...	27,773	57,479	157,203	60,905	61,217	4,404	35,891	162,417	<i>Bareilly</i>
..	97,873	36,114	220,874	95,351	88,665	5,681	44,290	233,987	1917-18
...	5,487	8,365	41,008	12,440	18,128	1,963	14,120	46,651	<i>Bijnor</i>
...	42,492	10,014	78,569	34,809	22,729	2,033	25,197	84,768	1917-18
...	87,586	50,656	139,971	68,056	35,653	6,927	33,367	144,003	<i>Budaun</i>
...	171,640	25,535	198,645	97,287	68,009	9,426	36,601	211,323	1918-19
...	51,756	21,140	77,277	34,187	11,844	4,849	30,755	81,635	<i>Moradabad</i>
...	152,018	10,822	174,662	89,755	45,466	5,784	43,876	184,881	1917-18
...	63,192	85,963	149,155	88,223	31,930	8,463	24,930	153,546	<i>Shahjahanpur</i>
...	157,011	24,687	181,698	103,417	41,385	8,467	34,823	188,092	1917-18
...	12,097	38,598	61,794	40,480	14,197	2,324	5,622	62,623	<i>Pilibit</i>
...	58,744	18,968	91,561	53,240	25,328	1,964	16,498	97,030	1917-18
...	55,595	15,650	280,051	106,978	154,966	7,207	48,353	317,504	<i>Cawnpore</i>
...	71,325	5,953	325,128	87,651	242,122	7,970	47,532	385,275	1917-18
...	75,128	54,239	176,920	52,024	124,837	4,457	13,800	195,118	<i>Fatehpur</i>
...	103,127	26,292	190,314	44,819	143,478	5,152	18,840	212,289	1917-18
1,691	3,056	2,959	45,794	17,416	28,238	551	1,178	47,383	<i>Banda</i>
1,963	4,839	2,723	55,143	16,559	49,523	987	1,205	68,274	1917-18
637	12,044	289	46,492	16,944	24,691	570	4,393	46,598	<i>Hamirpur</i>
776	16,674	368	30,506	6,155	19,222	1,014	5,000	31,391	1917-18
35	137,803	95,179	251,826	58,736	177,734	8,115	16,813	261,398	<i>Allahabad</i>
140	188,244	40,105	248,545	49,583	186,334	8,076	20,745	264,738	1917-18
10,818	62,618	2,383	79,512	32,036	44,942	2,037	2,647	81,662	<i>Jhansi</i>
7,510	53,973	621	66,266	25,800	38,907	2,249	3,341	70,297	1918-19

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 61)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (AGRA)

64

No. 30—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—concluded

Table II—continued

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Jalaun								
1917-18	1,394	188,945	126,364	26,988	608,708	951,797		
1918-19	1,394	188,184	120,485	312,368	820,375	961,801		
Benares								
1917-18	...	66,401	79,329	16,240	488,858	645,358	74,334	...
1918-19	...	65,817	79,198	27,130	473,170	645,315	68,874	...
Mirzapur								
1917-18	78,876	1,258,659	489,587	189,122	752,944	2,769,188	...	...
1918-19	78,876	1,257,791	607,885	277,685	646,690	2,769,127	...	...
Jaunpur								
1917-18	...	157,669	148,531	28,377	657,285	991,862	19,572	...
1918-19	...	157,156	148,750	68,224	617,732	991,862	27,555	...
Ghazipur								
1917-18	...	115,511	131,568	18,918	621,808	890,800	...	...
1918-19	...	117,440	132,451	48,660	522,249	890,800	...	...
Ballia								
1917-18	...	125,101	101,562	24,710	543,141	797,617	...	...
1918-19	...	124,072	107,979	51,617	512,288	795,956	...	...
Gorakhpur								
1917-18(a)	111,747	285,812	329,053	93,527	2,121,909	2,894,548	...	...
1918-19	111,751	231,696	324,024	124,467	2,097,817	2,889,655	...	...
Basti								
1917-18(b)	...	100,067	273,127	39,754	1,391,046	1,803,994	...	...
1918-19	...	189,782	268,237	72,984	1,273,182	1,803,885	...	...
Azamgarh								
1917-18	...	282,119	192,188	32,706	912,725	1,419,738	5,582	...
1918-19	...	278,339	191,510	69,608	880,178	1,419,690	3,356	...
Almora								
1917-18	3,062,000	35,000	35,000	295,000	8,427,000	...	...	...
1918-19	3,062,000	35,000	35,000	295,000	8,427,000	...	...	...
Garhwal								
1917-18	3,301,000	46,000	56,000	260,000	8,687,000	...	...	...
1918-19	3,301,000	46,000	56,000	260,000	8,687,000	...	...	...
Naini Tal								
1917-18 (b)	936,154	336,915	170,549	24,000	1,744,491	76,769	...	...
1918-19	936,932	336,924	176,116	24,000	1,744,275	71,663	...	...
Total								
1917-18	8,703,876	7,748,649	7,196,933	2,008,526	52,743,968	2,525,050	25,635	...
1918-19	8,703,545	7,732,799	7,328,229	(c) 2,010,041	52,730,509	2,511,053	23,409	...

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 60)

Note.—The statistics for Almora, Garhwal, and the hill portion of Naini Tal are based on estimates

(a) Cols. 2-18—See explanations given as footnote on page 23 for the Gorakhpur and Basti districts.

(b) Revised figures

(c) See footnote (b) on page 40

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(AGRA)

IRRIGATED FROM *				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Jalaun</i>
...	2,473	618	77,423	29,832	41,266	410	6,170	77,657	1917-18
4	7,273	1,430	72,581	22,003	47,212	989	3,255	74,119	1918-19
									<i>Benares</i>
...	148,207	46,382	194,589	22,605	145,082	5,235	23,573	196,493	1917-18
...	172,071	14,400	187,071	23,270	136,246	5,127	26,087	190,733	1918-19
									<i>Mirzapur</i>
540.6	31,070	22,508	130,216	14,169	107,387	1,818	9,563	132,937	1917-18
51,067	38,470	13,208	130,100	13,259	106,951	1,782	11,218	133,210	1918-19
									<i>Jaunpur</i>
...	293,391	75,058	368,452	46,328	272,351	5,325	48,813	372,820	1917-18
...	343,430	9,621	363,051	45,798	260,503	4,934	50,788	361,073	1918-19
									<i>Ghazipur</i>
...	154,687	76,231	230,818	14,494	183,985	3,080	32,759	234,317	1917-18
...	186,731	18,861	205,592	15,092	159,498	2,263	31,971	208,824	1918-19
									<i>Ballia</i>
...	141,981	55,656	197,637	15,106	155,862	2,924	27,091	200,983	1917-18
...	159,610	16,966	176,606	14,957	129,119	2,350	33,262	179,688	1918-19
									<i>Gorakhpur</i>
...	399,319	310,909	710,228	212,371	481,311	4,655	75,843	774,180	1917-18
...	431,108	286,412	720,520	201,078	430,503	3,581	85,771	730,023	1918-19
									<i>Basti</i>
...	228,136	396,768	630,486	225,741	337,724	4,373	63,331	631,169	1917-18
...	350,607	198,789	558,792	224,527	265,870	3,331	65,887	550,615	1918-19
									<i>Azamgarh</i>
...	258,876	219,387	508,263	49,014	388,398	3,199	73,250	518,850	1917-18
...	417,012	57,017	474,029	48,176	360,490	2,708	67,481	478,855	1918-19
									<i>Almora</i>
...	...	24,400	24,400	...	...	...	...	(a) { 24,400	1917-18
...	...	24,400	24,400	...	...	...	...	(a) { 24,400	1918-19
									<i>Garhwal</i>
...	...	8,500	8,500	...	...	...	...	(a) { 8,500	1917-18
...	...	8,500	8,500	...	...	...	...	(a) { 8,500	1918-19
									<i>Naini Tal</i>
...	165	5,151	86,860	29,810	66,208	683	14,791	(b) { 114,502	1917-18
...	160	6,319	85,406	23,439	66,662	616	14,867	(b) { 113,521	1918-19
									<i>Total</i>
67,291	3,698,716	1,827,321	8,143,993	2,577,174	4,414,034	164,500	1,649,750	(c) { 8,841,358	1917-18
61,460	4,735,833	926,716	8,498,471	2,544,945	5,051,930	188,769	1,766,709	(c) { 9,588,244	1918-19

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 61)

(a) Details not available

(b) Includes 3,000 acres for which details are not available

(c) Includes 85,900 acres for which details are not available

Table II—continued

No. 31—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

District	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	Area	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Lucknow								
1917-18 . . .	...	119,111	113,811	18,284	371,162	622,368	...	...
1918-19 . . .	...	119,704	114,608	45,152	341,716	621,240	...	...
Unao								
1917-18 . . .	...	236,099	237,687	27,870	644,062	1,145,518	...	...
1918-19 . . .	...	233,573	240,599	133,479	538,573	1,146,224	...	...
Rae-Bareilly								
1917-18 . . .	...	232,127	257,195	15,597	615,562	1,120,481	...	...
1918-19 . . .	...	231,474	259,518	52,285	577,204	1,120,481	...	...
Sitapur								
1917-18 . . .	...	144,292	203,761	71,428	1,022,403	1,441,884	...	...
1918-19 . . .	...	144,290	207,324	147,364	942,906	1,441,884	...	...
Hardoi								
1917-18 . . .	...	190,549	239,237	51,234	1,012,482	1,493,502	...	...
1918-19 . . .	...	192,624	242,655	242,102	816,320	1,493,701	...	...
Kheri								
1917-18 . . .	295,127	178,428	405,851	128,555	888,836	1,896,797	...	...
1918-19 . . .	295,127	179,808	414,014	215,114	793,232	1,897,295	...	...
Fyzabad								
1917-18 . . .	...	173,252	199,519	17,971	704,285	1,095,027	...	...
1918-19 . . .	...	173,227	201,007	36,983	681,681	1,095,848	...	...
Gonda								
1917-18 . . .	} 103,785 {	172,598	308,708	49,355	1,181,001	1,813,448	...	...
1918-19 . . .		169,757	312,455	119,533	1,108,060	1,813,593	...	...
Bahraich								
1917-18 . . .	} 112,929 {	145,774	289,531	60,531	936,022	1,695,787	...	...
1918-19 . . .		145,464	289,537	107,097	939,762	1,695,789	...	...
Sultanpur								
1917-18 . . .	...	250,883	184,698	18,924	642,318	1,096,823	...	...
1918-19 . . .	...	249,915	185,423	47,340	614,137	1,096,815	...	...
Partabgarh								
1917-18 . . .	...	232,163	152,031	17,057	522,547	923,798	...	...
1918-19 . . .	...	230,592	152,788	43,033	492,442	923,795	...	...
Barabanki								
1917-18 . . .	...	147,215	211,462	34,571	735,573	1,128,826	...	...
1918-19 . . .	...	146,738	214,378	54,740	712,977	1,128,833	...	...
Total								
1917-18 . . .	612,841	2,222,491	2,801,489	511,177	9,326,261	15,474,259	...	...
1918-19 . . .	612,841	2,217,106	2,834,366	(a)1,249,175	(a)8,562,010	15,475,498	...	...

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 60)

(a) See footnote (b) on page 40



CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(OUDH)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Lucknow</i>									
...	68,331	56,447	124,781	68,435	41,587	5,666	16,970	130,618	1917-18
...	102,897	22,183	125,080	68,127	50,991	7,331	13,748	135,200	1918-19
<i>Unao</i>									
...	119,792	104,601	224,393	84,190	117,695	5,228	22,289	229,402	1917-18
...	186,033	42,837	228,870	76,632	141,052	6,830	21,566	245,080	1918-19
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>									
...	181,513	107,280	288,793	102,700	165,475	3,718	30,027	301,920	1917-18
...	244,697	47,456	292,153	94,365	202,335	3,480	26,912	327,092	1918-19
<i>Sitapur</i>									
...	63,763	113,118	176,881	114,129	39,297	3,376	21,152	177,954	1917-18
...	133,219	36,100	169,319	108,733	41,929	4,199	18,597	171,758	1918-19
<i>Hardoi</i>									
...	123,415	123,348	246,763	121,780	84,889	10,227	33,935	250,637	1917-18
...	209,320	32,716	242,036	117,542	100,136	11,234	23,762	252,674	1918-19
<i>Kheri</i>									
...	38,662	50,234	88,896	58,203	17,161	2,512	7,016	84,892	1917-18
...	91,999	11,090	103,089	65,335	25,950	2,386	11,093	104,764	1918-19
<i>Fyzabad</i>									
...	198,948	187,351	386,299	133,472	191,624	3,431	63,926	392,456	1917-18
...	335,874	41,110	376,984	137,065	183,164	2,620	62,859	385,708	1918-19
<i>Gonda</i>									
...	197,575	132,150	329,725	154,686	142,572	2,633	31,282	331,173	1917-18
...	236,370	35,435	271,805	151,391	93,196	2,228	27,314	274,129	1918-19
<i>Bahraich</i>									
...	27,699	63,106	90,805	62,439	23,265	1,370	4,615	91,689	1917-18
...	47,969	30,611	78,580	54,901	17,937	1,340	4,948	79,126	1918-19
<i>Sultanpur</i>									
...	158,041	149,139	307,180	90,244	186,683	2,916	30,837	310,680	1917-18
...	261,886	30,523	292,409	86,681	188,944	2,961	31,954	310,540	1918-19
<i>Partabgarh</i>									
...	168,611	88,671	257,282	62,525	176,469	3,000	22,653	264,647	1917-18
...	229,179	32,412	261,591	56,055	195,115	2,975	22,729	277,874	1918-19
<i>Barabanki</i>									
...	78,764	144,024	222,788	117,175	69,399	3,068	35,504	226,046	1917-18
...	266,669	57,340	324,009	146,788	90,975	3,895	30,749	272,407	1918-19
<i>Total</i>									
...	1,420,117	1,310,452	2,730,569	1,167,974	1,255,916	48,048	320,206	2,792,144	1917-18
...	2,289,112	419,793	2,708,905	1,155,615	1,332,727	51,779	296,231	2,536,352	1918-19

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

68

Table 11—*continued*

No. 32—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Patna</i>								
1917-18 . .	...	164,498	43,387	93,015	1,027,100	1,328,000	55,610	3,323
1918-19 . .	...	164,498	43,387	244,815	875,800	1,328,000	62,968	231,158
<i>Gaya</i>								
1917-18 . .	...	617,582	454,462	180,521	1,784,000	3,036,565	81,123	292,037
1918-19 . .	...	617,582	454,462	861,721	1,102,800	3,036,565	86,859	292,000
<i>Shahabad</i>								
1917-18 . .	81,826	708,688	138,664	106,308	1,751,100	2,786,586	383,422	16,800
1918-19 . .	...	708,688	220,490	761,208	1,106,200	2,786,586	481,571	66,900
<i>Darbhanga</i>								
1917-18 . .	...	173,479	58,765	221,846	1,688,600	2,142,690	...	...
1918-19 . .	...	173,479	58,765	221,846	1,688,600	2,142,690	...	3,200
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>								
1917-18 . .	...	188,547	108,853	214,924	1,430,000	1,942,324	...	1,000
1918-19 . .	...	188,547	108,853	214,924	1,430,000	1,942,324	...	1,000
<i>Saran</i>								
1917-18 . .	...	149,086	180,951	243,933	1,131,900	1,705,870	...	15,253
1918-19 . .	...	149,086	180,951	243,933	1,131,900	1,705,870	...	15,253
<i>Champaran</i>								
1917-18 . .	182,662	219,413	334,817	42,748	1,430,200	2,259,840	67,711	...
1918-19 . .	182,662	219,413	334,817	42,748	1,430,200	2,259,840	68,301	52,668
<i>Monghyr</i>								
1917-18 . .	...	523,559	447,222	61,099	1,478,200	2,510,080	...	128,495
1918-19 . .	...	486,962	447,222	34,196	1,541,700	2,510,080	...	129,500
<i>Bhagalpur</i>								
1917-18 . .	...	267,416	396,327	351,677	1,645,600	2,661,020	...	116,231
1918-19 . .	...	267,416	396,327	534,177	1,463,100	2,661,020	...	116,231
<i>Purnea</i>								
1917-18 . .	...	273,514	730,052	488,987	1,703,600	3,196,153	...	...
1918-19 . .	...	273,514	730,052	361,487	1,831,100	3,196,153	...	...
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>								
1917-18 . .	278,347	691,153	411,300	582,900	1,502,400	3,466,100	...	3,625
1918-19 . .	278,347	691,153	578,700	595,700	1,322,200	3,466,100	...	3,625

Column 2.—The figures represent Government forests and estimates of other forest areas furnished by district officers.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (BIHAR AND ORISSA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Patna									
71,513 259,974	53,814 69,697	82,290 48,941	266,589 672,738	40,931 24,936	71,792 578,711	144,514 44,589	8,569 24,502	265,806 672,738	1917-18 1918-19
Gaya									
490,665 490,000	109,076 106,000	32,376 32,400	1,005,277 1,010,259	48,278 40,000	969,408 860,360	38,843 51,500	16,111 58,400	1,072,640 1,010,260	1917-18 1918-19
Shahabad									
82,800 181,000	56,600 81,100	20,300 12,900	559,322 825,871	68,700 70,200	589,400 675,571	49,200 76,100	25,600 4,000	731,900 825,871	1917-18 1918-19
Darbhanga									
39,154 46,900	200 6,700	12,400 52,600	51,844 109,400	8,160 1,000	40,476 92,800	2,220 1,700	988 13,900	51,844 109,400	1917-18 1918-19
Muzaffarpur									
13,550 13,550	5,070 5,070	26,200 26,200	45,820 45,820	3,060 3,060	37,700 37,680	3,040 3,040	2,020 2,010	45,820 45,820	1917-18 1918-19
Saran									
44,132 44,132	261,369 261,369	134,360 134,360	455,114 455,114	62,307 58,909	155,778 360,268	205,979 69,501	40,435 13,649	464,499 502,327	1917-18 1918-19
Champaran									
... 4,335	... 1,626	... 15,207	67,711 142,137	288 2,767	67,122 136,359	23 1,023 ¹	265 1,598	67,698 142,137	1917-18 1918-19
Monghyr									
119,200 119,300	55,499 59,800	47,989 50,000	351,183 358,600	11,708 14,300	308,691 301,700	11,045 18,300	24,225 24,300	355,669 355,600	1917-18 1918-19
Bhagalpur									
42,436 42,436	9,777 9,777	112,188 112,188	280,632 280,632	2,176 28,176	267,938 226,219	8,968 24,037	2,100 2,200	280,632 280,632	1917-18 1918-19
Purnea									
36 36	26,741 26,741	... ...	26,777 26,777	... ...	... ...	26,777 26,777	... ...	26,777 26,777	1917-18 1918-19
Santhal Parganas ^t									
50,217 50,217	89 7,889	237,569 272,969	311,500 331,700	2,687 2,687	305,937 323,573	2,269 7,800	635 635	311,578 334,700	1917-18 1918-19

Columns 8 to 18.—The figures are only estimates, except in the case of areas irrigated from Government canals.

Table II—continued

No. 32—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—continued

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultiva- tion	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Outtack								
1917-18 . . .	...	637,237	177,980	233,840	1,291,300	2,340,307	229,507	...
1918-19 . . .	...	637,237	177,980	291,840	1,233,300	2,340,307	298,214	...
Balasore								
1917-18 . . .	...	298,253	55,900	114,668	863,800	1,332,621	40,708	...
1918-19 . . .	..	298,253	55,900	148,768	829,700	1,332,621	45,382	...
Anqul								
1917-18 . . .	349,627	421,761	52,500	33,792	231,600	1,089,280	...	...
1918-19 . . .	349,627	421,761	52,500	87,192	178,200	1,089,280	...	...
Puri								
1917-18 . . .	130,436	344,763	268,561	55,900	799,700	1,599,360	...	15,000
1918-19 . . .	301,320	173,879	268,561	55,900	799,700	1,599,360	...	15,000
Sambalpur								
1917-18 . . .	533,054	141,849	666,258	171,299	934,900	2,417,360	...	...
1918-19 . . .	533,071	141,763	668,462	212,234	891,200	2,447,360	...	..
Hazaribagh								
1917-18 . . .	2,524,591	365,299	266,263	430,740	884,300	4,471,193	...	60
1918-19 . . .	2,524,591	365,299	266,263	516,940	798,100	4,471,193	...	60
Ranchi								
1917-18 . . .	890,381	514,512	821,270	730,383	1,588,500	4,545,016	...	6
1918-19 . . .	890,381	514,512	821,270	797,083	1,521,800	4,515,46	...	6
Palāmau								
1917-18 . . .	1,883,910	264,454	110,530	3,920	869,700	3,132,814	10	..
1918-19 . . .	1,883,910	264,454	110,530	430,120	443,500	3,132,814	..	.
Mānbhum								
1917-18 . . .	9,788	914,188	135,993	498,08	1,696,000	2,654,080	...	...
1918-19 . . .	9,788	914,188	135,998	670,808	923,300	2,654,080	...	...
Singhbhum								
1917-18 . . .	646,021	296,841	373,818	154,965	670,900	2,142,544	...	43
1918-19 . . .	646,021	296,840	373,818	186,365	640,500	2,112,544	...	43
Total								
1917-18 . . .	7,610,643	8,176,091	6,234,128	5,015,571	25,803,100	52,789,833	858,691	591,873
1918-19 . . .	7,599,718	7,963,514	6,535,548	(a)7,503,553	(a)23,182,400	52,789,833	1,013,295	926,644

See explanation given in the footnote (page 68)
(a) See footnote (a) on page 40

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (BIHAR AND ORISSA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					District
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Cuttack</i>									
12,633	11	21,603	263,754	..	239,165	123	17,270	246,558	1917-18
12,633	711	21,603	333,161	..	322,000	3,700	7,461	333,161	1918-19
<i>Balasore</i>									
216	...	20,100	61,024	..	44,989	20,760	...	65,609	1917-18
500	...	30,000	76,882	80	71,683	4,118	1	75,882	1918-19
<i>Angul</i>									
14,400	...	...	14,400	100	14,375	...	..	14,475	1917-18
14,475	...	...	14,475	5	11,470	3,000	...	14,475	1918-19
<i>Puri</i>									
51,600	2,500	144,700	213,800	...	208,200	4,500	1,100	213,800	1917-18
51,600	2,500	144,700	213,800	...	200,770	4,000	9,030	213,800	1918-19
<i>Sambalpur</i>									
36,274	4,663	1,907	42,834	120	32,881	8,813	990	42,831	1917-18
160,499	6,113	5,389	161,301	137	150,265	9,792	1,107	161,301	1918-19
<i>Hazaribagh</i>									
3,179	12,590	2,475	18,304	1,173	3,601	7,686	5,844	18,304	1917-18
3,179	21,790	2,474	27,503	1,173	3,601	16,888	5,844	27,504	1918-19
<i>Ranikhet</i>									
339	2,256	457	3,058	64	736	1,871	387	3,058	1917-18
339	2,256	457	3,058	64	736	1,871	387	3,058	1918-19
<i>Palamau</i>									
77,184	7,487	3,391	88,072	974	81,793	4,005	1,800	88,072	1917-18
77,184	7,487	3,391	88,082	974	81,793	4,000	1,800	88,072	1918-19
<i>Munbhum</i>									
210,800	9,500	46,100	296,400	2,300	232,900	7,500	3,800	296,400	1917-18
240,800	18,600	46,100	305,500	2,200	232,900	16,600	3,800	305,500	1918-19
<i>Singbhum</i>									
3,998	108	1,171	5,320	180	4,890	215	45	5,320	1917-18
3,998	408	1,171	5,620	180	4,880	515	45	5,620	1918-19
<i>Total</i>									
1,394,866	616,740	987,675	4,428,735	263,200	3,717,112	647,381	151,684	4,669,383	1917-18
1,807,587	700,631	1,012,250	5,490,410	260,838	4,723,319	388,849	174,590	5,537,635	1918-19

See explanation given in the footnote (page 69)

Table II—continued

No. 33—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Unfit for waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Hissar</i>								
1917-18 . .	39,547	114,052	375,276	144,243	2,645,538	3,318,656	192,495	8,745
1918-19 . .	39,431	114,053	399,856	1,710,324	1,054,365	3,318,634	158,577	14,175
<i>Rohatak</i>								
1917-18 . .	...	101,435	171,461	30,489	1,138,551	1,437,236	148,784	...
1918-19 . .	...	101,576	172,949	475,296	687,738	1,437,559	185,692	...
<i>Gurgaon</i>								
1917-18 . .	..	215,218	148,033	70,221	1,008,871	1,442,343	42,482	...
1918-19 . .	.	215,261	158,026	455,203	618,956	1,442,446	54,532	...
<i>Karnal</i>								
1917-18 . .	855	274,636	575,589	72,513	1,036,663	2,010,256	160,813	56,905
1918-19 . .	855	274,756	583,841	488,229	665,744	2,013,425	193,748	17,646
<i>Ambala</i>								
1917-18 . .	12,019	307,494	137,281	36,208	702,282	1,195,284	1,436	...
1918-19 . .	12,019	307,032	136,032	190,487	549,590	1,195,160	2,554	...
<i>Simla</i>								
1917-18 . .	12,116	19,612	25,060	481	9,675	66,944	...	...
1918-19 . .	12,117	19,616	25,172	516	9,550	66,971	...	...
<i>Kangra</i>								
1917-18 . .	412,916	4,071,205	619,543	87,920	495,839	5,687,423	...	172,414
1918-19 . .	(a) 874,368	4,082,003	(a) 255,351	107,884	473,782	5,793,388	...	177,564
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>								
1917-18 . .	37,321	399,534	256,083	31,376	690,295	1,414,971	15,512	11,098
1918-19 . .	37,374	399,023	258,444	97,856	622,163	1,414,850	15,408	9,619
<i>Jalandhar</i>								
1917-18 . .	1,322	94,852	91,145	19,223	652,424	858,966	...	...
1918-19 . .	221	94,819	92,421	225,019	416,520	859,000	...	...
<i>Ludhiana</i>								
1917-18 . .	197	77,034	79,640	25,149	710,730	892,750	25,368	...
1918-19 . .	197	77,441	80,957	318,776	415,530	892,901	75,081	...
<i>Ferozpur</i>								
1917-18 . .	..	153,976	156,288	56,032	2,223,926	2,595,232	329,551	142,637
1918-19 . .	...	151,985	164,650	1,014,551	1,234,039	2,596,225	542,565	75,264
<i>Multan</i>								
1917-18 . .	118,059	331,321	1,923,234	183,894	1,169,177	3,715,685	1,050,045	18,156
1918-19 . .	110,560	333,110	1,875,577	435,860	935,717	3,690,824	721,189	10,055
<i>Jhang</i>								
1917-18 . .	359	211,455	1,092,757	140,183	727,002	2,171,756	412,812	...
1918-19 . .	359	212,267	1,098,214	269,616	591,313	2,171,769	388,660	...
<i>Lyalpur</i>								
1917-18 . .	55,484	150,192	399,031	69,712	1,448,205	2,123,674	1,458,145	...
1918-19 . .	47,811	149,343	408,608	169,110	1,347,798	2,123,670	1,481,163	...

Column 2.—Includes all lands specially allotted to forest growth under the control of Government or any Local Board or Municipality.

Column 3.—This column includes 23,680 acres of river beds in Gujraon, 15,360 acres of mountain tracts in Simla, and 3,896,960 acres of mountain tracts in Kangra. These areas are not accounted for in the village papers, and the figures are based more or less on estimates.

Column 4.—Includes large areas of Government waste not allotted for cultivation.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land is reckoned as fallow is two years; but, as a change in classification is not generally made until the year for quadriennial statements comes round, the old classification may be retained from one to three years longer than the prescribed period. In certain districts in the south-west of the province, however, the classification is amended annually.

(a) Due to remeasurement

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (PUNJAB)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
31 190	389 2,766	... ...	201,613 175,708	44,305 25,516	63,747 81,020	3,714 5,266	89,793 64,461	201,649 176,263	Hissar 1917-18 1918-19
...	41,587 78,001	1,319 3,053	191,690 268,716	59,778 102,490	19,670 71,615	47,146 82,661	65,253 61,441	191,817 268,237	Rohatak 1917-18 1918-19
59 38	55,121 103,651	27,596 3,031	125,258 161,262	26,129 30,773	48,495 95,830	16,153 10,475	34,646 21,448	125,423 161,520	Gurgaon 1917-18 1918-19
9,791 2,947	78,943 138,241	... 104	289,452 352,086	118,610 144,664	68,615 99,171	37,925 26,770	70,899 86,313	291,079 356,918	Karnal 1917-18 1918-19
1,586 2,919	13,961 41,748	9,247 15,361	26,233 62,602	10,643 28,771	7,413 19,180	5,675 7,126	2,068 8,450	26,699 62,933	Ambala 1917-18 1918-19
...	...	884 898	884 898	262 329	580 629	30 23	12 12	884 898	Simla 1917-18 1918-19
...	101 63	...	172,515 177,617	40,916 62,121	98,309 100,714	3,747 3,923	20,561 20,625	172,563 177,683	Langra 1917-18 1918-19
...	35,238 90,228	3,993 4,341	65,841 110,724	18,710 37,983	29,184 49,552	8,985 11,279	14,570 21,711	68,449 122,525	Hoshiarpur 1917-18 1918-19
102 81	248,363 418,134	1,089 1,070	289,644 419,288	147,105 171,104	26,693 86,027	35,800 35,969	94,051 141,568	363,942 434,668	Jalandhar 1917-18 1918-19
...	119,720 221,669	...	175,788 299,750	90,808 117,764	33,411 85,280	13,081 16,771	41,690 87,003	179,926 306,823	Ludhiana 1917-18 1918-19
110 3	117,390 169,295	210 421	589,898 787,548	210,939 242,682	197,961 389,750	14,068 27,008	174,411 188,673	597,379 798,113	Ferozpur 1917-18 1918-19
...	74,947 144,616	11,874 8,430	1,155,022 881,362	465,877 311,039	241,436 172,483	9,845 11,806	445,301 367,434	1,162,462 892,767	Multan 1917-18 1918-19
...	220,098 189,674	2,423 1,875	635,333 580,209	322,657 279,323	120,434 107,078	8,854 8,698	197,427 201,518	649,872 597,247	Jhang 1917-18 1918-19
...	11,027 12,717	2,222 643	(a) 1,471,994 1,494,526	641,812 611,988	284,691 241,213	64,314 58,074	651,370 627,851	1,542,187 1,569,726	Lyalpur 1917-18 1918-19

Columns 8 to 18 state the gross area irrigated, that is, land irrigated in both seasons is counted twice.
(a) Includes area sown twice in the year with the help of irrigation.

Table II—continued

No. 33—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE
PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT	Forests •	Not available for cultivation •	Culturable waste other than fallow •	Current fallow •	Net area cropped	Total	Area	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Montgomery</i>								
1917-18 . . .	81,450	265,018	1,871,933	133,676	1,098,165	2,110,233	685,181	...
1918-19 . . .	86,701	258,006	1,395,271	315,339	790,918	2,016,269	609,987	...
<i>Lahore</i>								
1917-18 . . .	14,077	197,681	250,763	91,670	1,167,507	1,751,078	706,117	...
1918-19 . . .	42,060	197,631	261,185	419,176	882,361	1,750,013	672,480	...
<i>Amritsar</i>								
1917-18 . . .	2,082	131,033	101,006	57,238	703,617	993,906	301,011	...
1918-19 . . .	2,082	131,146	111,306	185,263	568,173	906,930	315,833	...
<i>Gurdaspur</i>								
1917-18 . . .	5,961	221,398	109,621	48,532	783,913	1,169,125	52,113	32,812
1918-19 . . .	5,961	221,397	112,921	123,486	705,721	1,169,139	76,131	82,193
<i>Sialkot</i>								
1917-18 . . .	1,825	121,626	163,814	68,683	852,002	1,260,350	45,074	3,585
1918-19 . . .	1,293	125,188	167,981	203,211	712,607	1,260,303	42,530	2,901
<i>Gujrat</i>								
1917-18 . . .	19,122	201,700	261,188	74,320	867,248	1,478,696	162,720	...
1918-19 . . .	48,111	205,563	213,707	201,991	755,297	1,457,012	220,532	...
<i>Gujranwala</i>								
1917-18 . . .	2,690	269,181	619,712	272,961	1,368,471	2,492,021	667,698	...
1918-19 . . .	2,690	268,816	625,115	480,721	1,113,610	2,492,021	712,912	...
<i>Shahpur</i>								
1917-18 . . .	393,592	363,006	962,591	183,255	1,169,868	3,071,312	619,529	63,126
1918-19 . . .	393,111	365,058	977,489	466,611	868,222	3,071,164	603,082	27,557
<i>Jhelam</i>								
1917-18 . . .	220,715	678,200	129,326	67,666	676,028	1,771,835	...	115
1918-19 . . .	220,987	678,119	121,502	228,189	619,673	1,771,770	...	...
<i>Rawalpindi</i>								
1917-18 . . .	217,569	410,588	89,481	11,192	559,017	1,311,865	...	2,066
1918-19 . . .	217,721	410,715	63,107	81,012	504,638	1,311,726	...	2,151
<i>Attock</i>								
1917-18 . . .	227,161	1,160,549	219,917	180,365	961,777	2,702,769	...	9,149
1918-19 . . .	227,169	1,169,710	225,791	452,082	637,911	2,702,689	...	6,286
<i>Mianwali</i>								
1917-18 . . .	...	628,026	2,026,511	63,579	723,890	3,412,006	10,260	11,899
1918-19 . . .	...	631,678	2,039,718	353,977	416,419	3,441,822	13,142	11,935
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>								
1917-18 . . .	10,020	965,031	1,274,656	310,740	878,910	3,150,116	197,298	...
1918-19 . . .	10,926	917,956	1,313,353	837,853	391,544	3,171,831	180,267	...
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>								
1917-18 . . .	47,597	431,350	2,317,490	100,819	639,675	3,560,931	334,938	...
1918-19 . . .	47,650	430,042	2,360,682	221,346	507,209	3,566,929	308,417	...
<i>Total</i>								
1917-18 . . .	1,906,512	12,572,663	16,026,513	2,575,441	27,162,809	60,333,971	7,681,235	513,007
1918-19 . . .	2,442,726	12,532,810	15,786,819	(a)10,664,707	(a)10,006,870	60,433,932	7,531,088	389,046

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 72)

(a) The increase in current fallows and the decrease in net area cropped are due to the insufficiency of the monsoon and autumn rainfall, and to the prevalence of influenza epidemic.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (PUNJAB).

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
...	244,887	8,806	938,437	386,513	178,086	11,687	374,982	951,217	Montgomery
...	212,342	1,218	823,517	316,032	132,530	26,067	370,978	846,507	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
643	192,472	...	899,662	320,327	104,473	45,684	358,222	918,706	Lahore
520	227,168	438	801,015	279,737	154,276	65,256	330,933	830,202	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	170,905	4,822	479,768	169,099	93,740	41,486	189,413	493,738	Amritsar
...	261,183	2,184	609,160	228,108	129,385	53,480	225,917	636,900	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
3,309	103,733	450	192,737	64,409	53,005	41,280	35,870	194,504	Gurdaspur
3,017	104,238	931	275,876	95,257	80,742	41,520	62,168	279,637	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	320,153	29,080	397,872	193,026	93,207	38,753	86,265	411,041	Sialkot
600	432,940	16,290	405,571	234,083	129,914	35,657	116,770	516,454	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
2	130,390	218	293,330	157,976	39,288	11,901	91,787	301,045	Gujrat
...	167,364	148	388,044	183,221	78,921	18,406	121,455	402,003	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
2,997	269,940	5,459	916,094	395,579	261,507	43,950	254,191	960,230	Gujranwala
258	311,176	4,200	1,058,546	449,681	285,027	45,096	303,433	1,081,137	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	111,234	1,361	705,730	348,095	120,812	17,257	327,206	813,970	Sidhpur
...	113,523	1,710	746,872	323,941	114,918	15,040	313,911	767,810	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	23,153	1,566	21,834	11,202	5,416	3,007	6,013	25,638	Jhelam
...	26,520	1,863	28,183	11,698	5,071	2,802	7,276	29,837	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	4,580	2,183	8,820	2,106	4,371	1,300	1,180	8,937	Rawalpindi
...	4,529	2,737	9,417	2,370	4,080	1,491	907	9,547	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	52,302	3,380	64,891	16,510	34,866	3,397	12,556	67,349	Attock
...	52,014	3,355	63,665	17,821	33,242	3,310	11,175	65,557	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	38,160	122	60,441	42,820	10,011	2,701	6,501	62,033	Mianwali
...	38,112	227	63,416	43,517	10,664	2,857	8,530	65,577	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	62,339	21,630	281,273	98,169	127,332	1,441	54,522	281,484	Dera Ghazi Khan
183	62,926	20,000	263,334	103,780	115,346	3,327	41,042	263,496	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	189,280	15,678	539,906	243,020	153,756	8,045	136,478	541,903	Muzaffargarh
...	140,841	10,115	465,373	234,855	120,604	9,953	96,140	467,552	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
12,723	2,950,996	155,188	11,314,143	4,658,581	2,602,801	549,412	3,738,122	11,543,716	Total
11,055	3,828,778	118,398	11,873,065	4,740,838	2,953,418	582,536	3,915,271	12,191,592	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19

See explanation given in the footnote (page 78)

Table II—continued

No. 34—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Mandalay</i>								
1917-18 . .	278,642	682,057	135,954	73,604	193,602	1,363,859	74,980	...
1918-19 . .	278,642	682,057	133,889	79,280	190,011	1,363,859	72,790	..
<i>Bhamo</i>								
1917-18 . .	507,620	2,032,193	817,224	972,423	88,880	4,418,240	...	12,544
1918-19 . .	507,420	2,032,540	817,224	974,448	86,608	4,418,240	...	11,579
<i>Myittha</i>								
1917-18 . .	397,628	5,827,152	1,842,188	5,824	92,328	8,165,120	...	8,522
1918-19 . .	404,252	5,827,152	1,833,397	7,074	93,245	8,165,120	..	8,929
<i>Katha</i>								
1917-18 . .	1,425,969	2,100,950	724,823	26,779	202,319	4,480,540	...	62,823
1918-19 . .	1,425,969	2,100,950	722,708	28,285	202,723	4,480,540	...	60,012
<i>Ruby Mines</i>								
1917-18 . .	366,745	653,447	163,916	2,691	9,751	1,196,550	...	2,089
1918-19 . .	366,743	643,977	172,881	3,477	9,472	1,196,550	...	2,245
<i>Shwabo</i>								
1917-18 . .	483,200	1,238,628	830,810	368,010	671,312	3,656,960	173,283	17,281
1918-19 . .	483,200	1,234,280	824,823	417,587	647,070	3,656,960	190,812	20,464
<i>Sagana</i>								
1917-18 . .	...	177,023	210,893	254,909	525,099	1,167,924	3,506	...
1918-19 . .	...	177,023	204,354	248,431	538,116	1,167,924	2,818	...
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>								
1917-18 . .	467,787	577,280	358,612	303,697	519,844	2,227,200	...	2,641
1918-19 . .	467,787	577,323	349,114	301,385	531,591	2,227,200	...	5,122
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>								
1917-18 . .	1,806,720	2,855,708	1,969,997	12,805	98,395	6,743,725	...	141
1918-19 . .	1,806,720	2,855,708	1,969,073	11,691	100,533	6,743,725	...	141

NOTE.—For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are based on estimates framed in the best manner possible.
Column 2.—The area entered in this column is that given in the Forest Administration Report, and includes reserved forests and fuel reserves. Estimates of the forest areas in certain hill tracts are also included. The forest areas in the South Shan States, which are included in the Forest Administration Report, are excluded from this table, no returns of agricultural statistics being prepared for those States.
Column 3.—In settled tracts the unculturable area is taken from settlement registers, but in unsettled tracts it is obtained from the best source available.
Column 4.—Includes land thrown out of cultivation and abandoned. Groves, not classed in the cropped area, and bamboos when not grown in forest areas, are also included in this column.
Column 5.—Includes only such land left uncultivated as is actually in the possession of cultivators. In Lower Burma (excluding the Thayetmyo district) such lands are assessed at privileged rates, but in Upper Burma and in Thayetmyo no assessment is levied on land left uncultivated.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (UPPER BURMA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1,354 1,247	2,976 2,924	7,023 6,355	86,933 83,809	...	85,946 81,188	2,701 2,832	14 45	88,661 84,010	<i>Mandalay</i> 1917-18 1918-19
...	...	...	12,544 12,544	...	12,544 12,544	...	...	12,544 12,544	<i>Bhamo</i> 1917-18 1918-19
...	...	...	8,522 8,929	...	8,522 8,929	...	...	8,522 8,929	<i>Myitkyina</i> 1917-18 1918-19
178 109	...	5,032 4,795	68,033 65,000	...	68,112 65,076	...	...	68,112 65,076	<i>Katha</i> 1917-18 1918-19
220 220	...	...	2,309 2,465	...	2,309 2,465	...	...	2,309 2,465	<i>Ruby Mines</i> 1917-18 1918-19
11,640 8,306	206 480	...	202,410 220,012	...	202,167 219,755	221 284	22 23	202,410 220,012	<i>Shwebo</i> 1917-18 1918-19
8,249 2,609	1,732 1,751	3,026 2,702	16,513 9,880	...	16,852 9,626	145 237	16 17	16,513 9,880	<i>Sagaing</i> 1917-18 1918-19
...	1,424 1,650	13,896 11,684	17,961 18,456	...	17,100 16,763	1,799 2,037	41 47	18,940 18,847	<i>Lower Chindwin</i> 1917-18 1918-19
4,483 4,483	...	18,315 18,778	17,939 18,372	...	17,939 18,372	...	...	17,939 18,372	<i>Upper Chindwin</i> 1917-18 1918-19

Columns 14 to 18.—Include only crops actually irrigated; for instance, where an unirrigated crop of sesamum is taken off land which is afterwards irrigated and planted with paddy, the area grown with sesamum is not included in this column.

Table II—continued

No. 34—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA—continued

DISTRICT	Forests *	Not available for cultivation *	Culturable waste other than fallow *	Current fallows *	Net area cropped i	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Pakókku</i>								
1917-18 . .	842,219	1,808,939	510,730	291,927	522,278	3,976,093	...	11,872
1918-19 . .	842,219	1,808,871	506,416	316,667	501,920	3,976,093	...	12,604
<i>Minbu</i>								
1917-18 . .	939,813	570,902	131,689	218,228	253,179	2,113,811	102,826	11,851
1918-19 . .	939,813	566,781	131,666	157,767	281,545	2,107,572	104,461	12,231
<i>Maque</i>								
1917-18 . .	383,452	657,548	203,790	560,262	548,236	2,353,288	...	60,148
1918-19 . .	383,452	657,548	202,572	561,303	554,652	2,359,527	...	54,711
<i>Kyaukse</i>								
1917-18 . .	227,840	255,599	72,176	73,908	190,805	920,323	116,589	...
1918-19 . .	227,840	255,599	71,963	76,180	188,741	820,323	123,076	...
<i>Meiktila</i>								
1917-18 . .	267,870	189,819	294,944	298,753	384,172	1,435,558	...	608
1918-19 . .	267,870	189,819	292,752	295,130	389,987	1,435,558	...	533
<i>Yamethin</i>								
1917-18 . .	901,456	234,658	873,640	154,843	390,832	2,555,429	12,204	22,154
1918-19 . .	901,456	234,658	871,843	174,188	378,289	2,555,429	9,409	18,302
<i>Myinguan</i>								
1917-18 . .	87,162	379,877	153,625	542,964	592,628	1,756,256	...	3,343
1918-19 . .	87,162	367,343	141,065	557,179	608,508	1,756,256	...	2,733
<i>Chin Hills</i>								
1917-18 . .	3,774,018	1,274,741	28,053	...	43,188	5,120,000	...	...
1918-19 . .								
<i>Pakókku Hill Tracts</i>								
1917-18 . .	...	31,423	1,398,096	...	10,476	1,440,000	...	...
1918-19 . .								
<i>Northern Shan States(b)</i>								
1918-19 . .	160,322	4,439,266	(a)	4,858	160,314	4,773,760	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1917-18 . .	13,158,041	21,592,929	10,720,960	4,181,722	5,337,324	54,990,976	485,388	216,017
1918-19 . .	13,324,885	26,007,063	10,871,864	4,244,935	5,515,989	59,764,736	502,866	209,506

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 76)
Column 6.—Of the total net cropped area (5,515,989 acres) entered in this column for 1918-19 for Upper Burma, 4,851,863 acres are based on actual returns and 664,126 acres on estimates.
(a) Included in column 3 (b) See footnote (a) on page 80

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (UPPER BURMA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Panks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Pakokku</i>									
...	797	1,554	14,223	...	14,748	494	54	15,296	1917-18
...	634	1,559	14,697	...	14,762	571	65	15,398	1918-19
<i>Minbu</i>									
779	178	...	115,634	...	116,534	935	122	117,591	1917-18
822	177	...	117,691	...	117,981	1,486	135	119,602	1918-19
<i>Magwe</i>									
2,965	876	143	64,132	...	69,098	1,279	57	64,434	1917-18
2,051	819	532	58,113	...	56,916	1,277	64	58,257	1918-19
<i>Kyaukse</i>									
1,563	188	951	121,291	...	103,441	31,583	194	135,218	1917-18
898	173	874	124,021	...	103,718	34,262	186	138,166	1918-19
<i>Meiktila</i>									
101,761	1,452	...	103,821	...	102,707	1,354	98	104,159	1917-18
85,034	1,442	...	87,029	...	85,600	1,386	106	87,042	1918-19
<i>Yamethin</i>									
48,032	1,378	78,501	162,299	...	160,897	1,313	93	162,303	1917-18
41,881	1,043	74,837	146,072	...	144,429	1,564	96	146,089	1918-19
<i>Myingyan</i>									
6,216	2,894	1,141	13,597	...	9,268	4,637	27	13,932	1917-18
3,802	3,681	1,010	11,256	...	7,015	4,574	27	11,616	1918-19
<i>Chin Hills</i>									
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1917-18
									{ 1918-19
<i>Pakokku Hill Tracts</i>									
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1917-18
									{ 1918-19
<i>Northern Shan States</i>									
...	...	...	(a) 39,008	...	38,636	372	...	39,008	1918-19 "
<i>Total</i>									
187,470	14,101	125,185	1,028,161	...	1,001,084	46,461	738	1,018,883	1917-18
151,559	15,324	119,691	1,036,854	...	1,003,720	50,782	811	1,055,313	1918-19

See explanation given in the footnote (page 77)

(a) Details not available

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(LOWER BURMA)

80

Table II—continued

No. 35—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
LOWER BURMA

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Akyab</i>								
1917-18 . .	188	961,621	1,481,495	124,941	715,795	3,287,040	...	...
1918-19 . .	188	961,621	1,485,118	143,887	696,226	3,287,040	...	...
<i>Northern Arakan</i>								
1917-18 . .	5,354	429,121	2,903,123	...	11,400	3,348,998	...	...
1918-19 . .	5,354	429,183	2,903,123	...	11,338	3,348,998	...	...
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>								
1917-18 . .	12,800	2,466,057	106,530	23,268	199,025	2,807,680	...	...
1918-19 . .	12,800	2,466,057	111,766	30,348	186,709	2,807,680	...	...
<i>Sandoway</i>								
1917-18 . .	...	2,302,000	23,855	4,089	91,816	2,421,760	...	...
1918-19 . .	...	2,302,000	25,271	5,425	89,064	2,421,760	...	...
<i>Rangoon Town</i>								
1917-18 . .	...	42,635	213	315	5,439	48,602	...	...
1918-19 . .	...	43,117	223	411	4,851	48,602	...	...
<i>Insein</i>								
1917-18 . .	288,594	114,136	246,228	17,196	552,182	1,218,336	...	...
1918-19 . .	288,594	114,238	243,559	21,834	550,111	1,218,336	...	...
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>								
1917-18 . .	43,890	177,079	121,231	39,986	813,553	1,194,739	...	...
1918-19 . .	43,890	177,079	121,183	39,443	813,144	1,194,739	...	...
<i>Pegu</i>								
1917-18 . .	915,720	583,247	158,235	43,933	850,025	2,556,160	...	...
1918-19 . .	915,720	583,899	173,714	62,980	877,102	2,613,415	...	...
<i>Tharawadi</i>								
1917-18 . .	516,756	237,845	509,020	18,522	550,394	1,832,537	...	...
1918-19 . .	516,756	237,845	507,309	25,277	545,350	1,832,537	...	...
<i>Prome</i>								
1917-18 . .	609,851	649,381	216,600	14,946	374,890	1,865,668	...	8,401
1918-19 . .	635,111	624,121	212,573	11,891	381,972	1,865,668	..	8,278
<i>Maubin</i>								
1917-18 . .	...	156,987	409,714	39,527	445,658	1,051,886	...	..
1918-19 . .	...	157,481	410,301	46,800	437,304	1,051,886	..	...
<i>Pagun</i>								
1917-18 . .	357,120	239,213	81,919	35,982	660,798	1,375,032	...	...
1918-19 . .	358,527	239,265	77,978	51,060	647,296	1,375,032	...	...

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 76)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(LOWER BURMA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Akyab</i>									
...	...	175	175	...	175	...	...	175	1917-18
...	...	227	227	...	227	...	...	227	1918-19
<i>Northern Arakan</i>									
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>									
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
<i>Sandoway</i>									
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
<i>Rangoon Town</i>									
17	180	...	197	...	...	191	6	197	1917-18
17	180	...	197	...	...	191	6	197	1918-19
<i>Insein</i>									
...	369	6	365	...	...	264	101	365	1917-18
...	395	4	399	...	...	300	99	399	1918-19
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>									
...	123	...	123	...	...	...	123	123	1917-18
...	127	8	135	...	...	...	130	130	1918-19
<i>Pegu</i>									
...	25	18,133	18,158	...	18,140	18	...	18,158	1917-18
...	10	17,745	17,755	...	17,755	..	...	17,755	1918-19
<i>Tharawaddy</i>									
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
<i>Prata</i>									
1,696	642	45,964	56,703	...	56,046	523	134	56,703	1917-18
1,745	483	45,920	56,426	...	55,838	451	137	56,426	1918-19
<i>Mawlaik</i>									
8	96	288	392	...	...	...	392	392	1917-18
11	77	222	310	...	...	...	310	310	1918-19
<i>Pyawb</i>									
...	1	5	6	...	...	...	6	6	1917-18
...	1	5	6	...	...	...	6	6	1918-19

See explanation given in the footnote (page 77)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(LOWER BURMA)

82

Table II—*continued*

No. 35—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
LOWER BURMA—*continued*

District	Forests *	Not available for cultivation *	Culturable waste other than fallow *	Current fallow *	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Bassein</i>								
1917-18 . .	405,120	887,510	598,152	68,147	741,732	2,640,661	...	...
1918-19 . .	405,120	887,510	584,949	77,428	735,656	2,640,661	...	...
<i>Henzada</i>								
1917-18 . .	579,460	517,810	117,766	21,555	601,741	1,888,332	..	3,367
1918-19 . .	579,460	517,810	98,176	30,664	612,222	1,888,332	...	3,367
<i>Myaungmya</i>								
1917-18 . .	280,340	223,459	433,410	45,118	711,838	1,694,165	...	..
1918-19 . .	280,340	230,578	418,667	71,413	693,283	1,694,311	...	...
<i>Thayetmyo</i>								
1917-18 . .	406,332	2,038,020	315,870	73,036	206,774	3,040,032	251	10,313
1918-19 . .	406,332	2,038,020	295,607	71,607	223,466	3,040,032	214	10,340
<i>Amherst</i>								
1917-18 . .	873,153	1,701,882	1,393,591	64,054	485,080	4,517,760	...	...
1918-19 . .	873,153	1,701,882	1,402,192	70,626	469,907	4,517,760	...	...
<i>Tavoy</i>								
1917-18 . .	521,248	1,821,507	900,344	8,671	145,350	3,397,120	..	...
1918-19 . .	521,248	1,821,507	900,367	9,124	144,874	3,397,120	..	...
<i>Mergui</i>								
1917-18 . .	224,768	3,503,259	2,398,904	11,575	126,454	6,264,960	...	..
1918-19 . .	224,768	3,503,259	2,398,780	11,561	126,592	6,264,960	...	...
<i>Toungoo</i>								
1917-18 . .	978,312	2,232,022	262,256	42,092	434,617	3,949,299	...	7,393
1918-19 . .	978,312	2,232,022	254,569	54,602	429,794	3,949,299	...	8,166
<i>Thalón</i>								
1917-18 . .	221,222	442,872	1,693,401	48,667	735,658	3,144,820	...	...
1918-19 . .	224,222	442,514	1,693,401	60,175	671,280	3,091,592	...	...
<i>Salween</i>								
1917-18 . .	143,351	1,516,701	16,885	...	29,303	1,706,240	...	...
1918-19 . .	143,351	1,516,701	16,975	...	29,213	1,706,240	...	18,454
<i>Total</i>								
1917-18 . .	7,886,579	23,194,364	14,386,742	745,620	9,438,522	55,201,827	251	29,474
1918-19 . .	7,413,240	23,177,709	14,335,801	897,490	9,331,754	55,206,000	214	43,595

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 76)
Column 6.—Of the total net cropped area (9,331,754 acres) entered in this column for 1918-19 for Lower Burma, 8,755,116 acres are based on actual returns and 626,638 acres on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA.
(LOWER BURMA).

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					District
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Bassein</i>									
...	171	3,817	3,988	...	3,454	387	147	3,988	1917-18
...	196	4,026	5,122	...	4,509	460	153	5,122	1918-19
<i>Henzada</i>									
...	357	1,237	4,961	...	4,366	7	588	4,961	1917-18
...	350	1,193	4,910	...	4,811	...	599	4,910	1918-19
<i>Myaungmya</i>									
1	54	135	190	...	...	51	142	196	1917-18
...	59	74	133	...	...	...	133	133	1918-19
<i>Thayetmyo</i>									
2,013	202	127	12,966	...	13,050	180	81	13,311	1917-18
1,013	215	96	12,778	...	12,682	145	84	12,891	1918-19
<i>Amherst</i>									
...	424	7,820	8,244	...	7,820	...	424	8,244	1917-18
...	343	7,027	7,370	...	7,027	...	343	7,370	1918-19
<i>Tavoy</i>									
...	...	976	976	...	976	...	...	976	1917-18
...	...	871	871	...	871	...	...	871	1918-19
<i>Mergui</i>									
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
<i>Tbunoo</i>									
...	...	66,873	74,266	...	64,686	8,420	1,160	74,266	1917-18
...	...	67,970	76,126	...	65,183	9,831	1,160	76,126	1918-19
<i>Thaton</i>									
...	275	18,479	18,754	...	18,479	...	275	18,754	1917-18
...	271	18,163	18,431	...	18,163	...	271	18,431	1918-19
<i>Sdussein</i>									
...	...	288	288	...	288	...	...	288	1917-18
...	...	...	18,154	...	14,706	...	3,748	18,454	1918-19
<i>Total</i>									
3,785	2,960	164,323	200,752	...	187,480	10,014	3,579	201,103	1917-18
3,686	2,707	161,446	219,648	...	201,204	11,378	7,170	219,761	1918-19

See explanation given in the footnote (page 77)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

84

Table II—*continued*

No. 36—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE
CENTRAL PROVINCES

District	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	Area	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Saugor</i>								
1917-18 . .	478,985	127,177	889,899	171,069	858,205	2,525,395	...	...
1918-19 . .	479,012	127,155	895,133	122,453	901,231	2,525,034	...	...
<i>Damoh</i>								
1917-18 . .	507,086	222,662	446,706	135,840	488,283	1,800,577	1,504	...
1918-19 . .	507,086	222,432	454,090	112,411	504,624	1,800,583	3,472	160
<i>Jubbulpore</i>								
1917-18 . .	218,065	380,726	640,219	276,650	987,962	2,503,622	4,127	...
1918-19 . .	218,065	380,773	669,731	326,876	914,187	2,503,632	...	...
<i>Mandla</i>								
1917-18 . .	1,203,473	308,773	771,444	308,710	643,423	3,235,823	...	...
1918-19 . .	1,203,339	307,854	789,223	300,851	634,556	3,235,823	...	...
<i>Seoni</i>								
1917-18 . .	520,501	128,714	515,786	224,141	762,139	2,151,281	...	...
1918-19 . .	520,400	112,999	536,520	227,559	753,447	2,150,925	...	...
<i>Narsinghpur</i>								
1917-18 . .	159,392	88,799	391,827	53,985	571,641	1,265,644	...	...
1918-19 . .	159,392	88,961	392,340	47,898	577,053	1,265,644	...	...
<i>Hoshangabad</i>								
1917-18 . .	608,720	133,497	606,395	154,294	862,005	2,364,851	...	...
1918-19 . .	608,709	134,090	616,361	99,656	906,193	2,365,009	...	...
<i>Nimar</i>								
1917-18 . .	1,078,699	168,246	495,073	106,118	854,487	2,702,623	...	...
1918-19 . .	1,078,699	167,898	510,284	121,114	824,646	2,702,621	...	...
<i>Betul</i>								
1917-18 . .	759,063	181,742	633,804	173,469	747,263	2,495,341	...	...
1918-19 . .	758,880	162,365	699,749	317,079	661,755	2,499,828	...	...
<i>Chhindwara</i>								
1917-18 . .	425,443	231,635	997,923	252,393	971,190	2,928,529	...	...
1918-19 . .	425,295	233,418	1,006,540	274,445	938,681	2,928,379	...	...

Column 2—Shows the areas administered by the Forest Department; but the figures differ from those in the Forest Administration report, because the actual area of the forest is not known owing to incomplete survey, also because excisions made have not yet been taken note of in the forest registers, and because in many cases raiyatwari villages settled, thekadari villages surveyed, clearance leased villages earned in proprietary rights, and villages purchased under the waste-land sale rules, have not as yet been finally disforested and struck off the forest registers. In the case of the Chanda, Drug, Raipur, and Bilaspur districts this column also includes all areas in the zamindars' estates which fall outside the surveyed villages of those estates. These areas are almost wholly under forest and include only a negligible proportion of sparse and shifting cultivation.

Column 3.—States areas covered with water, hill, or rock, and land occupied by buildings and roads.

Column 4.—States (1) the waste area within holdings (including fallows of more than three years), (2) land under tree forest which is not administered under any Act dealing with forests, (3) land under scrub jungle or grass, and (4) groves not included in holdings.

Column 5.—Land which has been fallow for not more than three years is reckoned as current fallow.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (CENTRAL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
									<i>Saugor</i>
435	7,370	658	8,458	4,789	2,229	1,490	...	8,458	1917-18
271	6,181	368	6,820	2,863	1,743	2,214	...	6,820	1918-19
									<i>Damoh</i>
53	1,612	655	3,724	1,457	356	1,891	20	3,724	1917-18
100	1,718	504	5,954	651	297	5,006	...	5,954	1918-19
									<i>Jubbulpore</i>
260	2,542	732	7,661	2,203	2,361	3,042	52	7,661	1917-18
9,183	2,017	1,203	13,303	1,811	11,458	9	25	13,303	1918-19
									<i>Mandla</i>
63	457	535	1,055	3	...	1,052	...	1,055	1917-18
72	496	542	1,110	7	...	1,103	...	1,110	1918-19
									<i>Seoni</i>
6,888	1,277	1,564	9,720	324	7,971	1,431	3	9,720	1917-18
21,931	1,447	3,582	26,960	357	25,074	1,512	17	26,960	1918-19
									<i>Narsinghpur</i>
3	2,065	251	2,310	700	31	1,583	5	2,310	1917-18
3	2,877	237	3,117	1,622	73	1,406	16	3,117	1918-19
									<i>Hoshangabad</i>
5	3,055	333	3,093	1,981	198	1,801	10	3,993	1917-18
1	3,973	467	4,441	2,310	82	2,019	...	4,441	1918-19
									<i>Nimar</i>
92	10,839	697	11,628	8,958	4	2,489	177	11,628	1917-18
2	10,292	216	10,509	5,141	5	3,864	499	10,509	1918-19
									<i>Betul</i>
14	16,021	983	17,018	11,009	1,163	4,805	156	17,018	1917-18
3	12,278	109	12,390	4,237	8,129	22	2	12,800	1918-19
									<i>Ghildiwara</i>
202	16,344	2,491	19,037	12,116	2,405	4,439	77	19,037	1917-18
16	15,714	1,138	16,863	9,132	2,195	5,427	169	16,863	1918-19

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

86

Table II—continued

No. 36—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE
CENTRAL PROVINCES—continued

District	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Cultivable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	ARPA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Wardha</i>								
1917-18	128,672	159,468	188,751	86,140	995,677	1,553,708	...	...
1918-19	128,672	159,480	185,342	110,012	970,250	1,553,706	...	...
<i>Nagpur</i>								
1917-18	329,257	203,807	484,487	148,024	1,287,876	2,453,451	6,417	...
1918-19	329,257	204,000	502,101	137,595	1,280,506	2,453,462	6,104	...
<i>Chanda</i>								
1917-18	3,252,021	233,927	1,417,162	159,359	846,436	5,913,905	...	...
1918-19	3,240,189	239,116	1,430,242	169,373	825,877	5,913,797	...	...
<i>Bhandra</i>								
1917-18	317,325	237,899	815,441	101,954	811,517	2,284,139	9,182	2,149
1918-19	317,325	237,032	815,864	125,337	788,601	2,284,159	28,827	1,888
<i>Balaghāt</i>								
1917-18	650,188	365,405	633,038	93,201	533,786	2,275,018	45	...
1918-19	650,476	362,871	638,737	109,117	514,375	2,275,006	33,910	...
<i>Drug</i>								
1917-18	490,847	190,174	655,550	200,929	1,479,710	3,026,240	162	...
1918-19	492,275	190,802	669,715	352,809	1,312,474	3,027,075	73,867	...
<i>Raipur</i>								
1917-18	2,184,974	273,861	1,328,628	385,075	2,076,196	6,248,234	48,096	...
1918-19	2,178,004	274,015	1,360,804	613,250	1,822,311	6,247,893	64,832	...
<i>Bilaspur</i>								
1917-18	1,274,252	282,052	1,423,756	245,530	1,633,453	4,859,052	...	...
1918-19	1,274,420	282,035	1,434,138	329,831	1,538,630	4,859,054	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1917-18	14,587,268	3,982,061	13,330,862	3,276,830	17,411,249	52,588,273	69,536	2,149
1918-19	14,578,495	3,946,246	13,506,337	3,892,002	16,669,450	52,592,530	211,042	2,048

See explanation given in the footnotes (page 84)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (CENTRAL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Wardha									
59	4,615	101	4,775	860	75	3,621	210	4,775	1917-18
38	5,151	42	5,531	903	234	4,086	302	5,531	1918-19
Nagpur									
8,812	14,954	426	30,439	7,319	22,838	219	68	30,439	1917-18
12,117	16,594	715	35,530	4,750	18,364	11,538	858	35,530	1918-19
Chanda									
123,907	2,568	3,453	130,017	74	123,063	6,791	89	130,017	1917-18
153,530	1,836	4,408	159,774	56	151,343	5,326	49	159,771	1918-19
Bhandara									
105,244	2,511	1,817	120,903	535	114,773	5,545	50	120,903	1917-18
130,762	2,846	2,581	227,201	348	221,319	5,418	80	227,201	1918-19
Bilāghāt									
31,507	2,882	1,150	35,917	302	32,111	3,531	...	35,947	1917-18
103,447	3,527	3,170	114,081	236	139,012	4,165	41	144,081	1918-19
Drng									
14,625	1,788	1,581	18,156	1,933	13,735	2,422	66	18,156	1917-18
78,556	2,093	5,392	159,908	2,532	151,000	2,931	415	159,908	1918-19
Raipur									
9,743	4,139	3,951	65,929	1,540	56,274	7,733	382	65,929	1917-18
146,907	5,441	12,498	229,678	1,621	218,107	8,537	1,113	229,678	1918-19
Bilāspur									
3,344	1,230	1,303	5,967	209	191	5,185	382	5,967	1917-18
171,961	3,205	18,511	188,737	173	182,216	5,702	616	188,737	1918-19
Total									
305,230	30,869	22,965	496,755	56,355	370,781	53,860	1,756	496,755	1917-18
888,960	98,946	60,917	1,261,913	39,786	1,137,581	70,305	4,211	1,251,913	1918-19

Table II—continued

No. 37—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Akola</i>								
1917-18 . .	207,975	220,185	2,673	302,503	1,899,642	2,632,978	...	...
1918-19 . .	207,975	220,203	2,680	355,618	1,846,501	2,632,977	...	...
<i>Amrāoti</i>								
1917-18 . .	895,564	191,987	111,229	176,427	1,635,589	3,010,796	...	...
1918-19 . .	895,564	191,818	114,509	191,723	1,617,234	3,010,848	...	...
<i>Buldāna</i>								
1917-18 . .	275,088	227,347	994	322,363	1,564,299	2,390,091	...	...
1918-19 . .	275,087	227,948	968	405,842	1,480,216	2,390,061	...	...
<i>Yatmal</i>								
1917-18 . .	754,221	320,101	20,780	521,573	1,724,097	3,340,772	30	...
1918-19 . .	757,583	317,885	16,774	607,085	1,648,438	3,340,765	52	...
<i>Total</i>								
1917-18 . .	2,132,848	959,620	135,676	1,322,866	6,823,627	11,374,637	30	...
1918-19 . .	2,136,209	957,854	134,931	1,553,268	6,592,339	11,374,651	52	...

Column 2.—Includes the forest area administered by the Forest Department, but excludes a large area of cultivated land in the Melghat taluk in Amrāoti shown as forest in the forest report.

Column 3.—Includes village sites, tanks, and land taken up for public purposes or devoted to uses other than agriculture; it also includes unculturable portions of culturable fields.

Column 4.—Includes land available for cultivation but not given out.

Column 5.—Includes occupied culturable land left fallow for private reasons, such as grazing, rotation, etc.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (BERAR)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Akola</i>									
153	5,372	78	5,603	93	9	5,449	52	5,603	1917-18
162	6,876	34	7,092	594	9	6,384	105	7,092	1918-19
<i>Amravati</i>									
...	7,756	47	7,803	546	97	3,690	470	7,803	1917-18
...	9,111	151	9,262	1,003	88	7,622	549	9,262	1918-19
<i>Buldhana</i>									
100	13,962	88	14,150	6,101	1,182	5,927	940	14,150	1917-18
28	13,784	10	13,822	3,830	908	7,923	1,161	13,822	1918-19
<i>Yeshmal</i>									
57	2,900	101	3,088	24	123	2,924	17	3,088	1917-18
...	2,935	337	3,324	59	3,255	...	10	3,324	1918-19
<i>Total</i>									
310	29,990	314	30,644	6,764	1,411	20,990	1,479	30,644	1917-18
210	33,706	532	33,500	5,486	4,260	21,929	1,825	33,500	1918-19

Table II—continued

No. 38—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM.

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	Area	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Cachar								
1917-18 . . .	552,005	673,200	642,326	222,664	321,965	2,412,160	}	...
1918-19 . . .	(a) 742,181	673,200	433,301	233,902	322,576	2,412,160		
Sylhet								
1917-18 . . .	142,010	388,100	464,556	58,898	2,424,836	3,478,400	}	...
1918-19 . . .	142,614	388,100	464,016	341,862	2,141,808	3,478,400		
Goalpara								
1917-18 . . .	529,766	462,300	1,085,716	93,932	396,126	2,547,840	}	...
1918-19 . . .	529,766	462,300	1,030,338	91,615	430,821	2,547,840		
Kamrup								
1917-18 . . .	193,294	1,010,100	455,028	157,286	652,924	2,472,640	...	81,568
1918-19 . . .	193,061	1,010,100	448,761	157,569	663,149	2,472,640	...	79,175
Darrang								
1917-18 . . .	363,251	390,700	905,262	119,553	395,954	2,174,720	...	73,700
1918-19 . . .	363,251	390,700	912,340	101,242	407,187	2,174,720	...	72,610
Nowong								
1917-18 . . .	296,290	50,200	1,752,406	17,905	317,750	2,434,560	}	...
1918-19 . . .	298,167	50,200	1,740,480	33,160	323,517	2,459,520		
Sibsagar								
1917-18 . . .	706,712	204,100	1,366,962	232,403	658,127	3,168,304	...	2,380
1918-19 . . .	706,712	204,100	1,356,912	228,143	672,437	3,168,304	...	2,380
Lakhimpur								
1917-18 . . .	235,322	170,900	1,570,443	210,196	360,217	2,547,078	}	...
1918-19 . . .	235,322	170,900	1,737,164	37,058	366,634	2,547,078		
Sadiya Frontier Tract								
1917-18 . . .	...	...	138,966	2,122	4,314	145,402	...	...
1918-19 . . .	...	...	139,166	2,122	4,114	145,402	...	...
Naga Hills								
1917-18 . . .	51,091	343,000	731,884	768,000	100,063	1,994,038	}	...
1918-19 . . .	51,091	343,000	731,884	768,000	100,063	1,991,038		
Khasi and Jaintia Hills								
1917-18 . . .	87,456	410,900	620,704	124,500	51,800	1,295,360	...	...
1918-19 . . .	110,895	410,900	596,965	124,500	52,100	1,295,360	...	...
Garo Hills								
1917-18 . . .	68,679	131,000	1,706,747	8,187	95,179	2,009,792	...	...
1918-19 . . .	68,679	131,000	1,705,628	9,365	95,120	2,009,792	...	...
Lushai Hills								
1917-18 . . .	111,620	1,276,000	2,571,410	568,900	97,350	4,625,280	120	...
1918-19 . . .	(a) 11,904	1,276,000	2,672,926	568,900	95,550	4,625,280	120	...
Total								
1917-18 . . .	3,337,496	5,510,500	13,995,408	2,584,546	5,876,624	31,305,574	130	157,648
1918-19 . . .	3,460,633	5,510,500	13,978,881	2,700,444	5,680,076	31,330,534	120	154,165

Column 2—The figures represent reserved forests, but exclude the areas of forest villages within the reserves which are entered under the appropriate heads of this table.

Columns 3 and 4—The figures for unsurveyed tracts in Cachar and for permanently settled tracts in Sylhet are based on estimates. In the Assam Valley unsurveyed waste is divided into culturable and unculturable on the assumption that their proportion in the surveyed area holds good.

Column 5—Includes generally all lands which are thrown out of cultivation or not cultivated for three years, but which remain in the occupation of leaseholders. Figures for the Hills districts except the plains portion of the Garo Hills and Sadiya Frontier Tract are rough estimates.

Column 6—The figures are obtained from the abstract crop statement for districts which have been cadastrally surveyed. The figures for the permanently settled estates of Sylhet and Goalpara and for the hill districts and the Sadiya Frontier Tract are estimates.

(a) Revised figure

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
...	Cachar
...	1917-18
...	1918-19
...	Sylhet
...	1917-18
...	1918-19
...	Goalpara
...	1917-18
...	1918-19
...	81,568	...	75,205	5,585	768	81,568	Kamrup
...	...	218	79,423	...	73,166	5,725	632	79,423	1917-18
...	1918-19
...	73,700	...	73,700	...	...	73,700	Darrang
...	72,610	...	72,610	...	...	72,610	1917-18
...	1918-19
...	Nowgong
...	1917-18
...	1918-19
...	2,380	...	2,380	...	...	2,380	Sibsagar
...	2,380	...	2,380	...	...	2,380	1917-18
...	1918-19
...	Lakhimpur
...	1917-18
...	1918-19
...	...	2,863	2,863	...	2,863	...	...	2,863	Sadiya Frontier Tract
...	...	2,863	2,863	...	2,863	...	...	2,863	1917-18
...	1918-19
...	Naga Hills
...	1917-18
...	1918-19
...	...	19,400	19,400	...	19,400	...	...	19,400	Khasi and Jaintia Hills
...	...	19,400	19,400	...	19,400	...	...	19,400	1917-18
...	1918-19
...	...	15,122	15,122	...	15,122	...	...	15,122	Garo Hills
...	...	19,509	19,509	...	19,509	...	...	19,509	1917-18
...	1918-19
...	...	230	350	20	330	...	...	350	Lushai Hills
...	...	230	350	20	330	...	...	350	1917-18
...	1918-19
...	...	37,615	195,383	20	189,000	5,585	768	195,383	Total
...	...	42,250	196,536	20	190,238	5,775	532	196,536	1917-18
...	1918-19

Columns 8 to 18—Estimates of areas irrigated are available only for Kamrup, Darrang, Sibsagar, the Khasi and Jaintia Hills, the Garo Hills, the Lushai Hills and the Sadiya Frontier Tract. For the latter four districts, however, the estimates are somewhat incomplete.

92

No. 39.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

District	Area	Net available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	Government lands	Private lands
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Bahia								
1917-18	270,692	153,140	9,720	21,715	4,275	151,471		151,471
1918-19	270,692	150,552	18,424	22,410	5,325	151,471		151,471
Port Blair								
1917-18	14,472	410,557	227,084	148,540	715,413	1,288,596	715,413	1,288,596
1918-19	22,010	410,116	227,111	150,117	714,402	1,288,596	715,413	1,288,596
Kolur								
1917-18	75,720	1,115,175	17,202	48,000	1,135,797	1,221,717		1,221,717
1918-19	75,720	1,111,680	17,100	48,000	1,135,797	1,221,717		1,221,717
Benaru								
1917-18		1,804,107	187,111	67,000	1,550,000	1,748,218		1,748,218
1918-19		2,226,810	187,000	1,50,000	2,543,810	2,720,810		2,720,810
Devi Bhand								
1917-18	7,915	871,725	141,700	7,000	7,600	887,130	18,725	868,405
1918-19	7,915	870,000	140,000	6,000	7,500	883,515	18,725	864,790
Tam								
1917-18		9,510	250	2,570	12,330	12,330		12,330
1918-19		9,510	250	2,570	12,330	12,330		12,330
Karun								
1917-18		12,100	2,500	2,700	17,300	24,100		24,100
1918-19		12,100	2,500	2,700	17,300	24,100		24,100
Total								
1917-18	270,692	2,632,822	2,501,800	432,000	2,702,622	3,671,717	715,413	3,456,304
1918-19	270,692	2,627,072	2,500,000	432,000	2,705,172	3,671,717	715,413	3,456,304

[illegible]

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					District
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Hazdra</i>									
...	2,281	6,475	60,170	14,683	37,196	1,751	7,220	60,850	1917-18
...	2,310	7,051	61,685	14,264	37,537	1,817	8,513	62,181	1918-19
<i>Peshdwar</i>									
...	85,766	8,851	570,025	151,497	200,608	34,252	94,099	580,416	1917-18
...	83,203	8,581	590,340	153,415	203,419	42,027	92,531	581,392	1918-19
<i>Kohat</i>									
...	3,163	18,451	41,642	18,722	10,287	916	2,813	41,738	1917-18
...	3,004	19,003	40,208	18,164	17,637	1,197	3,365	40,363	1918-19
<i>Bannu</i>									
...	49	...	139,927	64,332	48,810	10,005	16,897	140,053	1917-18
...	83	...	137,002	61,302	46,487	10,640	18,630	137,059	1918-19
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>									
...	5,523	239	90,016	50,365	21,557	4,258	6,998	92,178	1917-18
...	5,822	220	56,476	35,873	12,603	3,289	5,706	57,471	1918-19
<i>Tobhi</i>									
...	...	2,201	18,675	8,252	8,385	252	1,786	18,675	1917-18
...	...	2,277	18,584	7,736	8,654	272	1,923	18,584	1918-19
<i>Kurram</i>									
...	...	45,157	45,157	14,863	27,206	616	2,472	45,157	1917-18
...	...	45,074	45,074	14,593	26,886	750	2,806	45,074	1918-19
<i>Total</i>									
...	96,782	81,374	974,612	331,714	462,148	52,050	133,185	979,097	1917-18
...	94,422	82,209	939,369	305,347	413,223	60,031	133,473	942,074	1918-19

Columns 8 to 18—State the gross area irrigated, that is, land irrigated in both seasons is counted twice, but areas irrigated more than once in a single harvest are included only once in columns 8—13.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(AJMER-MERWARA)

94

Table II—concluded

No. 40—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA		
							Govern- ment cannals	Private cannals	Tanks
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Ajmer</i>									
1917-18	24,021	344,669	68,662	(a) 152,309	201,903	794,561	...	...	10,817
1918-19	24,021	344,669	116,868	134,361	144,645	791,561	...	...	8,634
<i>Merwara</i>									
1917-18	72,761	226,821	15,366	11,151	75,251	404,350	...	...	9,542
1918-19	72,761	228,037	11,098	43,974	39,591	401,350	...	...	2,571
<i>Kokri</i>									
1917-18	...	270,616	111,968	104,178	85,230	572,001	...	...	15,195
1918-19	...	270,617	116,833	151,589	38,962	572,001	...	...	51
<i>Total</i>									
1917-18	96,782	842,109	195,996	270,611	365,398	1,770,921	...	...	35,551
1918-19	96,782	844,223	270,794	331,024	218,198	1,770,921	...	...	0,256

Column 2—The forest area relates to khalsa, jagir, and minor istamrar villages, but excludes village lands managed by the Forest Department which do not technically constitute Government forests.
(a) Includes culturable waste in large istamrar villages.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (AJMER-MERWARA)

IRRIGATED FROM			AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Ajmer</i>								
35,621	90	46,528	7,563	26,206	9,995	4,260	48,033	1917-18
26,206	...	20,840	3,576	10,749	10,803	2,671	36,759	1918-19
<i>Merwara</i>								
17,985	...	27,527	7,067	12,718	7,695	1,028	28,503	1917-18
19,985	...	22,556	1,237	9,732	10,277	3,983	25,229	1918-19
<i>Kokri</i>								
18,488	68	33,751	8,006	4,118	20,471	6,156	33,751	1917-18
18,982	72	19,105	539	9	15,003	6,120	21,761	1918-19
<i>Total</i>								
72,004	158	107,806	17,636	43,012	38,161	11,448	110,237	1917-18
65,173	72	71,501	5,352	29,490	36,173	12,734	83,740	1918-19

AREA UNDER CROPS (ALL PROVINCES)

96

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE
Table III
IN BRITISH INDIA

Province	Food-grains										Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millets)	Cumbu or bajra (millets)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
Eastern Bengal											
1909-10	12,832,770	72,154	65,612	4,400	1,100	3,107	30,920	61,016	1,022,778	14,103,870	
1910-11	12,986,238	72,800	65,200	3,700	1,500	2,923	31,220	61,110	987,883	14,212,292	
Bengal (a)											
1909-10	26,134,000	1,410,000	1,253,000	91,000	74,000	1,063,800	1,878,500	1,010,800	4,001,100	37,530,600	
1910-11	26,735,300	1,382,600	1,321,300	85,800	74,000	848,300	1,812,300	1,065,100	4,475,400	38,089,500	
1911-12	20,000,000	143,000	91,000	2,600	6,700	10,300	91,700	170,700	1,119,700	22,010,000	
1912-13	21,106,000	146,800	94,500	3,200	7,200	14,900	97,400	184,100	1,345,300	22,910,000	
1913-14	18,735,200	144,100	98,800	2,400	6,100	10,300	93,500	197,700	1,287,400	20,004,000	
1914-15	20,149,900	131,100	91,000	2,800	6,100	11,300	95,600	182,400	1,352,600	21,571,600	
1915-16	20,015,400	133,000	98,000	2,700	6,100	11,700	95,600	177,400	1,282,100	22,329,100	
1916-17	21,091,000	128,600	90,500	2,700	6,800	11,600	87,900	183,000	1,282,100	22,745,100	
1917-18	20,961,500	124,000	97,100	2,700	6,800	11,600	87,900	183,000	1,282,100	22,745,100	
1918-19	21,332,100	114,600	94,500	3,700	6,800	11,600	87,900	183,000	1,282,100	22,745,100	
Madras											
1909-10	10,360,200	18,740	2,021	6,054,021	3,769,970	2,181,651	125,800	132,207	0,601,117	28,747,898	
1910-11	10,781,336	16,183	3,007	6,205,213	3,023,765	2,490,701	113,661	160,630	7,409,337	30,101,036	
1911-12	10,289,401	16,314	3,247	6,106,500	3,833,666	2,449,430	129,011	134,900	7,024,105	28,556,332	
1912-13	10,913,785	18,327	3,160	6,210,763	3,900,319	2,500,958	129,889	139,409	8,075,612	30,739,617	
1913-14	10,070,438	21,028	3,070	5,789,617	3,273,355	2,432,870	123,873	160,376	6,892,700	28,412,861	
1914-15	10,875,009	18,272	2,000	6,101,000	3,452,064	2,432,870	123,873	160,376	8,184,620	30,800,120	
1915-16	11,229,036	20,403	3,119	6,524,733	3,678,410	2,620,070	123,873	160,376	7,718,800	30,973,426	
1916-17	11,532,702	17,211	3,211	4,760,047	3,410,870	2,398,616	118,367	170,361	7,436,302	29,553,380	
1917-18	11,666,302	16,022	3,072	4,019,200	3,270,264	2,401,916	101,060	119,425	7,001,272	29,040,438	
1918-19	10,468,698	16,163	2,921	6,069,104	3,029,080	2,886,735	84,761	112,170	6,220,432	27,390,036	
Bombay											
1909-10	1,864,034	1,882,040	26,690	6,401,712	5,505,071	671,451	103,784	562,743	3,512,879	20,091,643	
1910-11	1,834,044	1,420,104	26,690	6,410,033	4,924,520	663,713	157,101	605,360	3,346,680	19,537,158	
1911-12	1,682,086	883,081	38,303	6,003,600	4,063,795	631,801	163,866	122,274	2,703,247	17,904,063	
1912-13	1,860,110	1,201,941	38,303	7,074,539	5,490,435	636,237	163,866	499,349	2,087,776	19,706,248	
1913-14	1,008,527	1,151,218	23,811	6,803,356	6,267,503	651,366	166,420	470,030	2,637,391	19,489,305	
1914-15	1,001,086	1,670,329	26,032	6,063,524	6,233,701	651,366	166,420	470,030	2,637,391	19,489,305	
1915-16	1,718,005	1,703,077	21,068	7,071,720	4,992,633	647,240	173,418	604,030	2,810,339	20,626,010	
1916-17	1,800,081	1,604,445	31,680	7,200,230	4,527,062	634,386	176,821	604,030	2,929,943	20,477,231	
1917-18	1,922,783	2,026,406	30,607	8,140,133	3,142,291	611,626	196,764	620,598	2,896,008	19,707,128	
1918-19	1,703,601	774,268	20,591	7,270,520	2,853,640	623,718	212,044	771,674	2,601,603	18,383,804	
Sind											
1909-10	1,096,668	116,700	25,991	604,317	1,072,250	801	2,789	162,070	281,201	3,688,028	
1910-11	1,130,810	531,138	26,881	634,568	1,030,120	573	2,460	143,840	207,727	3,781,146	
1911-12	1,088,066	368,142	18,767	380,806	411,936	813	1,833	76,430	232,038	2,601,250	
1912-13	1,087,626	430,882	20,160	609,910	1,140,856	461	1,601	76,430	232,038	3,015,187	
1913-14	1,105,400	460,062	27,870	635,433	1,110,490	461	1,601	76,430	232,038	3,015,187	
1914-15	1,108,148	665,866	31,180	635,433	1,080,611	461	1,601	76,430	232,038	3,015,187	
1915-16	1,180,966	664,363	26,674	635,433	1,080,611	461	1,601	76,430	232,038	3,015,187	
1916-17	1,270,887	664,363	26,674	635,433	1,080,611	461	1,601	76,430	232,038	3,015,187	
1917-18	1,169,016	664,363	26,674	635,433	1,080,611	461	1,601	76,430	232,038	3,015,187	
1918-19	1,001,080	331,145	17,094	606,773	1,018,533	635	2,952	160,418	230,037	2,374,906	
Agra											
1909-10	4,110,788	4,828,014	3,803,832	2,160,781	2,082,536	184,245	1,500,076	3,004,021	4,086,250	27,347,803	
1910-11	3,857,464	5,402,396	3,710,620	2,149,401	2,047,460	100,805	1,383,607	4,377,315	4,083,676	27,777,019	
1911-12	3,430,247	5,640,530	3,977,147	1,860,332	2,211,603	153,193	1,383,607	4,022,703	4,100,616	27,392,525	
1912-13	4,337,100	5,411,850	3,400,681	1,850,920	2,133,831	150,681	998,417	4,330,632	4,322,013	27,182,566	
1913-14	4,003,411	6,221,433	3,300,098	1,768,472	2,266,036	165,258	1,206,396	4,549,608	4,330,632	28,308,604	
1914-15	4,015,507	6,221,433	3,107,225	2,036,577	2,337,006	165,258	1,206,396	4,549,608	4,330,632	28,308,604	
1915-16	4,032,090	6,221,433	3,086,046	2,091,816	2,378,561	176,101	1,453,110	4,327,703	4,330,632	28,308,604	
1916-17	4,630,340	6,039,137	3,794,000	1,864,100	2,437,641	166,756	1,634,520	4,748,043	4,330,632	28,308,604	
1917-18	4,544,038	6,430,003	3,800,337	1,693,361	2,018,533	142,310	1,553,077	4,748,043	4,330,632	28,308,604	
1918-19	4,447,678	3,820,361	2,002,220	1,640,216	1,423,810	1,179,617	2,010,872	4,154,321	2,450,216	22,450,216	

NOTE.—This table shows the areas actually sown, whether the crop comes to maturity or not, except in cases when fields, owing to the failure of first sowings, have been devoted to other crops: in such cases the area first sown is omitted. In cases where two or more crops are grown together, an estimate is made of the area covered by each and the areas so estimated are separately returned. The estimate is made by the diago accountant, or is subsequently determined on formula prescribed by the provincial authorities.

The variations in the area under that crop. In certain cases a revised classification of the same crop in the same district do not in all cases represent an actual increase or decrease in the area under that crop. In certain cases a revised classification of the same crop in the same district do not in all cases represent an actual increase or decrease in the area under that crop.

Column 10 (other food-grains including pulses).—Arhar (pigeon pea), barbat, lobia or chowli (asparagus), mung (green gram), kuttu (bottle gourd), kharai, peas, pigeon or bottle grass, swank or shama, chickling vetch, buck wheat, waddu or dandi.

(a) See footnote (a) on page 12.

AREA UNDER CROPS (ALL PROVINCES)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				PROVINCE
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Eastern Bengal</i>													
85,100	254,408	1,234,804	...	34,721	1,609,033	228,401	135,202	1,000	30,084	2,117,026	36,500	2,185,110	1909-10
83,094	254,821	1,198,839	...	34,472	1,571,226	188,490	145,151	1,000	30,090	2,177,012	36,440	2,243,581	1910-11
<i>Bengal</i>													
585,700	244,100	793,200	...	356,100	1,979,100	86,600	343,000	33,900	68,400	555,400	44,500	688,300	1909-10
621,000	255,200	937,200	...	522,600	2,336,000	83,000	346,800	30,600	68,200	573,80	44,900	688,900	1910-11
206,800	282,800	1,317,000	...	80,600	1,887,800	157,400	222,600	38,000	91,100	2,737,700	39,300	2,811,100	1911-12
199,800	251,200	1,325,400	...	45,800	1,822,200	143,900	221,800	49,300	26,200	2,027,100	35,900	2,989,200	1912-13
195,100	249,600	1,321,700	...	48,500	1,804,900	150,000	216,500	60,100	26,200	2,716,000	36,300	2,778,500	1913-14
188,700	281,500	1,315,000	...	42,500	1,828,300	169,000	233,400	56,700	68,100	2,872,600	42,400	2,983,100	1914-15
181,303	248,200	1,322,000	...	42,900	1,791,400	162,600	233,500	49,900	66,900	2,096,300	40,900	2,194,100	1915-16
157,400	234,100	1,223,200	...	38,700	1,656,400	174,100	220,100	70,700	54,900	2,351,800	43,100	2,419,800	1916-17
143,900	221,800	1,153,900	...	35,700	1,558,300	172,100	207,400	67,000	51,900	2,376,200	42,700	2,470,800	1917-18
144,400	218,600	1,125,400	...	35,000	1,523,400	159,900	218,900	47,200	55,400	2,219,200	44,500	2,319,100	1918-19
<i>Madras</i>													
25,340	974,014	...	...	1,529,453	2,528,837	556,676	87,568	94,570	2,028,588	...	223,590	2,252,128	1909-10
14,131	817,742	...	...	1,582,311	2,414,684	634,194	91,879	82,278	2,323,257	...	255,176	2,578,433	1910-11
25,905	887,349	...	...	2,014,128	2,027,382	720,664	108,032	90,387	2,675,838	...	279,725	2,955,563	1911-12
22,466	812,876	...	...	2,107,153	2,042,495	632,430	96,888	87,992	2,888,998	...	290,708	2,679,708	1912-13
20,886	809,294	...	...	2,346,512	3,176,722	606,114	83,639	78,337	2,096,604	...	308,184	3,004,788	1913-14
16,342	861,032	...	...	3,446,688	3,383,452	618,332	74,463	78,061	2,037,442	...	338,622	2,420,064	1914-15
10,094	823,011	19,118	1,800,300	1,136,142	736,912	749,089	94,623	96,375	2,000,376	...	269,454	2,329,330	1915-16
13,789	779,196	47,776	1,796,418	697,311	3,331,490	724,664	114,371	96,273	2,167,976	...	201,087	2,369,063	1916-17
13,321	831,742	47,833	1,415,239	624,084	2,632,169	692,282	127,370	91,671	2,700,487	...	296,064	2,996,551	1917-18
7,507	681,057	37,825	1,000,776	459,816	2,187,281	714,833	123,168	87,822	3,133,031	...	184,340	3,317,371	1918-19
<i>Bombay</i>													
135,658	401,641	5,133	...	901,006	1,444,037	221,757	59,947	...	3,872,117	...	162,991	1,035,108	1909-10
186,290	330,238	7,373	...	974,829	1,193,730	217,259	57,153	...	1,386,333	...	150,889	4,537,222	1910-11
196,903	303,344	1,550	...	855,569	1,367,980	201,014	60,807	...	4,107,362	...	119,774	4,227,136	1911-12
166,865	280,915	4,295	199,034	341,325	982,484	183,246	53,728	483	3,010,845	...	121,720	4,032,665	1912-13
167,945	272,076	6,721	201,941	388,768	982,440	167,133	59,875	275	4,121,090	...	142,293	1,261,283	1913-14
118,290	262,379	8,107	223,046	320,522	931,344	165,472	56,467	863	4,329,194	...	161,907	4,491,101	1914-15
162,613	295,159	9,833	212,657	373,634	1,053,896	200,957	65,478	828	3,197,297	...	151,754	3,349,051	1915-16
155,870	304,443	7,255	219,940	275,813	982,827	226,681	75,920	1,028	4,252,510	...	157,550	4,410,099	1916-17
211,610	142,153	10,102	215,077	299,573	878,416	210,334	92,305	917	4,479,350	...	117,958	4,597,314	1917-18
82,222	89,079	1,631	135,885	228,904	537,671	152,117	81,703	836	3,977,919	...	81,664	4,059,583	1918-19
<i>Sind</i>													
...	63,136	69,513	...	158,572	291,221	4,098	4,017	...	210,608	...	450	211,118	1909-10
1	83,262	78,711	...	180,637	337,611	4,373	4,199	...	278,673	...	587	274,260	1910-11
20	53,118	52,314	...	134,086	240,183	4,779	3,619	...	335,656	...	656	336,312	1911-12
24	68,634	41,237	10	149,251	259,156	8,882	3,835	2,149	287,375	...	868	288,243	1912-13
6	86,548	354,708	38	4,683	445,983	6,491	3,549	2,224	382,643	...	745	333,388	1913-14
10	80,857	416,292	26	773	497,958	8,175	3,153	2,124	328,197	...	627	328,824	1914-15
6	14,488	192,111	21	3,286	299,912	7,934	3,749	2,253	156,494	...	677	159,171	1915-16
2	34,117	295,572	4	17,541	347,236	11,427	4,023	2,311	234,889	...	888	235,777	1916-17
...	42,455	447,018	1	25,845	515,319	9,788	3,848	2,376	263,788	...	438	264,226	1917-18
...	10,171	101,058	...	20,896	133,025	6,178	4,561	2,667	309,339	...	403	309,742	1918-19
<i>Agra</i>													
243,129	435,673	90,854	...	57,679	827,335	64,786	905,867	...	1,179,926	...	108,103	1,288,029	1909-10
361,474	414,903	74,003	...	55,018	906,298	77,805	903,179	...	1,267,189	...	94,171	1,351,360	1910-11
612,159	340,192	101,947	...	126,544	1,189,842	105,728	1,120,040	...	841,521	...	76,716	918,240	1911-12
340,169	297,197	75,144	...	58,120	770,630	98,256	1,174,657	...	1,059,446	...	115,133	1,174,579	1912-13
176,214	353,717	90,022	5,525	14,274	639,752	64,663	1,153,772	...	1,451,258	...	154,078	1,605,336	1913-14
175,153	337,115	117,807	2,027	24,281	656,483	66,187	978,891	...	1,439,152	...	135,588	1,574,540	1914-15
238,849	288,700	111,522	3,858	18,570	661,540	86,077	1,033,781	...	794,927	...	98,242	893,169	1915-16
273,379	270,732	105,608	2,617	19,977	672,398	118,700	956,349	...	1,144,325	...	144,384	1,288,709	1916-17
291,544	183,126	103,169	2,189	19,204	599,212	114,449	1,163,971	...	1,244,756	...	165,240	1,409,986	1917-18
55,549	200,588	60,343	1,516	19,845	337,819	74,144	1,250,001	...	801,961	...	91,988	896,949	1918-19

Column 16 (other oilseeds).—Castor, dill or sowamast wood, noorali, niger seed, sunflower, unda.

Column 18 (condiments and spices).—Ajmod or mudhuni (carum roxburghianum), ajwan (bishop's wood), amada, anise-seed, caraway oarda-mora, cinnamon, chillies, cloves, coriander, cumin, fenool, fenugreek, garlic, ginger, karuapilai, marjoram, mint, nutmeg, onion, pepper, sage, tamarind, tejpai, turmeric.

Column 20 (other sugar).—Date palm, palmyra palm.

Column 23 (other fibres).—Agava, sunn hemp, Doocan hemp, sisal hemp, kapok, korai or Indian matting sedge, rhea, sabai grass, swallow-wort.

(a) Included under "others".

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

98

Table III—continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE
IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses*	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Oudh										
1909-10	2,009,700	1,749,227	1,402,593	418,431	519,042	80,105	973,971	499,132	2,653,808	10,812,109
1910-11	2,476,644	2,003,098	1,338,104	310,565	503,052	72,490	707,164	1,165,072	2,571,965	11,217,557
1911-12	1,844,405	1,995,178	1,287,637	260,438	635,878	30,169	796,775	1,007,097	2,447,529	10,950,085
1912-13	2,474,885	2,007,004	1,162,753	318,441	494,608	60,771	820,463	1,194,783	2,283,450	11,112,108
1913-14	2,158,136	1,809,814	1,121,640	304,750	430,511	47,043	842,518	892,770	2,165,330	9,561,572
1914-15	2,196,225	2,137,603	1,160,562	357,018	602,875	59,274	926,278	1,273,284	2,374,701	10,987,801
1915-16	2,330,342	1,869,021	1,406,147	364,160	470,810	60,360	890,177	1,901,829	2,453,335	11,782,517
1916-17	2,538,081	1,788,443	1,250,293	310,005	371,618	38,785	794,592	1,720,505	2,605,003	11,520,915
1917-18	2,823,166	1,891,693	1,214,724	288,510	344,070	61,669	771,693	1,630,073	2,125,702	11,471,114
1918-19	2,442,340	1,670,102	980,410	306,037	549,831	32,092	705,460	696,013	2,192,782	9,553,036
Bihar and Orissa										
1911-12	17,365,000	1,385,200	1,340,300	94,700	67,000	1,008,900	1,661,400	992,100	1,537,900	28,551,900
1912-13	16,074,900	1,177,100	1,332,700	122,300	93,100	938,100	1,771,800	1,296,600	5,688,000	29,484,600
1913-14	16,233,600	1,312,300	1,305,200	128,600	74,900	952,200	1,714,100	1,078,600	1,376,300	27,044,900
1914-15	15,948,100	1,253,700	1,303,000	104,100	73,200	887,700	1,516,100	1,061,200	4,672,800	27,118,900
1915-16	10,106,000	1,329,800	1,313,800	99,800	73,100	870,000	1,678,600	1,101,000	4,451,700	27,324,900
1916-17	16,438,900	1,308,200	1,270,600	78,000	70,300	788,700	1,581,700	1,300,600	4,474,400	27,404,200
1917-18	15,646,300	1,190,100	1,337,000	85,400	68,000	863,000	1,633,700	1,556,000	1,184,300	27,124,600
1918-19	15,060,100	970,500	1,237,000	70,000	66,000	851,600	1,766,600	1,031,000	3,909,000	24,981,000
Punjab										
1909-10	799,094	8,075,853	1,033,618	1,314,052	2,793,508	27,601	1,219,304	4,745,127	2,161,278	22,558,849
1910-11	712,843	8,881,037	1,073,429	1,312,570	2,412,197	22,045	1,206,615	4,191,044	1,950,224	22,029,031
1911-12	513,731	9,725,494	1,330,097	554,234	1,165,016	16,805	955,348	4,099,594	1,018,940	19,378,555
1912-13	711,901	8,766,689	1,006,716	1,212,222	2,676,833	20,261	1,007,989	3,400,919	1,491,910	22,405,310
1913-14	800,517	8,472,653	960,792	1,247,623	2,620,144	20,521	1,082,334	2,819,418	1,409,484	18,051,264
1914-15	791,277	9,916,607	1,308,474	1,275,642	2,737,932	17,462	1,046,701	5,193,292	1,674,865	23,064,149
1915-16	716,499	8,001,642	1,040,010	1,001,387	1,907,563	24,014	1,183,622	3,665,404	1,201,079	19,520,144
1916-17	1,068,598	9,467,240	1,153,061	1,493,714	3,033,211	32,692	1,270,420	5,116,944	1,624,026	24,238,906
1917-18	1,004,691	9,925,705	1,475,311	826,107	2,613,513	25,782	1,218,553	6,091,260	1,720,006	24,713,944
1918-19	737,340	7,684,120	865,173	653,816	1,561,650	25,207	1,150,566	2,019,557	905,067	15,634,214
Upper Burma										
1909-10	2,150,180	38,519	..	782,926	85,439	1	226,900	61,147	464,530	3,819,951
1910-11	2,115,129	33,336	..	433,741	213,076	..	125,800	42,115	600,017	3,027,202
1911-12	1,957,713	27,452	..	181,005	318,433	..	101,145	38,905	465,005	3,454,554
1912-13	2,035,713	25,597	..	516,023	239,952	..	160,084	33,044	98,095	3,165,458
1913-14	2,080,863	24,458	..	350,771	225,312	..	160,488	30,906	112,374	3,204,197
1914-15	2,180,123	30,137	..	498,417	172,157	..	149,526	45,415	91,886	3,180,600
1915-16	2,078,880	42,141	..	654,813	..	..	154,355	61,522	166,911	3,154,502
1916-17	2,185,143	45,485	0	694,778	..	500	150,185	54,966	163,952	3,304,268
1917-18	2,212,021	44,096	3	610,070	..	500	165,103	67,103	165,784	3,246,443
1918-19	2,119,139	19,500	3	486,660	..	500	119,950	39,700	144,725	2,900,056
Lower Burma										
1909-10	7,980,014	..	..	676	377	..	18,210	1,911	37,062	7,988,219
1910-11	7,875,123	2	..	..	5	..	17,394	1,271	30,093	7,928,696
1911-12	7,938,548	..	..	10	703	..	21,232	1,377	27,234	7,987,101
1912-13	8,106,012	..	..	10	5	..	24,885	1,287	9	8,222,198
1913-14	8,313,041	..	..	14	6	..	22,019	1,200	14	8,330,294
1914-15	8,404,320	..	..	18	6	..	21,121	2,276	5	8,437,740
1915-16	8,403,614	..	..	64	..	..	24,498	2,343	1,734	8,432,243
1916-17	8,465,713	11	..	712	..	1	25,812	3,468	551	8,486,263
1917-18	8,680,762	9	..	2,300	..	..	23,108	5,495	527	8,622,375
1918-19	8,484,504	16	..	221	..	..	23,323	8,253	1,140	8,467,457
Central Provinces										
1909-10	4,774,053	2,744,108	15,769	2,188,310	53,423	16,393	142,271	1,012,916	4,218,331	15,165,658
1910-11	4,088,049	3,231,708	19,144	1,676,231	51,389	14,689	138,198	1,175,071	4,463,994	15,658,879
1911-12	4,780,434	3,290,692	23,437	1,667,489	41,894	23,799	142,268	993,113	4,348,695	15,311,835
1912-13	4,965,218	3,304,601	16,326	1,621,720	49,862	19,543	147,730	1,003,026	3,781,391	14,905,429
1913-14	4,958,395	2,980,670	8,275	1,653,817	40,958	14,878	149,489	1,037,144	3,782,007	14,033,537
1914-15	4,893,481	2,016,639	11,295	2,007,343	38,804	15,094	154,789	1,018,474	4,468,101	15,824,570
1915-16	6,023,230	3,101,567	18,765	2,110,313	53,907	13,619	154,991	937,610	1,915,312	16,629,304
1916-17	6,111,912	3,390,687	23,781	2,031,559	37,294	19,285	158,095	1,009,416	4,883,471	16,671,310
1917-18	6,134,701	3,482,279	21,742	1,657,939	73,957	11,228	167,085	1,019,686	4,383,560	16,902,156
1918-19	6,265,519	(a) 2,571,035	11,211	2,130,547	33,209	13,387	169,694	(a) 857,196	3,580,097	14,618,425
Berur										
1909-10	63,749	310,366	201	2,697,167	99,767	..	2,076	156,638	623,324	3,068,797
1910-11	40,343	353,572	91	2,301,213	95,793	..	4,813	147,482	659,000	3,080,429
1911-12	41,187	319,861	61	2,246,036	74,879	..	2,103	117,221	616,950	3,419,201
1912-13	31,397	304,051	69	2,265,670	104,815	33	1,061	118,044	645,118	3,468,084
1913-14	27,602	278,629	90	2,265,811	104,806	65	1,769	103,252	627,197	3,409,280
1914-15	26,677	349,580	62	2,292,071	103,084	14	1,321	142,728	611,066	3,574,698
1915-16	28,002	402,603	89	2,515,230	181,307	486	882	107,099	649,834	3,667,131
1916-17	30,166	447,812	121	2,163,217	80,020	359	889	142,162	618,220	3,473,858
1917-18	36,180	102,076	135	2,163,505	91,511	865	972	119,837	602,866	3,405,937
1918-19	41,220	(a) 208,691	127	2,495,314	92,042	168	2,308	(a) 75,385	597,314	3,513,367

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 90)

(a) Lack of moisture at sowing time.

AREA UNDER CROPS (ALL PROVINCES)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				PROVINCE
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Others *	Total		Sagarcane	Others *	Cotton	Jute	Others *	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
67,008	45,080	88,973	...	77	201,798	8,678	191,749	...	43,970	...	24,031	68,001	<i>Oudh</i> 1909-10
111,283	24,042	73,992	...	82	209,399	13,851	143,932	...	75,772	...	25,448	101,220	1910-11
234,127	25,817	76,970	...	451	337,368	21,024	220,597	...	59,657	...	18,198	77,855	1911-12
153,314	19,990	72,487	...	1,804	217,601	16,182	249,407	...	59,933	...	24,061	83,987	1912-13
52,237	25,147	93,503	5,522	352	146,761	11,647	235,576	...	96,459	...	34,415	130,874	1913-14
79,288	33,007	72,424	4,526	565	190,360	12,312	215,408	...	92,980	...	35,694	128,674	1914-15
50,534	10,153	72,125	4,879	944	141,635	16,955	227,183	...	26,132	...	27,249	53,381	1915-16
55,501	6,006	50,217	5,023	499	118,849	21,088	241,317	...	20,924	...	38,249	63,178	1916-17
67,113	5,459	48,963	8,964	465	180,964	31,853	320,278	...	59,810	...	47,474	107,284	1917-18
13,555	6,089	33,697	4,639	331	58,311	15,655	294,052	...	45,359	...	20,990	78,329	1918-19
567,900	205,800	780,000	...	496,600	2,056,300	82,400	263,100	200	80,100	259,200	20,200	367,500	<i>Bihar and Orissa</i> 1911-12
677,200	228,400	724,000	...	513,700	2,173,300	92,700	270,700	300	87,200	298,500	20,800	406,300	1912-13
652,900	219,900	751,900	...	889,000	2,014,600	82,800	262,900	300	73,600	318,300	20,800	412,700	1913-14
600,500	209,400	692,400	2,000	281,300	1,848,000	76,400	265,300	200	70,300	331,000	30,700	432,000	1914-15
702,800	199,500	725,100	2,000	304,000	1,933,400	77,900	262,200	300	67,200	189,000	20,900	286,100	1915-16
677,500	190,800	757,800	...	285,800	1,911,500	78,100	279,000	200	67,400	224,300	32,500	324,200	1916-17
745,300	274,900	825,200	...	322,600	2,168,000	83,200	264,700	200	69,600	223,600	35,100	328,300	1917-18
595,900	191,900	682,900	...	244,100	1,717,500	76,800	274,900	200	78,700	151,300	26,000	256,800	1918-19
36,268	187,503	1,352,934	...	803	1,577,508	25,181	117,069	...	1,277,025	...	54,511	1,331,566	<i>Punjab</i> 1909-10
39,057	158,402	1,089,018	...	1,737	1,387,614	32,744	399,689	...	1,219,777	...	48,513	1,398,290	1910-11
46,099	91,636	1,456,202	...	1,788	1,598,725	32,351	298,296	...	1,462,600	...	23,442	1,485,942	1911-12
43,813	157,928	887,781	...	4,668	1,093,690	37,871	397,373	...	1,442,929	...	54,787	1,497,716	1912-13
58,291	146,826	1,002,894	...	872	1,188,883	26,341	410,857	...	1,826,450	...	55,924	1,882,374	1913-14
49,161	223,347	1,040,540	...	4,518	1,323,566	27,744	366,056	...	1,687,763	...	52,080	1,739,843	1914-15
32,499	127,042	1,129,220	...	769	1,289,530	34,551	347,422	...	826,504	...	28,999	855,508	1915-16
31,832	245,972	1,010,012	...	13,701	1,307,577	56,396	414,110	...	1,061,581	...	51,664	1,116,245	1916-17
39,119	122,823	1,258,561	...	5,014	1,425,380	35,955	502,836	...	1,642,555	...	47,650	1,690,205	1917-18
26,970	50,898	659,839	...	1,496	739,203	25,361	474,114	...	1,417,995	...	20,868	1,438,863	1918-19
(a) {	1,067,960	351	(a) {	139,255	1,207,566	52,125	2,837	120,985	186,760	1	170	186,937	<i>Upper Burma</i> 1909-10
(a) {	890,630	281	(a) {	101,136	991,967	63,056	2,139	214,598	156,417	...	96	158,518	1910-11
(a) {	1,010,649	296	(a) {	139,428	1,150,373	53,823	2,542	25,628	171,978	...	300	172,279	1911-12
(a) {	1,142,078	281	(a) {	20	1,336,335	64,641	3,046	24,288	208,787	...	366	209,153	1912-13
(a) {	1,146,889	211	(a) {	375	1,389,529	70,297	2,271	23,760	267,912	...	155	258,067	1913-14
(a) {	1,139,042	288	(a) {	154	1,404,818	58,309	2,854	22,025	261,742	...	201	261,943	1914-15
(a) {	1,135,863	223	(a) {	97	1,393,787	60,503	3,178	21,887	107,864	...	221	108,085	1915-16
(a) {	1,150,035	286	(a) {	18	1,403,164	78,800	3,498	22,077	197,924	...	91	198,015	1916-17
(a) {	1,009,911	421	(a) {	30	1,250,760	66,339	3,987	21,800	212,918	...	91	213,039	1917-18
(a) {	1,166,418	5,458	(a) {	96	1,417,086	83,064	5,450	21,919	312,710	...	121	312,861	1918-19
(a) {	63,925	3,105	(a) {	1,079	69,009	10,509	9,887	777	15,808	...	423	15,731	<i>Lower Burma</i> 1909-10
(a) {	49,495	2,940	(a) {	1,311	53,776	20,631	11,136	883	13,468	...	413	13,911	1910-11
(a) {	61,489	3,341	(a) {	3,133	67,903	21,500	11,360	1,101	20,100	...	342	20,532	1911-12
(a) {	72,909	3,351	(a) {	142	81,987	21,533	11,168	1,047	32,267	...	355	32,622	1912-13
(a) {	85,831	3,407	(a) {	219	94,513	21,119	12,789	825	43,889	...	403	44,292	1913-14
(a) {	73,890	3,552	(a) {	262	85,682	19,076	12,503	896	31,371	...	521	31,892	1914-15
(a) {	67,611	3,283	(a) {	194	75,268	20,807	12,613	926	21,449	...	446	21,895	1915-16
(a) {	68,018	3,020	(a) {	103	76,062	22,908	14,858	991	27,477	...	566	28,013	1916-17
(a) {	82,850	3,019	(a) {	96	89,433	21,893	16,730	368	36,012	...	619	36,661	1917-18
(a) {	104,210	2,601	(a) {	95	111,887	26,302	15,888	416	66,557	...	859	67,416	1918-19
(a) {	875,199	841,510	(a) {	412,793	2,169,580	52,187	18,174	...	1,138,081	...	123,107	1,260,188	<i>Central Provinces</i> 1909-10
(a) {	1,013,958	811,918	(a) {	376,738	2,244,437	49,053	19,554	...	1,298,149	...	61,800	1,359,949	1910-11
(a) {	1,721,076	808,935	(a) {	398,915	2,980,548	58,208	22,951	...	1,391,955	...	55,187	1,467,142	1911-12
(a) {	1,410,879	694,917	(a) {	386,200	2,536,629	53,934	24,805	...	1,355,205	...	85,691	1,440,896	1912-13
(a) {	888,928	785,998	(a) {	2,068,897	48,431	19,405	...	1,462,481	...	99,861	1,562,345	1913-14	
(a) {	1,170,256	843,992	(a) {	2,478,875	52,005	16,419	...	1,491,781	...	120,558	1,612,342	1914-15	
(a) {	1,001,336	813,087	(a) {	2,261,853	60,745	19,592	...	1,115,054	...	65,121	1,180,175	1915-16	
(a) {	1,131,881	600,101	(a) {	2,127,297	63,705	21,061	...	1,746,141	...	90,490	1,836,631	1916-17	
(a) {	1,207,014	353,998	(a) {	1,928,096	68,105	21,793	...	1,313,682	...	81,331	1,395,013	1917-18	
(a) {	1,184,187	450,722	(a) {	1,225,498	59,672	27,557	...	1,253,390	...	46,980	1,300,370	1918-19	
(a) {	51,085	101,192	(a) {	77,155	229,398	87,251	2,823	...	3,029,459	...	46,101	3,075,563	<i>Berar</i> 1909-10
(a) {	66,445	80,368	(a) {	79,562	229,665	26,101	1,898	...	3,189,086	...	49,797	3,238,883	1910-11
(a) {	137,718	77,741	(a) {	295,812	25,228	1,252	...	3,256,248	...	48,900	3,300,148	1911-12	
(a) {	98,155	83,044	(a) {	241,032	22,906	1,098	...	3,188,391	...	54,378	3,192,772	1912-13	
(a) {	68,217	79,667	(a) {	198,586	21,080	1,013	...	3,291,865	...	59,813	3,351,678	1913-14	
(a) {	51,533	81,742	(a) {	201,218	21,739	1,004	...	3,180,264	...	55,162	3,235,726	1914-15	
(a) {	47,018	95,098	(a) {	213,596	23,980	1,733	...	2,849,680	...	72,014	2,922,694	1915-16	
(a) {	47,861	81,604	(a) {	203,861	25,175	1,617	...	3,143,972	...	73,160	3,216,532	1916-17	
(a) {	50,318	54,817	(a) {	160,363	21,639	1,741	...	3,187,547	...	50,414	3,238,051	1917-18	
(a) {	26,293	46,668	(a) {	156,042	25,319	2,002	...	2,881,020	...	41,006	2,926,032	1918-19	

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 97).

(a) Included under "others."

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

100

Table III—continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE
IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food* grains, including pulses*	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Assam										
1900-10	4,482,507	118	30	...	...	1,900	17,061	124	123,392	4,625,137
1910-11	1,106,156	1,913	481	...	2	1,000	17,075	176	128,162	4,550,468
1911-12	4,616,197	162	507	...	...	1,931	19,460	995	87,965	4,726,518
1912-13	4,640,370	117	521	...	1	1,927	18,978	915	92,541	4,761,370
1913-14	4,755,525	...	...	...	...	1,920	19,116	...	(a) 105,782	4,880,343
1914-15	4,752,840	2	25	...	...	1,920	18,688	...	(a) 92,037	4,865,507
1915-16	4,658,880	2	25	...	...	1,928	18,654	...	(a) 110,997	4,789,986
1916-17	4,682,146	208	...	...	...	1,920	18,713	...	(a) 125,190	4,828,257
1917-18	1,802,704	...	...	...	...	...	730	...	(a) 170,468	4,973,998
1918-19	4,583,140	...	...	...	...	15,000	668	...	(a) 160,936	4,759,741
North-West Frontier Province										
1900-10	10,771	1,028,161	331,276	101,680	223,573	...	450,197	205,096	128,410	2,511,067
1910-11	42,598	1,026,206	260,752	123,808	231,501	...	438,417	108,068	186,028	2,453,126
1911-12	47,181	1,108,993	296,163	63,356	75,638	...	409,842	174,119	90,209	2,351,611
1912-13	45,005	927,125	214,079	91,500	201,546	...	418,683	108,053	121,463	2,191,901
1913-14	43,762	1,030,510	290,807	102,573	192,800	...	431,245	199,285	115,124	2,406,180
1914-15	13,099	1,182,806	421,893	120,118	239,472	...	418,838	203,268	132,140	2,761,934
1915-16	43,914	867,950	314,339	39,803	73,189	...	430,668	142,773	69,754	1,981,390
1916-17	41,897	1,050,478	243,109	100,802	262,019	...	451,224	210,037	106,556	2,476,461
1917-18	37,353	1,114,421	267,119	92,079	227,714	...	402,702	226,457	123,713	2,581,278
1918-19	37,216	872,096	267,427	41,028	68,606	...	450,057	207,274	71,495	2,013,199
Ajmer-Merwara										
1900-10	1,265	43,932	86,707	61,516	16,395	170	65,327	55,143	74,814	408,270
1910-11	125	35,977	61,100	67,266	21,332	58	66,087	32,163	42,470	320,846
1911-12	130	26,630	62,991	24,199	10,819	81	43,697	26,170	14,013	212,778
1912-13	400	27,137	58,580	61,346	31,310	26	68,424	9,257	40,077	206,656
1913-14	108	5,062	46,521	60,407	29,770	76	60,550	1,399	16,850	234,698
1914-15	235	18,627	62,909	70,911	38,973	60	71,480	21,471	27,143	317,814
1915-16	110	11,710	48,162	90,819	32,881	105	70,364	10,839	22,430	287,410
1916-17	479	26,908	63,571	89,708	54,461	376	73,566	31,642	47,301	368,165
1917-18	1,096	21,892	80,605	65,609	22,073	1,217	61,578	30,193	71,993	349,859
1918-19	82	5,897	41,721	29,801	19,601	43	56,914	13,596	31,901	201,970
Delhi										
1913-14	363	19,843	10,639	30,527	51,667	...	1,455	6,133	15,709	135,356
1914-15	77	36,306	11,626	26,751	54,636	...	2,650	100,304	32,834	268,084
1915-16	140	31,917	21,156	27,071	51,402	5	2,002	32,216	10,333	186,162
1916-17	106	47,908	17,505	21,292	58,885	27	3,578	103,555	15,621	278,177
1917-18	66	52,897	10,965	18,151	57,886	3	4,142	84,786	16,593	219,480
1918-19	1,014	26,146	13,780	20,157	16,982	100	2,334	2,450	8,063	121,337
Coorg										
1900-10	81,792	...	...	...	...	5,921	...	1,217	1,000	90,050
1910-11	82,502	...	...	...	...	6,440	...	1,841	1,007	91,790
1911-12	82,527	...	...	...	...	6,379	...	1,540	998	91,444
1912-13	88,023	...	...	...	...	5,081	...	376	1,505	89,884
1913-14	82,500	...	...	...	...	4,224	...	169	1,178	88,071
1914-15	81,895	...	...	...	...	1,440	...	229	1,413	86,977
1915-16	82,993	...	...	...	...	4,074	...	376	1,531	88,874
1916-17	84,099	...	...	...	...	3,989	...	203	1,280	90,170
1917-18	84,012	...	...	1	...	4,703	...	161	991	90,771
1918-19	81,007	...	...	7	...	4,498	...	215	1,922	87,649
Pargana Manpur (Central India)										
1900-10	85	1,807	...	2,020	14	...	1,150	537	163	6,286
1910-11	83	1,090	2	3,117	7	...	1,016	631	129	6,114
1911-12	137	1,574	...	2,262	33	...	860	678	72	5,615
1912-13	136	1,629	3	2,584	39	...	1,081	650	60	6,182
1913-14	95	2,088	2	1,929	10	...	1,030	742	73	5,978
1914-15	79	1,410	...	3,563	7	...	946	544	107	5,985
1915-16	65	1,914	1	3,203	27	...	1,103	694	111	7,103
1916-17	71	1,055	2	3,116	15	...	1,118	801	102	6,888
1917-18	94	1,071	1	2,145	6	...	950	972	184	6,381
1918-19	84	1,499	2	2,256	25	...	1,150	572	306	5,894
Total										
1900-10	78,730,612	22,769,918	8,104,753	21,801,934	16,303,400	4,545,335	6,867,925	13,153,400	31,396,982	203,664,289
1910-11	73,521,391	24,397,699	7,840,222	31,184,164	15,540,225	4,288,927	6,311,627	13,946,210	32,089,948	204,103,413
1911-12	78,686,897	25,025,236	8,432,503	18,386,332	13,092,938	4,296,207	5,591,349	14,128,881	29,507,101	195,097,434
1912-13	78,752,493	23,861,185	7,420,335	20,967,730	16,268,801	4,455,537	6,316,089	12,422,848	30,907,560	201,372,578
1913-14	76,907,895	22,885,024	7,206,144	21,405,897	15,385,587	4,370,676	6,166,039	9,296,672	28,149,109	191,573,893
1914-15	77,668,882	25,451,330	7,904,788	21,223,898	10,041,561	4,250,788	6,187,729	14,864,490	31,411,589	201,504,650
1915-16	78,679,425	23,571,866	8,012,987	23,050,921	11,343,377	4,388,380	6,785,325	13,558,533	31,144,723	203,785,037
1916-17	80,988,124	25,043,686	7,971,697	21,891,080	15,227,057	4,072,166	6,544,212	15,699,021	31,334,065	208,773,108
1917-18	80,667,610	26,427,004	8,505,286	21,117,771	12,699,297	4,265,311	6,485,508	16,724,034	30,543,956	207,436,586
1918-19	77,613,377	19,147,231	6,461,128	20,537,466	11,200,972	4,004,356	6,063,510	7,647,075	25,165,555	177,843,665

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 96)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				PROVINCE
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinja)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others*	Total		Sugarcane	Others*	Cotton	Jute	Others*	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
11,008	2,384	320,087	...	2,351	335,715	2,335	36,500	...	17,304	88,494	290	101,088	Assam
14,753	2,991	318,008	...	157	335,960	2,512	36,169	...	42,210	77,827	377	120,414	1909-10
13,622	5,581	281,823	...	163	301,189	2,977	36,561	...	37,620	94,927	312	132,859	1910-11
12,615	10,479	293,416	...	136	321,846	2,880	35,928	...	36,052	99,351	311	134,714	1911-12
12,484	8,051	311,207	...	...	331,742	2,085	37,850	...	35,170	301,285	256	136,720	1912-13
11,767	8,150	309,810	...	136	329,868	2,633	38,166	...	32,818	105,118	261	138,197	1913-14
11,471	7,485	325,724	...	140	344,820	2,634	37,023	...	32,508	74,081	260	106,849	1914-15
11,603	6,908	278,282	...	...	296,851	1,000	35,151	...	32,200	95,202	3	127,495	1915-16
11,288	19,124	268,721	...	...	294,131	...	34,500	...	34,091	100,524	...	134,615	1916-17
11,711	10,118	286,361	...	...	308,193	...	33,296	...	31,917	102,131	...	134,081	1917-18
													1918-19
													N. W. Frontier Province
16	12,810	93,096	...	801	106,723	4,286	30,665	...	32,595	...	685	33,280	1909-10
41	8,760	83,116	...	180	92,097	5,463	32,961	...	33,710	...	890	34,600	1910-11
11	5,467	99,447	...	40	104,905	5,347	31,683	...	56,373	...	703	57,076	1911-12
15	9,467	70,020	...	40	89,142	5,210	29,879	...	55,101	...	738	55,842	1912-13
35	7,826	144,452	...	4,108	156,416	3,209	31,813	...	59,539	...	828	60,367	1913-14
31	6,674	113,810	...	132	120,647	3,660	31,740	...	60,764	...	884	61,648	1914-15
79	3,963	110,182	...	40	114,264	3,852	30,938	...	26,204	...	760	27,054	1915-16
14	3,876	103,180	...	591	107,044	5,118	30,186	...	27,832	...	870	28,702	1916-17
18	2,789	137,652	...	41	140,500	4,481	31,333	...	38,233	...	1,455	39,688	1917-18
20	1,071	50,222	...	2,052	53,365	2,411	35,530	...	39,154	...	560	39,714	1918-19
													Ajmer- Merwar
718	43,703	373	...	1,750	47,043	4,006	938	...	41,140	...	124	41,264	1909-10
374	25,589	207	...	969	26,639	3,309	1,356	...	47,816	...	52	47,898	1910-11
561	1,828	...	...	1,135	3,527	1,600	689	...	27,560	...	80	27,640	1911-12
1,198	33,309	...	...	1,231	35,738	2,013	210	...	49,191	...	131	49,322	1912-13
420	10,804	...	...	482	11,775	1,272	287	...	58,162	...	9	58,171	1913-14
1,193	34,710	...	...	2,170	38,073	2,587	181	4	53,816	...	30	53,846	1914-15
120	5,123	2,098	...	698	8,030	3,908	97	17	23,092	...	35	23,127	1915-16
369	37,564	803	...	2,599	41,135	8,230	68	...	42,758	...	26	42,781	1916-17
105	24,352	682	...	1,451	26,500	3,134	281	...	61,937	...	326	62,313	1917-18
4	3,319	7	...	31	3,361	4,927	608	22	26,318	...	5	26,323	1918-19
													Delhi
...	111	5,410	...	...	5,551	713	9,401	...	9,409	...	1,101	10,510	1913-14
3,156	15	28	...	2,130	5,328	1,221	6,096	...	5,378	...	586	5,964	1914-15
...	5	4,911	...	65	4,981	875	5,020	...	1,295	...	267	1,562	1915-16
...	70	3,608	...	84	3,762	1,581	6,453	...	2,310	...	540	2,850	1916-17
...	22	4,014	...	147	4,183	1,098	12,369	...	5,837	...	793	6,630	1917-18
...	12	1,931	...	31	1,974	475	8,546	...	5,607	...	103	5,710	1918-19
													Coorg
...	275	...	...	...	275	2,129	7	...	42	...	...	42	1909-10
...	312	...	...	48	300	2,247	...	...	8	...	...	8	1910-11
...	276	...	...	45	321	2,411	...	...	6	...	...	6	1911-12
...	250	18	...	16	284	3,637	...	...	5	...	114	122	1912-13
...	236	80	...	14	339	3,595	...	...	6	...	169	175	1913-14
...	335	11	...	8	354	3,577	10	...	3	...	155	158	1914-15
...	358	6	...	13	377	3,516	33	...	9	...	119	122	1915-16
...	84	4	...	2	90	3,151	41	...	1	...	4	5	1916-17
...	49	9	...	6	64	3,421	50	...	1	...	5	6	1917-18
...	340	29	...	31	400	3,704	136	...	5	...	11	16	1918-19
													Pargana Manpur (Central India)
47	208	501	...	...	879	...	31	...	165	...	59	224	1909-10
131	211	...	...	480	828	...	22	...	546	...	15	561	1910-11
321	324	...	...	612	1,257	...	22	...	521	...	33	554	1911-12
54	446	...	...	831	831	...	5	4	563	...	47	610	1912-13
129	275	...	...	234	638	...	7	...	711	...	49	763	1913-14
103	305	...	...	252	660	...	9	...	719	...	66	785	1914-15
60	170	...	...	275	505	...	11	...	66	...	33	99	1915-16
108	194	...	...	155	465	...	22	...	255	...	38	293	1916-17
201	62	237	...	...	503	...	77	...	378	...	28	406	1917-18
201	158	300	...	...	659	...	60	...	226	...	30	256	1918-19
													Total
2,110,281	4,740,092	4,093,590	(a)	3,675,094	14,625,037	1,370,801	2,184,801	257,232	18,172,188	2,756,821	824,668	16,753,677	1909-10
2,512,033	4,211,829	3,895,746		3,911,623	14,534,230	1,380,731	2,209,217	340,324	11,447,690	2,828,660	769,504	18,045,953	1910-11
3,763,222	4,174,341	4,223,508		4,333,701	16,494,865	1,502,537	2,410,161	155,619	14,508,180	3,090,827	688,868	18,247,864	1911-12
3,125,067	4,164,045	3,555,300	393,462	3,697,916	14,935,780	1,890,237	2,546,522	165,503	14,188,197	3,323,951	806,911	18,268,859	1912-13
2,268,801	4,278,855	4,083,135	403,636	3,593,700	14,668,037	1,287,843	2,541,552	165,821	15,344,363	3,135,585	915,383	17,335,311	1913-14
2,525,132	4,478,128	4,144,374	2,377,240	1,808,417	15,333,591	1,323,429	2,303,089	155,870	15,231,787	3,308,718	976,142	19,506,647	1914-15
2,450,779	4,135,086	4,075,575	1,632,293	1,941,856	14,235,559	1,521,834	2,378,122	172,480	11,435,135	2,341,381	787,351	14,571,807	1915-16
2,558,074	4,014,078	4,010,944	2,296,152	1,750,340	14,635,588	1,629,054	2,421,508	193,280	13,836,607	2,671,302	830,540	17,338,449	1916-17
2,781,280	3,374,432	4,355,909	1,903,525	1,690,230	14,108,377	1,543,121	2,308,204	184,412	15,403,088	2,700,824	887,076	18,991,088	1917-18
1,447,618	3,234,616	8,058,088	1,409,560	1,328,184	10,472,075	1,430,950	2,854,489	161,082	14,416,560	2,472,634	576,331	17,489,525	1918-19

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 97)

(a) Included under "others"

Table III—continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS.		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Eastern Bengal</i>										
1909-10 . . . . .	...	3,200	...	...	89,785	290,724	...	1,000	...	357,509
1910-11 . . . . .	...	3,200	...	...	92,334	285,169	...	900	...	378,407
<i>Bengal</i>										
1909-10	107,000	8,810	108,200	...	53,100	149,700	1,300	...	...	301,600
1910-11	115,000	7,600	103,000	...	53,500	162,700	1,500	...	600	309,200
1911-12	1,000	...	...	...	144,400	304,300	1,500	900	...	455,100
1912-13	1,000	...	...	...	160,600	313,700	1,500	1,000	...	467,000
1913-14	1,200	...	...	...	155,900	310,400	2,200	900	300	478,700
1914-15	1,300	...	...	...	169,100	322,700	2,600	1,000	600	496,000
1915-16	1,600	...	...	...	161,300	319,900	2,400	1,000	600	485,100
1916-17	2,200	...	...	...	165,500	311,900	2,500	900	700	481,600
1917-18	7,000	...	...	...	167,700	292,100	2,500	1,000	600	493,900
1918-19	10,100	...	...	...	173,100	335,100	2,600	1,000	500	501,000
<i>Madras</i>										
1909-10	91,760	3,140	...	50,892	14,025	269,931	2,703	220	10,621	303,953
1910-11	82,602	2,571	...	49,697	14,737	221,677	2,473	253	37,810	325,047
1911-12	90,324	4,131	...	51,127	21,107	192,205	2,186	682	16,125	312,712
1912-13	66,652	2,678	...	49,287	23,881	205,500	2,171	222	46,950	328,409
1913-14	55,216	3,157	...	43,522	26,522	207,419	2,452	337	43,363	324,815
1914-15	71,683	2,771	...	44,085	27,660	227,182	2,455	584	57,119	359,780
1915-16	221,974	4,942	...	18,411	26,925	216,116	2,417	600	119,475	413,474
1916-17	159,090	3,893	...	17,751	27,707	277,741	2,126	3,400	116,974	434,905
1917-18	321,385	3,761	...	52,686	24,367	297,570	2,373	697	131,136	425,835
1918-19	111,457	1,671	...	55,896	10,349	232,408	2,310	761	131,671	469,667
<i>Bombay</i>										
1909-10	132	707	...	70	14	91,007	...	308	...	91,439
1910-11	91	717	...	76	11	91,540	...	429	1	92,399
1911-12	31	293	...	72	14	68,286	...	570	...	68,912
1912-13	25	395,521	...	51	14	71,942	...	478	24,445	96,953
1913-14	23	103,111	...	51	21	80,101	...	527	21,578	114,581
1914-15	59	498,032	...	52	21	88,177	...	150	27,748	116,438
1915-16	141	406,798	...	57	17	91,513	...	259	27,563	119,109
1916-17	317	196,107	...	50	10	95,077	...	319	28,049	123,511
1917-18	661	592,939	...	49	20	102,123	...	390	26,218	129,100
1918-19	235	375,769	...	14	22	11,828	...	411	27,023	60,269
<i>Sind</i>										
1909-10	5,079	127	...	...	...	10,536	...	85	6	10,637
1910-11	6,371	410	...	...	...	9,999	...	102	...	10,101
1911-12	5,211	516	...	...	...	9,706	...	153	36	9,955
1912-13	3,271	564	...	...	...	7,156	...	96	1	7,553
1913-14	2,166	612	...	...	...	8,104	...	91	35	8,530
1914-15	1,312	691	...	...	...	9,916	...	101	56	10,102
1915-16	1,013	722	...	...	...	10,990	...	105	38	11,133
1916-17	3,222	705	...	...	...	7,926	...	91	4	8,021
1917-18	3,312	613	...	...	...	7,898	...	110	5	8,013
1918-19	1,660	607	...	...	...	6,213	...	107	1	6,351
<i>Agra</i>										
1909-10	36,147	236	142,165	...	8,266	70,128	...	...	...	220,559
1910-11	25,821	749	147,110	...	8,108	79,627	...	...	...	231,875
1911-12	23,881	3,042	103,852	...	7,895	75,778	...	...	...	187,555
1912-13	22,030	1,186	100,014	...	7,098	68,185	...	...	...	176,177
1913-14	10,301	246	92,130	...	7,959	60,797	...	...	1,208	162,859
1914-15	11,068	461	91,912	...	8,041	55,159	...	...	2,019	187,174
1915-16	40,432	954	90,705	...	7,617	68,648	...	...	1,870	168,870
1916-17	150,176	961	115,325	...	8,018	83,722	...	...	3,002	210,007
1917-18	170,150	1,053	116,733	...	8,253	60,885	...	...	1,835	192,705
1918-19	41,919	892	90,898	...	8,058	61,391	...	1	678	167,029

Column 28 (other dyes).—Arn tlo, chayroot, divi-divi, henna, madder, morinda, safflower, saffron.

Column 31.—In certain cases, notably in Madras, the areas stated under "Tea" differ from those given in the special report on tea production published separately. The principal reason is that the special report is prepared from returns received from managers and owners of estates; and these returns, especially in Southern India, are in many cases inaccurate and defective. Minor discrepancies are also due to the fact that the figures in this table deal with the agricultural year; while those in the special report deal with the calendar year.

Column 35 (other drugs and narcotics).—Aloes, arcanut, sweet basil, betel-vine, country borago, bogoda brinjal or nola mulaka dhatura, purple fleabane, tagul, kluji or campak, semna, soap nut, sweet flag.

(a) Increase due to a revised classification of crops.

AREA UNDER CROPS (ALL PROVINCES)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Not area cropped during the year	PROVINCE
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
<i>Eastern Bengal</i>							
1,018	669,963	420,310	270,798	20,015,453	4,539,413	15,476,040	1909-10
949	570,866	417,129	283,735	19,966,026	4,561,748	15,404,278	1910-11
<i>Bengal</i>							
65,100	932,401	655,900	491,500	43,206,800	8,633,000	36,573,800	1909-10
68,800	921,000	693,200	474,800	43,068,000	6,402,100	36,666,500	1910-11
98,100	944,200	472,700	438,800	30,436,800	5,505,700	24,931,100	1911-12
115,800	826,300	450,500	350,700	30,198,300	4,543,400	25,654,900	1912-13
123,200	582,600	393,000	286,100	28,699,800	4,430,300	24,269,000	1913-14
123,500	786,400	321,600	315,200	20,039,600	4,431,500	23,208,100	1914-15
109,600	668,600	320,700	276,800	29,014,900	4,580,700	24,434,200	1915-16
112,000	657,800	357,900	199,000	29,217,800	4,552,800	24,665,000	1916-17
112,700	616,800	352,800	199,000	28,941,300	4,480,600	24,460,700	1917-18
116,900	585,900	360,300	181,000	28,080,100	4,620,700	24,459,400	1918-19
<i>Madras</i>							
235,406	1,120,246	...	356,661	36,387,984	4,170,601	32,217,291	1909-10
266,381	1,164,631	...	353,829	38,201,773	4,416,977	33,784,796	1910-11
273,118	1,172,953	...	138,332	37,880,173	4,311,721	33,568,452	1911-12
233,217	1,161,356	...	143,528	39,119,874	4,513,971	34,605,903	1912-13
226,505	1,195,346	...	148,904	38,345,737	4,163,070	34,182,667	1913-14
309,403	1,209,227	...	173,172	39,070,544	4,398,706	34,671,838	1914-15
330,401	1,120,478	12,320	125,812	39,201,011	4,755,218	34,445,793	1915-16
347,161	1,148,339	19,040	151,232	39,052,377	4,734,401	34,317,977	1916-17
266,831	1,157,470	21,992	152,953	38,821,332	4,705,272	34,116,060	1917-18
326,368	1,110,110	27,228	140,348	36,016,560	4,277,290	31,739,270	1918-19
<i>Bombay</i>							
21,742	135,388	68	2,034	26,102,991	749,926	25,353,065	1909-10
21,153	134,290	263	2,061	26,058,197	747,593	25,310,604	1910-11
71,112	137,464	18	2,072	23,499,345	593,218	22,906,127	1911-12
100,295	(a) 580,412	1,215	2,076	26,138,231	958,018	25,180,213	1912-13
83,481	596,994	1,379	2,472	26,115,475	730,549	25,384,926	1913-14
113,633	620,711	1,930	2,241	26,163,301	752,145	25,411,156	1914-15
(a) 1,615,388	601,017	3,288	16,077	27,069,002	911,278	26,157,724	1915-16
1,712,537	572,566	6,134	4,730	28,298,953	828,815	27,470,138	1916-17
1,744,038	498,055	3,539	8,306	28,149,720	839,461	27,310,259	1917-18
1,753,240	400,220	1,842	6,911	(e) 23,998,163	508,568	(c) 22,489,594	1918-19
<i>Sind</i>							
10,726	40,850	151	37,774	4,201,216	388,851	3,812,365	1909-10
8,409	42,880	204	43,643	4,513,636	400,808	4,112,828	1910-11
9,166	42,651	84	19,616	3,263,325	322,387	2,940,938	1911-12
11,232	41,758	101	45,126	4,237,001	296,491	3,940,510	1912-13
13,266	40,422	64	63,212	4,046,051	324,680	3,721,371	1913-14
16,127	41,919	80	70,423	4,021,544	423,285	3,598,259	1914-15
9,693	44,242	80	37,898	3,606,928	352,328	3,254,600	1915-16
37,668	51,166	171	80,805	6,029,210	407,126	5,622,084	1916-17
68,177	44,781	110	38,007	4,815,183	307,290	4,507,893	1917-18
12,439	38,321	26	40,810	(c) 2,931,314	221,193	(c) 2,709,121	1918-19
<i>Agra</i>							
976,235	267,460	150,843	23,681	32,461,851	5,229,370	27,232,481	1909-10
975,780	249,013	173,765	39,813	32,057,600	6,139,210	25,918,390	1910-11
992,959	267,105	168,469	51,119	32,700,757	6,370,139	26,330,618	1911-12
990,095	255,176	137,791	36,522	32,312,902	5,528,674	26,784,228	1912-13
1,057,370	(a) 322,801	(a) 30,965	(a) 8,178	28,721,723	4,404,241	24,317,482	1913-14
1,107,182	340,708	22,814	7,848	32,575,013	5,697,750	26,877,263	1914-15
1,036,154	392,172	101,570	8,205	32,830,913	5,938,317	26,892,596	1915-16
1,026,915	370,244	92,616	8,386	(b) 34,183,195	6,788,836	27,394,359	1916-17
1,016,902	321,846	63,750	8,689	(b) 31,210,836	7,180,852	24,029,984	1917-18
943,417	318,426	70,300	6,722	(d) 26,930,061	3,969,166	(c) 22,960,895	1918-19

Column 37 (fodder crops).—Carob or locust-tree, fodder chulam, lucerne, guinea grass, oats, field vetch.

Column 38 (fruits and vegetables including root crops).—Agasi, wood apple, cashew nut, custard apple, rose apple, artichoke, arum, beans, beetroot, bilimbi, bimb, brinjal, cabbage, carrot, cassava, cauliflower, colocy, chicon, citron, coconut, cranberry, cucumber, drumsticks or horse radish, elephantfoot, fig, garmal, capogooseberry, country star gooseberry, goosefoot, gourd, gourd melon, grapes, guava, gumboory, edible hibiscus, jack fruit, jujube, kaula, kankol, kamranga, karola, kavali, kavathu, koozka, lettuce, mango, man-gosteen, mankaohu, mariana, Indian modlar, melon, oranges, papaya, parvar or patol, peach, pineapple, plantain, black plum, hog plum, pomegranate, pumpkin, pinnagantikura, potato, puliyavara, sweet potato, pumpkin, radish, raspberry, roselle, rankalu, sapodilla, sobetan, sorrell, water celtrop, spinach, strawberry, manila tamarind, tomato, tin nip, udho, yams, elephant yams.

Column 39 (miscellaneous food crops).—Amaranth, arrowroot, kirti, mihun.

Column 40 (miscellaneous non-food crops).—Chrysanthemum, dani (nipfruticans), dhaincha (salsania acutata), nowels, margosa or neem tree, mulberry, chaplash, thetké (grass).

(a) Variations due to a revised classification of crops.

(b) Includes 342,173 acres in Nainital and Almora for which details of crops are not available.

(c) Increase in 1915-16 is due to inclusion of area under grass and babul previously shown as "fallow" in Table II.

9,448

Table III—continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS.		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others *	Opium	Coffee	Tea *	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others *	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Oudh</i>										
1909-10	5,748	...	123,019	...	...	15,722	...	...	...	138,741
1910-11	5,379	3	132,651	...	...	18,238	...	...	...	150,889
1911-12	5,521	...	111,217	...	...	17,657	...	...	...	128,874
1912-13	4,591	210	94,525	...	...	13,554	...	...	...	108,079
1913-14	4,931	...	75,452	...	...	14,611	...	...	1,387	91,450
1914-15	632	38	84,579	...	...	17,621	...	...	1,214	103,414
1915-16	2,816	21	88,830	...	...	16,102	...	...	1,460	106,392
1916-17	8,446	175	99,083	...	...	15,047	...	...	1,112	116,247
1917-18	10,932	37	103,462	...	...	18,239	...	...	1,121	122,882
1918-19	7,162	125	91,142	...	...	13,583	...	11	1,173	105,909
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>										
1911-12	110,100	7,100	2,600	...	2,200	116,300	...	...	600	121,700
1912-13	90,400	9,800	...	...	2,200	106,300	...	...	...	108,500
1913-14	63,100	9,700	...	...	2,200	115,800	...	...	...	118,000
1914-15	38,500	9,200	...	...	2,200	105,500	...	...	...	107,700
1915-16	60,800	9,200	...	...	2,200	118,400	...	...	...	120,600
1916-17	60,600	9,200	...	...	2,200	118,100	...	...	500	120,800
1917-18	86,700	9,500	...	...	2,200	118,700	...	...	500	121,400
1918-19	64,300	7,500	...	...	2,200	140,500	...	...	...	142,700
<i>Punjab</i>										
1909-10	46,446	7,602	2,671	...	9,927	56,637	...	21	949	70,205
1910-11	47,132	3,697	2,399	...	9,956	64,052	...	29	775	77,211
1911-12	38,223	4,930	2,262	...	9,937	76,430	...	7	1,022	89,658
1912-13	33,089	2,027	2,545	...	9,871	47,451	...	9	1,001	60,877
1913-14	22,780	2,189	2,421	...	9,878	49,425	...	8	824	62,556
1914-15	20,193	4,042	1,891	...	9,850	63,887	...	9	1,721	77,358
1915-16	21,423	3,982	2,295	...	9,739	55,832	...	8	769	68,643
1916-17	60,366	4,138	2,286	...	9,874	67,621	...	5	1,751	81,537
1917-18	90,837	4,019	1,520	...	9,799	62,017	...	5	1,629	74,970
1918-19	16,543	3,762	1,700	...	9,616	70,133	...	4	1,111	82,564
<i>Upper Burma</i>										
1909-10	264	25	134	66	1,693	36,356	...	...	1	38,250
1910-11	312	...	200	66	1,806	36,766	...	...	22	38,860
1911-12	99	55	200	60	1,736	29,670	...	6	4	31,676
1912-13	123	4	200	60	1,722	29,670	...	36	3,606	35,294
1913-14	123	21	200	70	1,774	34,003	...	36	1,086	37,169
1914-15	383	...	200	75	1,785	32,539	...	36	2,703	37,343
1915-16	353	...	200	76	2,124	25,320	...	36	1,071	28,827
1916-17	263	...	200	78	2,299	27,573	...	36	1,044	31,230
1917-18	371	...	200	82	2,275	27,075	...	36	917	30,588
1918-19	360	40	16,993	83	51,891	39,629	...	36	1,033	109,665
<i>Lower Burma</i>										
1909-10	7	...	...	3	...	45,780	...	...	...	45,733
1910-11	5	...	...	...	...	60,299	...	...	...	60,299
1911-12	3	...	...	3	...	59,228	...	...	...	59,231
1912-13	1	...	...	4	...	58,458	...	...	36,196	94,658
1913-14	...	...	...	4	...	61,293	...	...	38,930	100,227
1914-15	...	...	...	4	...	56,522	...	...	39,225	95,751
1915-16	...	...	...	4	...	53,823	...	...	37,238	91,065
1916-17	...	...	...	3	...	56,699	...	...	38,187	94,889
1917-18	...	...	...	3	...	62,115	...	...	38,406	100,524
1918-19	...	1	...	...	1	70,118	...	...	38,828	108,947
<i>Central Provinces</i>										
1909-10	14	78	...	...	...	16,323	...	263	...	16,586
1910-11	9	36	...	...	...	17,646	...	208	...	17,854
1911-12	15	31	...	...	...	17,958	...	102	...	18,060
1912-13	18	72	...	...	...	13,216	...	260	...	13,476
1913-14	34	20	...	...	...	12,051	...	246	...	12,307
1914-15	14	47	...	...	...	15,935	...	192	...	16,127
1915-16	48	67	...	...	...	17,642	...	105	...	17,747
1916-17	31	49	...	...	...	16,514	...	100	...	16,614
1917-18	27	39	...	...	...	18,455	...	158	...	18,613
1918-19	17	153	...	...	...	8,869	...	203	...	9,072
<i>Berar</i>										
1909-10	28	9	...	...	...	15,286	...	...	...	15,286
1910-11	15	4	...	...	...	12,794	...	...	...	12,794
1911-12	13	712	...	...	...	8,489	...	...	...	8,489
1912-13	3	27	...	...	...	11,453	...	...	77	11,530
1913-14	8	2	...	...	...	14,146	...	...	...	14,146
1914-15	4	...	...	...	...	13,318	...	...	...	13,318
1915-16	21	...	...	...	...	14,414	...	...	...	14,414
1916-17	32	...	...	...	...	10,891	...	...	...	10,891
1917-18	16	3	...	...	...	12,469	...	...	...	12,469
1918-19	1	14	...	...	...	4,421	...	...	...	4,421

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 102)

AREA UNDER CROPS¹

(ALL PROVINCES)

Fodder crops *	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	PROVINCE
		Food *	Non-food *				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Udāh</i>
116,024	102,074	46,128	2,561	11,633,609	2,271,490	9,362,119	1909-10
111,833	96,915	54,535	3,010	12,137,523	2,805,750	9,331,767	1910-11
117,416	94,213	61,453	3,818	12,030,224	2,880,131	9,200,093	1911-12
143,836	94,486	55,813	2,575	12,118,835	2,840,377	9,278,458	1912-13
141,145	(a) 122,282	(a) 4,842	374	10,751,453	1,884,912	8,866,541	1913-14
161,883	143,840	2,922	163	11,947,505	2,657,492	9,290,013	1914-15
176,261	155,030	1,697	574	12,068,005	3,311,885	9,356,120	1915-16
161,578	154,309	2,202	585	12,413,934	3,053,820	9,360,114	1916-17
177,326	131,596	772	514	12,505,552	3,179,291	9,326,261	1917-18
140,509	115,942	1,716	473	10,380,290	1,818,289	8,562,010	1918-19
							<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>
30,700	655,200	510,300	405,100	32,955,600	5,399,300	27,556,300	1911-12
22,100	786,300	490,300	262,800	33,178,400	6,056,300	27,122,100	1912-13
22,300	798,800	541,300	388,600	31,861,900	5,917,100	25,947,800	1913-14
39,300	916,800	478,000	315,700	31,646,800	5,619,500	26,027,300	1914-15
39,500	835,400	558,700	289,800	31,743,800	5,800,900	25,947,900	1915-16
39,500	732,100	501,600	282,800	31,762,300	5,871,900	25,890,400	1916-17
35,000	727,400	586,000	190,200	31,976,900	6,173,500	25,803,400	1917-18
54,200	701,700	563,000	237,800	29,058,900	5,875,900	23,182,400	1918-19
							<i>Punjab</i>
2,807,988	125,022	354,490	26,115	29,614,060	4,054,659	25,559,401	1909-10
2,924,251	141,868	337,239	17,682	28,597,401	3,780,290	24,817,111	1910-11
2,896,436	163,856	308,320	13,120	26,308,142	4,051,399	22,257,053	1911-12
3,650,287	(a) 257,431	(a) 82,755	16,566	27,510,022	3,351,006	24,159,016	1912-13
3,713,329	257,891	77,620	2,319	27,328,403	3,070,401	24,258,002	1913-14
3,899,103	233,213	58,088	1,927	31,715,882	5,062,591	26,653,291	1914-15
3,177,314	238,409	40,580	11,274	25,903,777	3,555,088	22,348,689	1915-16
4,056,279	247,876	89,176	11,562	31,704,168	4,765,420	26,938,748	1916-17
4,011,643	198,613	71,983	17,667	32,867,951	5,705,142	27,162,809	1917-18
3,086,556	279,510	62,127	10,611	(b) 21,553,428	2,816,558	(b) 19,006,870	1918-19
							<i>Upper Burma</i>
92,517	30,014	32,487	4,545	5,591,023	395,938	5,195,085	1909-10
82,539	32,249	30,878	4,158	5,250,446	345,079	4,705,367	1910-11
48,516	34,350	38,764	4,443	5,017,166	397,037	4,620,129	1911-12
32,509	(a) 519,638	...	3,525	5,397,014	433,311	4,963,703	1912-13
41,550	507,602	...	5,350	5,690,896	481,984	5,117,912	1913-14
52,462	611,976	...	5,243	5,638,076	515,791	5,122,285	1914-15
41,960	638,037	2,307	4,872	5,521,298	515,214	4,976,084	1915-16
81,418	679,701	1,534	4,468	5,813,430	590,525	5,222,905	1916-17
130,558	905,800	688	4,457	5,880,615	543,291	5,337,324	1917-18
235,863	923,013	4,700	6,128	6,110,328	591,339	5,518,989	1918-19
							<i>Lower Burma</i>
1,386	385,564	33,842	95,731	8,065,425	5,670	8,059,755	1909-10
1,863	389,878	30,917	105,073	8,012,871	8,713	8,004,158	1910-11
2,810	402,928	35,771	115,212	8,725,818	6,031	8,719,787	1911-12
1,700	446,207	...	126,466	9,030,533	5,278	9,025,255	1912-13
1,961	450,873	...	134,760	9,197,038	44,126	9,152,912	1913-14
1,937	461,009	...	143,029	9,290,160	39,411	9,250,749	1914-15
2,008	451,440	14,179	141,570	9,237,614	27,731	9,209,883	1915-16
3,233	469,856	5,316	147,207	9,352,326	35,628	9,316,698	1916-17
3,385	480,908	5,329	156,541	9,540,798	52,276	9,488,522	1917-18
3,840	491,013	4,994	162,032	9,460,193	78,439	9,381,754	1918-19
							<i>Central Provinces</i>
343,342	93,193	5,119	526	10,124,945	1,553,074	17,571,871	1909-10
352,769	87,101	3,743	402	10,793,810	2,047,930	17,745,880	1910-11
354,742	80,349	4,015	620	20,294,576	2,325,690	17,968,886	1911-12
369,174	87,358	2,861	631	10,484,783	1,750,961	17,683,822	1912-13
361,475	93,090	1,934	390	18,801,868	1,811,817	17,490,051	1913-14
419,322	98,048	2,050	593	20,219,877	2,128,509	18,091,368	1914-15
415,647	99,464	1,499	887	20,716,528	2,326,232	18,390,296	1915-16
464,635	94,576	1,951	795	20,902,658	2,581,318	18,321,340	1916-17
465,117	93,339	1,781	488	19,897,602	2,486,353	17,411,249	1917-18
454,440	93,381	2,002	382	17,821,984	1,152,534	16,669,450	1918-19
							<i>Benar</i>
767	17,027	2	563	7,347,517	33,158	7,314,359	1909-10
218	16,228	5,125	281	7,217,591	35,109	7,182,482	1910-11
156	13,047	5,508	219	7,069,777	12,863	7,056,914	1911-12
712	11,413	2,280	248	6,952,079	13,149	6,938,930	1912-13
688	12,775	2,010	189	7,011,455	21,699	6,989,756	1913-14
545	14,709	1,373	216	7,047,455	28,648	7,020,807	1914-15
502	14,986	1,095	380	7,065,788	35,882	7,029,906	1915-16
163	14,314	1,714	456	6,948,663	31,712	6,916,951	1916-17
202	14,879	902	520	6,859,575	35,943	6,823,632	1917-18
408	14,399	787	472	6,602,200	9,880	6,592,320	1918-19

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 108).

Note.—The total in column 41 differs in some cases from the sum of the preceding columns: (see footnotes on page 147)

(a) Variations due to a revised classification of crops.

(b) Decrease due to the insufficiency of the monsoon and autumn rainfall, and to the prevalence of influenza epidemic.

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

106

Table III--continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—concluded

PROVINCE	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS.		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others*	Opium	Coffee	Tea*	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Assam</i>										
1909-10	20	...	...	3	348,019	8,770	...	...	...	354,801
1910-11	...	...	...	...	350,244	7,585	...	...	...	357,832
1911-12	...	...	...	1	354,276	6,384	...	...	3	362,661
1912-13	...	16	...	1	361,671	8,992	...	...	...	370,664
1913-14	...	...	...	...	367,549	8,431	...	...	...	375,980
1914-15	...	...	...	1	376,179	9,512	...	...	...	385,692
1915-16	...	...	...	1	383,052	8,514	...	...	...	392,467
1916-17	...	...	...	...	389,303	9,677	...	...	...	398,980
1917-18	6	...	...	...	399,790	9,539	...	...	...	409,329
1918-19	...	...	...	...	406,051	10,022	...	...	...	416,073
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>										
1909-10	11	...	...	...	...	7,316	...	...	49	7,365
1910-11	14	...	...	...	...	9,174	...	...	6	9,179
1911-12	9	...	...	...	...	12,417	...	...	...	12,447
1912-13	16	...	...	...	...	8,737	...	...	461	9,198
1913-14	6	...	...	...	...	5,421	...	...	24	5,445
1914-15	11	39	...	...	...	7,311	...	...	11	7,325
1915-16	1	39	...	...	...	8,166	...	...	40	8,606
1916-17	2	38	...	...	...	11,687	...	...	121	11,808
1917-18	15	25	...	...	...	8,230	...	...	52	8,282
1918-19	18	16	...	...	...	7,961	...	...	44	8,005
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>										
1909-10	62	...	10	...	...	89	...	...	420	519
1910-11	53	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	39
1911-12	13	...	...	...	...	7	...	13	...	20
1912-13	27	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	40
1913-14	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
1914-15	3	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	25
1915-16	26	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	24
1916-17	30	...	...	...	...	37	...	...	60	103
1917-18	39	...	286	...	...	60	...	...	...	346
1918-19	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Delhi</i>										
1913-14	...	4	...	...	...	662	...	...	...	662
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	712	...	...	...	712
1915-16	18	...	...	...	...	1,015	...	...	...	1,015
1916-17	43	2	...	...	...	1,081	...	...	...	1,081
1917-18	83	...	...	...	...	1,001	...	...	...	1,001
1918-19	4	...	...	...	...	954	...	...	...	954
<i>Coorg</i>										
1909-10	...	...	...	43,121	...	58	176	12	...	43,667
1910-11	...	...	...	43,436	...	40	176	24	...	43,676
1911-12	...	...	...	43,313	...	38	...	22	...	43,373
1912-13	...	...	...	42,610	...	23	...	18	237	42,788
1913-14	...	...	...	42,076	...	31	...	...	237	42,347
1914-15	...	...	...	42,195	100	11	...	...	237	42,343
1915-16	...	...	...	42,421	160	19	...	...	237	42,840
1916-17	...	...	...	42,717	289	7	...	...	237	43,250
1917-18	...	...	...	42,191	518	14	...	...	237	43,260
1918-19	...	...	...	42,195	706	57	...	...	237	43,195
<i>Pargana Mauipur (Central India)</i>										
1909-10	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
1910-11	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	45
1911-12	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
1912-13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1913-14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>										
1909-10	295,706	21,524	374,208	91,455	525,729	1,013,352	4,181	1,918	41,946	2,055,780
1910-11	282,757	19,220	383,335	92,574	532,703	1,067,682	4,149	1,945	39,216	2,121,904
1911-12	274,476	21,113	220,164	94,576	543,565	998,943	3,986	2,435	46,787	1,910,456
1912-13	227,046	(a) 412,109	197,314	91,913	557,856	964,726	4,271	2,119	(a) 112,997	1,931,196
1913-14	169,221	419,125	170,503	85,523	572,106	1,001,710	4,652	2,145	111,367	1,948,206
1914-15	145,792	455,324	178,582	86,712	584,379	1,056,349	5,055	2,076	132,958	2,046,111
1915-16	351,265	486,715	182,030	91,003	593,764	1,027,038	4,817	2,013	190,351	2,090,624
1916-17	764,823	515,856	216,899	90,602	603,510	1,041,003	4,026	1,850	221,450	2,180,540
1917-18	700,767	611,550	221,200	95,311	618,922	1,014,862	4,373	2,396	205,656	2,163,220
1918-19	286,588	370,550	206,733	98,222	688,034	1,047,215	4,310	2,560	205,290	2,252,912

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 102)
(a) Increase due to a revised classification of crops.

AREA UNDER CROPS (ALL PROVINCES)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	PROVINCE
		Food*	Non-food*				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Assam</i>
2,201	306,873	17,762	74,560	6,014,992	462,716	5,582,276	1909-10
175	378,152	22,104	77,080	6,027,788	467,239	5,560,544	1910-11
5,971	371,779	37,137	62,098	6,167,760	456,032	5,711,698	1911-12
4,641	400,448	42,638	72,676	6,275,825	450,492	5,825,338	1912-13
117	407,443	...	(a) 114,767	6,415,606	512,311	5,903,295	1913-14
117	407,526	...	(a) 118,308	6,414,008	525,138	5,888,870	1914-15
...	420,767	...	(a) 138,849	6,360,805	545,502	5,815,303	1915-16
...	419,248	...	(a) 176,866	6,410,648	526,455	5,884,193	1916-17
...	431,264	...	(a) 166,508	6,414,860	567,786	5,876,624	1917-18
...	433,000	...	(a) 138,960	6,223,347	543,271	5,680,075	1918-19
							<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>
74,156	5,016	46,413	3,785	2,823,667	426,676	2,396,991	1909-10
66,886	4,713	80,171	3,961	2,782,674	370,979	2,411,695	1910-11
74,743	5,038	80,181	3,793	2,688,888	404,348	2,284,540	1911-12
92,588	9,392	59,177	3,883	2,549,231	409,124	2,140,107	1912-13
101,118	18,176	49,007	5,971	2,337,664	447,798	2,339,871	1913-14
82,615	26,861	44,524	781	3,141,785	518,883	2,622,902	1914-15
68,344	17,726	21,643	1,098	2,277,953	353,565	1,924,388	1915-16
37,803	25,685	41,028	968	2,875,438	412,715	2,462,723	1916-17
91,685	29,302	30,222	1,036	2,957,847	427,306	2,530,541	1917-18
87,697	15,025	20,935	2,652	2,279,479	374,169	1,905,310	1918-19
							<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>
261	563	6,859	1,689	511,474	93,312	418,162	1909-10
281	458	4,021	1,911	415,708	56,955	358,753	1910-11
2,049	526	3,955	739	253,496	33,321	220,175	1911-12
2,274	556	7,494	938	395,298	38,835	356,463	1912-13
1,816	591	7,320	1,395	317,327	33,718	283,609	1913-14
1,728	502	9,096	1,791	425,650	51,415	374,235	1914-15
735	478	4,215	2,439	330,515	39,202	291,313	1915-16
525	674	9,061	2,997	493,772	74,147	419,625	1916-17
315	437	13,598	2,657	459,599	94,206	365,393	1917-18
6,567	1,520	3,440	5,751	(b) 253,491	35,393	(b) 218,198	1918-19
							<i>Delhi</i>
20,700	3,954	206	92	188,275	18,245	170,030	1913-14
31,153	4,750	241	262	324,411	108,416	215,995	1914-15
19,348	5,069	815	448	225,313	22,034	202,379	1915-16
43,443	5,820	143	330	339,027	121,011	217,986	1916-17
39,547	5,104	49	435	319,883	109,130	210,758	1917-18
17,308	6,390	143	716	(b) 163,556	17,370	(b) 146,186	1918-19
							<i>Coorg</i>
...	4,582	...	...	140,752	1,325	139,427	1909-10
...	4,320	...	...	142,631	1,503	141,128	1910-11
...	4,547	...	...	143,135	907	141,228	1911-12
...	4,028	...	...	141,843	1,000	140,253	1912-13
...	4,510	...	...	139,037	832	138,205	1913-14
...	5,761	...	...	139,089	998	138,691	1914-15
...	5,741	...	...	141,601	1,341	140,157	1915-16
...	6,111	...	...	143,121	1,028	142,093	1916-17
...	6,860	...	...	144,441	1,821	142,623	1917-18
...	6,709	...	...	141,899	2,125	139,774	1918-19
							<i>Pargana Manpur (Central India)</i>
...	4	...	58	7,491	439	7,052	1909-10
...	2	...	74	7,646	500	7,146	1910-11
...	7	...	51	7,509	321	7,188	1911-12
...	3	...	15	7,050	357	7,293	1912-13
...	9	...	30	7,425	268	7,157	1913-14
...	8	...	20	7,408	352	7,116	1914-15
...	8	...	19	7,750	496	7,254	1915-16
...	8	...	21	7,682	497	7,185	1916-17
...	6	...	...	7,324	571	6,753	1917-18
...	1	...	...	6,875	205	6,670	1918-19
							<i>Total</i>
4,748,899	4,297,248	1,779,374	1,392,462	253,921,249	31,009,702	222,911,547	1909-10
4,881,742	4,233,564	1,853,289	1,412,149	255,892,425	32,827,824	223,064,601	1910-11
4,977,924	4,396,211	1,683,685	1,259,144	249,001,751	33,020,068	215,981,683	1911-12
5,770,466	5,465,857	1,332,405	1,087,975	255,356,431	31,190,829	224,165,602	1912-13
5,910,087	5,721,319	1,115,647	1,112,903	216,980,228	27,797,455	219,181,773	1913-14
6,362,511	5,930,620	946,318	1,150,887	260,640,798	32,958,619	227,682,179	1914-15
7,076,258	5,697,591	1,088,297	1,006,098	254,881,986	35,108,819	221,778,167	1915-16
8,173,058	5,660,392	1,180,986	1,071,598	281,948,713	35,328,638	229,620,075	1916-17
8,193,925	5,680,220	1,107,024	946,038	264,816,826	36,969,055	227,847,771	1917-18
7,227,846	5,510,889	1,123,545	941,776	228,341,634	26,957,289	201,381,395	1918-19

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

(a) Includes area under miscellaneous food crops

(b) See footnote (c) on page 44

Table III—*continued*

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Bailey	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Bardwan</i>										
1917-18 . . .	824,200	2,000	4,500	...	...	...	2,000	5,800	38,900	877,400
1918-19 . . .	811,200	2,000	3,900	...	...	...	1,000	3,700	23,900	845,700
<i>Bankura</i>										
1917-18 . . .	526,100	3,600	800	...	700	800	3,200	5,500	13,400	554,100
1918-19 . . .	525,700	3,600	300	...	700	800	3,200	1,800	4,400	540,500
<i>Birbhum</i>										
1917-18 . . .	734,600	4,100	300	...	...	...	1,900	7,000	4,700	752,600
1918-19 . . .	734,600	4,100	200	...	...	...	1,900	6,000	3,200	749,000
<i>Midnapur</i>										
1917-18 . . .	1,715,400	1,200	600	...	3,400	6,200	5,200	3,500	47,200	1,782,700
1918-19 . . .	1,751,700	1,200	400	...	1,400	2,700	3,300	3,000	44,600	1,808,300
<i>Hooghly</i>										
1917-18 . . .	233,400	1,700	1,100	...	...	...	200	1,700	4,100	242,200
1918-19 . . .	231,600	1,700	1,100	...	...	...	100	1,200	3,800	239,500
<i>Howrah</i>										
1917-18 . . .	132,100	...	...	...	...	...	100	100	9,700	142,000
1918-19 . . .	125,500	...	...	...	...	...	100	100	6,800	132,500
<i>24-Parganas</i>										
1917-18 . . .	951,900	...	...	...	...	...	100	600	27,400	980,000
1918-19 . . .	956,400	...	...	...	...	...	100	400	21,500	978,400
<i>Khulna</i>										
1917-18 . . .	783,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	8,700	791,900
1918-19 . . .	769,700	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	7,800	777,600
<i>Nadia</i>										
1917-18 . . .	593,400	13,800	2,600	...	...	...	...	51,500	41,300	705,600
1918-19 . . .	599,200	9,400	2,200	...	...	...	...	43,300	42,700	696,800
<i>Jessore</i>										
1917-18 . . .	834,200	1,100	1,400	...	...	...	...	10,600	65,800	913,100
1918-19 . . .	828,700	1,100	1,300	...	...	...	...	9,000	50,600	890,700
<i>Murshidabad</i>										
1917-18 . . .	491,500	31,200	12,700	100	400	600	1,000	39,300	68,900	645,700
1918-19 . . .	506,500	23,600	10,800	100	300	500	1,000	34,900	53,800	631,500
<i>Malda</i>										
1917-18 . . .	611,000	35,000	23,000	1,300	1,300	...	16,000	9,000	33,300	734,900
1918-19 . . .	609,000	35,000	23,000	1,300	1,200	1,200	16,000	8,000	30,400	690,100
<i>Dinajpur</i>										
1917-18 . . .	876,700	1,400	200	700	100	...	900	1,200	6,100	887,300
1918-19 . . .	1,173,500	1,300	1,200	1,700	300	200	900	1,000	6,900	1,187,000
<i>Rajshahi</i>										
1917-18 . . .	885,800	7,800	7,000	300	...	200	1,300	18,000	112,000	1,032,400
1918-19 . . .	939,000	6,500	7,000	200	...	200	1,300	13,700	116,700	1,084,600
<i>Rangpur</i>										
1917-18 . . .	883,000	3,400	300	300	...	...	100	900	61,000	949,000
1918-19 . . .	984,100	3,400	300	300	...	...	100	800	60,400	1,049,400
<i>Bogra</i>										
1917-18 . . .	558,800	...	...	...	...	...	3,000	3,000	21,900	586,700
1918-19 . . .	562,100	...	...	100	...	...	3,000	3,000	21,900	590,100

Note.—Statistics are not prepared by village or circle officers. The figures entered in this table are estimates. Statistics for jute only are collected through the agency of *panchayats* (village unions)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
13	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
11,200 7,700	2,600 2,900	14,700 8,100	...	800 100	29,300 18,800	400 200	18,000 19,000	900 800	...	6,400 5,600	4,800 4,500	11,200 10,100	Bardwan 1917-18 1918-19
1,000 1,000	5,000 4,000	4,100 3,700	...	4,500 3,600	14,600 12,900	200 100	11,500 11,500	700 700	1,700 2,000	...	700 700	2,400 2,700	Bankura 1917-18 1918-19
800 800	900 900	2,000 2,000	...	200 200	3,900 3,900	...	11,000 11,000	...	...	...	...	...	Birbhum 1917-18 1918-19
11,500 11,500	9,200 9,100	11,500 11,000	...	13,100 14,000	45,300 46,600	1,700 1,700	3,000 3,000	600 800	2,200 2,300	14,500 10,600	1,900 2,100	18,600 16,000	Midnapur 1917-18 1918-19
700 700	1,000 1,000	4,000 3,800	...	700 700	7,000 6,800	...	5,200 5,000	17,400 17,400	...	33,700 27,200	100 100	33,800 27,300	Hooghly 1917-18 1918-19
400 200	...	800 400	...	100 100	1,300 700	1,700 1,700	5,100 5,300	100 100	...	13,400 7,900	...	13,400 7,300	Howrah 1917-18 1918-19
600 600	400 400	800 800	...	300 300	2,100 2,100	3,900 3,000	4,000 4,100	3,000 2,800	...	68,800 44,400	...	68,800 44,400	24. Parganas 1917-18 1918-19
200 100	4,500 1,400	19,500 18,600	...	500 500	24,700 20,600	11,600 10,900	1,400 1,100	6,200 6,400	...	27,700 22,800	...	27,700 22,800	Khulna 1917-18 1918-19
34,700 32,200	1,100 900	14,800 14,400	...	3,500 3,300	53,900 60,800	1,100 1,100	5,500 5,800	2,200 2,500	...	70,100 50,300	...	70,100 50,300	Nadia 1917-18 1918-19
9,600 9,400	2,600 2,200	19,600 18,000	...	1,000 1,900	33,400 31,500	...	2,800 2,600	26,800 7,300	...	84,700 52,000	...	84,700 52,000	Jessore 1917-18 1918-19
14,700 13,000	3,100 2,800	13,200 12,300	...	3,500 3,100	34,500 31,200	2,000 1,900	3,200 3,100	...	...	26,500 12,200	600 600	27,100 12,800	Murshidabad 1917-18 1918-19
4,500 3,500	1,900 1,500	20,000 10,000	...	1,200 1,200	27,600 16,200	10,000 10,000	300 300	...	...	31,000 29,000	...	34,000 30,500	Malda 1917-18 1918-19
...	600 600	65,800 60,500	...	100 100	66,500 61,200	800 1,100	29,300 30,500	...	...	61,700 00,000	...	61,700 00,000	Dinajpur 1917-18 1918-19
5,400 14,300	7,100 6,300	44,200 57,800	...	1,700 2,000	58,400 60,400	8,000 1,000	13,100 13,200	600 400	...	81,100 74,300	1,000 600	82,100 74,900	Rajshahi 1917-18 1918-19
...	1,700 1,700	140,000 118,000	...	200 200	141,900 119,900	8,000 2,100	11,000 11,000	...	...	256,400 200,200	...	256,400 200,200	Rangpur 1917-18 1918-19
1,500 1,600	1,800 1,900	12,000 12,000	...	200 200	15,500 15,700	1,000 1,000	2,100 3,700	...	...	61,800 66,400	...	61,800 66,400	Bogra 1917-18 1918-19

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

Table III—continued

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Pabna</i>										
1917-18 . .	692,700	12,000	16,000	...	...	...	...	20,000	122,500	863,200
1918-19 . .	707,500	12,000	16,000	...	...	...	...	20,000	122,500	878,000
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>										
1917-18 . .	660,000	500	800	...	...	200	2,800	...	13,500	677,800
1918-19 . .	669,800	500	800	...	...	200	2,700	...	13,400	687,400
<i>Darjeeling</i>										
1917-18 . .	30,500	2,500	800	...	...	3,600	48,700	...	4,900	91,000
1918-19 . .	30,300	2,500	800	...	...	3,600	48,700	...	4,400	90,300
<i>Dacca</i>										
1917-18 . .	964,000	...	8,100	...	...	...	...	900	76,700	1,049,700
1918-19 . .	971,000	3,900	8,100	...	...	...	...	900	73,700	1,057,600
<i>Faridpur</i>										
1917-18 . .	1,043,900	2,700	11,900	...	...	...	...	3,600	101,600	1,163,700
1918-19 . .	989,700	2,700	12,100	...	...	...	...	3,600	101,600	1,109,700
<i>Backerganj</i>										
1917-18 . .	1,571,400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60,100	1,631,500
1918-19 . .	1,595,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61,500	1,657,000
<i>Maimensingh</i>										
1917-18 . .	1,565,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,800	197,000	1,764,600
1918-19 . .										
<i>Tippura</i>										
1917-18 . .	1,121,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	9,600	1,131,800
1918-19 . .	1,123,400	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	9,600	1,133,300
<i>Noakhali</i>										
1917-18 . .	815,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	44,400	860,000
1918-19 . .	812,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	44,400	857,000
<i>Chittagong</i>										
1917-18 . .	639,000	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	3,700	642,900
1918-19 . .	636,500	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	3,700	640,400
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>										
1917-18 . .	222,000	...	...	...	...	...	2,000	...	5,700	229,700
1918-19 . .	221,000	...	...	...	...	...	1,800	...	5,000	228,400
<i>Total</i>										
1917-18 . .	20,961,800	124,000	97,100	2,700	5,800	11,600	88,700	187,600	1,204,100	22,688,500
1918-19 . .	21,332,100	114,500	94,500	3,700	3,900	9,400	85,400	155,700	1,146,200	22,945,400

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BENGAL)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBERS				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Pabna</i>													
8,500	31,000	114,500	...	...	154,000	5,500	10,000	900	...	117,600	29,000	146,600	1917-18
8,500	31,000	114,500	...	...	154,000	5,500	9,700	900	...	105,100	29,000	134,100	1918-19
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>													
...	...	51,900	...	200	52,100	4,100	3,800	...	...	52,500	400	52,900	1917-18
...	...	51,400	...	200	51,600	4,100	4,000	...	...	45,900	400	46,300	1918-19
<i>Darjeeling</i>													
...	...	3,300	...	200	3,500	500	100	...	...	2,600	...	2,600	1917-18
...	...	2,800	...	200	3,000	500	100	...	...	2,000	...	2,000	1918-19
<i>Dacca</i>													
4,600	27,400	58,000	...	...	90,000	3,300	22,100	2,400	...	262,100	600	262,700	1917-18
4,600	26,000	74,900	...	...	105,500	1,000	23,900	2,400	...	292,500	600	293,100	1918-19
<i>Faridpur</i>													
6,100	11,400	23,700	...	1,100	42,300	28,200	7,300	2,500	...	200,000	700	200,700	1917-18
6,100	11,400	25,700	...	1,100	44,300	28,100	7,400	2,500	...	218,100	800	218,900	1918-19
<i>Backerganj</i>													
4,100	4,600	1,500	...	100	10,300	19,000	16,400	1,200	...	57,000	...	57,000	1917-18
4,100	4,600	1,500	...	100	10,600	19,700	20,000	1,200	100	50,200	...	50,300	1918-19
<i>Maimensingh</i>													
13,800	83,600	472,300	...	300	570,000	14,600	10,300	...	...	579,600	...	579,600	1917-18
13,800	84,200	472,300	...	300	570,600	14,600	10,300	...	...	577,900	...	577,900	1918-19
<i>Tippera</i>													
4,400	11,000	26,300	...	600	42,300	19,300	4,100	800	...	228,300	...	228,300	1917-18
4,300	10,900	26,300	...	600	42,100	18,400	6,100	600	...	227,500	100	227,600	1918-19
<i>Noakhali</i>													
5,500	800	600	...	900	7,800	24,000	800	400	...	32,500	...	32,500	1917-18
6,000	800	600	...	900	8,300	24,000	800	400	...	37,500	...	37,500	1918-19
<i>Chittagong</i>													
100	400	2,000	...	100	2,600	7,000	5,000	300	...	200	1,900	2,100	1917-18
100	400	2,000	...	100	2,600	7,000	5,400	200	...	200	1,900	2,100	1918-19
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>													
...	10,500	13,000	...	...	23,500	1,200	1,000	...	48,000	...	1,000	49,000	1917-18
...	10,500	12,000	...	...	22,500	1,200	1,000	...	51,000	...	1,800	52,800	1918-19
<i>Total</i>													
143,900	224,800	1,153,900	...	35,700	1,558,300	172,100	207,400	67,000	51,900	2,376,200	42,700	2,470,800	1917-18
144,400	218,600	1,125,400	...	35,000	1,523,400	152,900	218,900	47,200	55,400	2,219,200	44,500	2,319,100	1918-19

Table III—*continued*

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—*continued*

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Bardwan</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	500
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	200
<i>Bankura</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	900	...	...	...	900
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	300
<i>Birbhum</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Midnapur</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	5,100	...	...	...	5,100
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	5,000	...	...	...	5,000
<i>Hooghly</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,300	...	...	...	3,300
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,300	...	...	...	3,300
<i>Howrah</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	200	400
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	100	300
<i>24-Parganas</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,500	...	...	...	1,500
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,300	...	...	...	1,300
<i>Khulna</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,200	...	...	...	3,200
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,000	...	...	...	3,000
<i>Nadia</i>										
1917-18 . . .	5,300	...	...	...	...	4,100	...	...	...	4,100
1918-19 . . .	5,000	...	...	...	...	3,700	...	...	...	3,700
<i>Jessore</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	11,100	...	...	...	11,100
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	10,500	...	...	...	10,500
<i>Murshidabad</i>										
1917-18 . . .	1,700	...	...	...	...	1,300	...	...	...	1,300
1918-19 . . .	5,100	...	...	...	...	1,100	...	...	...	1,100
<i>Malda</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,400	...	...	...	6,400
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,000	...	...	...	6,000
<i>Dinajpur</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	12,000	...	...	...	12,000
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	10,000	...	...	...	10,000
<i>Rajshahi</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,000	...	1,000	...	4,000
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,400	...	1,000	...	4,400
<i>Rangpur</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	110,000	...	...	...	110,000
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	158,100	...	...	...	158,100
<i>Bogra</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	1,000
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,200	...	...	...	1,200

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
400 400	5,300 4,800	29,100 25,500	3,400 2,600	975,900 928,100	220,000 220,000	755,900 708,100	<i>Bardwan</i> 1917-18 1918-19
...	7,000 5,400	6,400 5,200	11,000 4,800	608,800 584,100	18,000 21,400	595,800 562,700	<i>Bankura</i> 1917-18 1918-19
...	25,000 22,000	1,000 500	3,500 3,200	797,000 789,600	15,000 15,000	782,000 774,600	<i>Birbhum</i> 1917-18 1918-19
3,300 2,900	9,100 7,800	26,000 24,800	19,200 15,900	1,914,900 1,930,100	70,500 71,400	1,844,400 1,858,700	<i>Midnapur</i> 1917-18 1918-19
100 100	15,800 6,300	3,200 9,700	1,600 1,600	329,600 317,000	29,500 17,000	300,100 300,000	<i>Hooghly</i> 1917-18 1918-19
300 400	10,500 9,400	1,500 1,400	...	176,300 159,100	30,000 30,000	146,300 129,100	<i>Howrah</i> 1917-18 1918-19
300 200	18,200 12,400	8,200 7,900	1,600 1,600	1,091,600 1,058,200	68,900 152,200	1,022,700 906,000	<i>24-Parganas</i> 1917-18 1918-19
...	35,800 30,200	1,100 1,000	500 400	903,600 874,000	75,100 132,400	828,500 741,600	<i>Khulna</i> 1917-18 1918-19
5,400 4,500	7,600 6,700	4,700 4,200	21,100 20,700	886,600 852,100	222,100 226,400	664,500 625,700	<i>Nadia</i> 1917-18 1918-19
...	14,400 13,500	13,300 11,000	3,100 2,000	1,103,700 1,031,800	111,500 40,500	991,200 991,300	<i>Jessore</i> 1917-18 1918-19
2,800 2,200	4,500 4,400	7,400 5,600	18,800 10,400	748,500 709,300	191,000 175,800	557,400 533,500	<i>Murshidabad</i> 1917-18 1918-19
...	44,000 30,500	6,000 25,400	13,800 16,800	877,000 786,900	96,000 86,000	781,000 680,900	<i>Malda</i> 1917-18 1918-19
...	27,100 19,400	1,800 1,300	1,400 1,400	1,087,900 1,362,400	10,000 10,000	1,077,900 1,352,400	<i>Dinajpur</i> 1917-18 1918-19
7,800 8,000	4,400 6,700	5,000 5,000	2,000 1,900	1,212,800 1,280,500	332,500 332,500	880,300 948,000	<i>Rajshahi</i> 1917-18 1918-19
...	3,400 1,400	300 900	20,000 20,000	1,500,000 1,563,000	100,000 100,000	1,400,000 1,463,000	<i>Rangpur</i> 1917-18 1918-19
100 100	3,300 3,200	10,400 10,400	100 100	685,000 691,900	230,100 234,700	454,900 457,200	<i>Bojra</i> 1917-18 1918-19

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

Table III—*continued*

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—*concluded*

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Phbna</i>										
1917-18 . .	...	...	...	...	...	7,000	...	...	...	7,000
1918-19 . .	...	...	...	...	...	7,000	...	...	...	7,000
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>										
1917-18 . .	...	...	...	...	107,800	84,700	...	...	400	192,900
1918-19 . .	...	...	...	...	108,200	84,700	...	...	400	193,300
<i>Darjeeling</i>										
1917-18 . .	...	...	...	...	54,600	300	2,500	...	...	57,400
1918-19 . .	...	...	...	...	55,400	300	2,500	...	...	58,200
<i>Dacca</i>										
1917-18 . .	...	...	...	...	...	11,000	...	...	...	11,000
1918-19 . .	...	...	...	...	...	11,000	..	...	...	11,000
<i>Faridpur</i>										
1917-18 . .	}	...	...	...	...	4,400	...	...	...	4,400 {
1918-19 . .										
<i>Backerganj</i>										
1917-18 . .	}	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	200 {
1918-19 . .										
<i>Maimensingh</i>										
1917-18 . .	}	...	...	...	...	12,700	...	...	...	12,700 {
1918-19 . .										
<i>Tippera</i>										
1917-18 . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,500	...	...	...	2,500
1918-19 . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,600	...	...	...	2,600
<i>Noakhali</i>										
1917-18 . .	}	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	... {
1918-19 . .										
<i>Chittagong</i>										
1917-18 . .	...	...	...	...	5,200	2,600	...	...	...	7,800
1918-19 . .	...	...	...	...	5,400	2,600	...	...	...	8,000
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>										
1917-18 . .	}	...	...	...	100	3,100	...	...	...	3,200 {
1918-19 . .										
<i>Total</i>										
1917-18 . .	7,000	...	...	...	167,700	292,100	2,500	1,000	600	433,900
1918-19 . .	10,100	...	...	...	169,100	335,800	2,500	1,000	600	509,000

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Pañna</i>
3,500	2,000	30,000	9,500	1,232,200	353,500	878,700	1917-18
3,500	2,000	30,000	9,500	1,234,200	395,900	838,300	1918-19
							<i>Jalpaiguri</i>
8,000	22,300	17,100	22,500	1,053,500	101,800	951,700	1917-18
8,000	22,200	17,100	22,600	1,056,600	130,600	917,000	1918-19
							<i>Darjeeling</i>
...	1,200	8,200	1,000	106,400	10,200	156,200	1917-18
100	1,100	6,100	2,000	163,400	10,200	153,200	1918-19
							<i>Dacca</i>
1,800	31,600	32,900	6,000	1,513,500	281,200	1,232,300	1917-18
1,800	31,700	31,000	8,300	1,567,300	281,200	1,286,100	1918-19
							<i>Faridpur</i>
300	62,400	4,700	100	1,516,600	199,700	1,316,900	1917-18
300	61,300	4,700	100	1,481,700	201,800	1,279,900	1918-19
							<i>Backerganj</i>
...	176,500	1,200	1,500	1,914,800	249,000	1,665,800	1917-18
...	168,600	1,200	1,600	1,930,200	249,000	1,681,200	1918-19
							<i>Maimensingh</i>
64,000	18,900	94,900	22,200	3,151,800	743,700	2,408,100	1917-18
61,000	18,900	94,900	22,200	3,150,700	743,700	2,407,000	1918-19
							<i>Tippera</i>
9,000	13,400	15,800	6,000	1,473,400	401,100	1,069,300	1917-18
12,000	11,800	14,900	6,200	1,475,600	408,000	1,067,600	1918-19
							<i>Noakhali</i>
2,000	75,000	10,000	100	1,012,600	272,800	739,800	1917-18
2,000	75,400	10,000	100	1,015,600	275,700	739,800	1918-19
							<i>Chittagong</i>
4,100	5,900	4,600	8,100	690,400	58,300	632,100	1917-18
4,100	5,900	4,600	8,100	688,400	50,300	629,100	1918-19
							<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>
...	2,400	7,900	...	317,900	...	317,900	1917-18
...	3,000	6,500	...	318,400	...	318,400	1918-19
							<i>Total</i>
112,700	646,800	862,800	199,000	28,941,300	4,439,800	24,451,700	1917-18
116,900	585,900	860,300	184,000	28,980,100	4,629,700	24,350,400	1918-19

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

Table III—continued

No. 43—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Ganjam</i>										
1917-18 . . .	1,214,219	292	...	28,374	30,481	270,107	19,156	1,014	313,025	1,876,668
1918-19 . . .	1,163,310	364	...	28,065	27,426	245,990	17,794	3,196	261,302	1,767,347
<i>Visagapatam</i>										
1917-18 . . .	1,184,320	2,469	...	75,144	186,428	374,194	19,049	1,951	404,463	2,248,348
1918-19 . . .	1,049,750	661	...	93,883	214,681	370,126	5,657	3,729	390,834	2,129,321
<i>Godavari</i>										
1917-18 . . .	643,700	345	...	90,532	32,054	28,704	2,968	9,435	168,478	977,116
1918-19 . . .	576,192	64	...	101,674	33,727	34,506	2,823	6,025	146,877	901,888
<i>Kistna</i>										
1917-18 . . .	1,192,042	27	...	294,015	40,309	16,389	19,951	15,464	171,372	1,758,569
1918-19 . . .	1,145,809	17	...	337,492	41,719	21,097	18,864	8,012	144,445	1,717,455
<i>Guntur</i>										
1917-18 . . .	400,875	794	...	396,576	260,679	19,316	39,420	22,150	486,796	1,625,603
1918-19 . . .	394,169	1,122	...	362,106	232,567	25,335	35,456	20,151	520,980	1,191,610
<i>Nellore</i>										
1917-18 . . .	440,815	...	...	439,617	111,211	73,713	...	79	272,297	1,337,762
1918-19 . . .	416,043	...	...	432,330	94,849	76,737	1	1,113	213,891	1,234,961
<i>Karnul</i>										
1917-18 . . .	92,041	1,842	11	676,324	76,661	22,846	123	23,611	612,322	1,505,781
1918-19 . . .	73,645	1,638	...	674,558	60,747	30,618	227	20,973	558,650	1,421,036
<i>Bellary</i>										
1917-18 . . .	41,565	3,331	...	707,751	82,478	26,181	67	16,187	773,481	1,651,041
1918-19 . . .	37,469	5,373	145	749,026	87,910	19,589	93	17,794	548,031	1,466,430
<i>Anantapur</i>										
1917-18 . . .	201,149	834	...	284,530	124,725	88,953	9	5,734	750,799	1,456,733
1918-19 . . .	88,683	1,592	...	275,687	92,496	88,543	68	8,081	553,221	1,103,361
<i>Cuddapah</i>										
1917-18 . . .	135,681	309	...	327,608	121,869	81,493	...	3,087	187,916	857,963
1918-19 . . .	89,828	270	...	302,834	94,339	85,870	...	2,134	164,112	739,387
<i>Chittoor</i>										
1917-18 . . .	229,220	355	...	29,092	170,482	163,828	4	132	117,209	710,322
1918-19 . . .	140,262	178	...	44,787	150,330	133,407	7	189	69,087	538,247
<i>North Arcot</i>										
1917-18 . . .	504,415	227	...	41,647	170,065	156,445	563	1,262	219,008	1,099,632
1918-19 . . .	329,265	181	2	57,907	153,963	156,197	648	803	183,914	882,839
<i>Chingleput</i>										
1917-18 . . .	655,634	...	...	11,301	18,482	78,936	1	17	48,251	812,622
1918-19 . . .	585,289	2	...	12,674	11,576	80,958	35	14	33,446	723,994
<i>Madras (a)</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) See Table II, No 27, page 52.

AREA UNDER CROPS
(MADRAS)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rapo and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Ganjam</i>													
...	53,598	33,637	16,750	17,011	121,026	31,326	5,180	60	1,876	...	3,683	5,558	1917-18
...	55,363	31,913	17,201	10,956	115,426	21,671	6,833	2	1,966	...	2,812	4,808	1918-19
<i>Vizagapatam</i>													
...	165,293	12,500	27,010	88,781	201,523	31,712	31,165	1,165	17,970	...	61,154	79,133	1917-18
...	163,017	4,929	34,405	21,806	224,217	32,752	32,129	2,302	23,528	...	53,031	77,162	1918-19
<i>Godavari</i>													
...	78,469	286	114	5,782	84,601	27,767	11,658	408	7,119	...	15,822	23,271	1917-18
...	56,797	288	65	5,266	62,416	38,960	10,670	376	9,618	...	7,970	17,018	1918-19
<i>Kistna</i>													
1	84,890	5	955	23,913	109,764	25,522	528	1,581	61,065	...	13,561	105,556	1917-18
1	71,295	6	807	27,726	99,836	31,952	510	3,903	57,993	...	63,518	121,611	1918-19
<i>Guntur</i>													
34	631	...	3,028	63,281	67,677	156,505	12	1,530	160,671	...	157,847	318,518	1917-18
15	521	17	2,550	68,499	66,611	161,511	16	4,338	167,915	...	49,430	217,354	1918-19
<i>Nellore</i>													
...	6,583	...	2,165	63,223	71,071	11,550	4	762	47,710	...	1,706	42,606	1917-18
...	2,555	2	760	46,077	49,384	12,977	22	2,593	36,006	...	1,209	37,215	1918-19
<i>Karnul</i>													
10,798	2,817	4	77,593	59,677	150,914	31,810	1,531	87	300,974	...	6,188	316,462	1917-18
5,128	2,425	5	12,162	47,514	67,531	30,418	1,102	612	110,455	...	176	410,631	1918-19
<i>Bellary</i>													
1,374	18,551	1	51,405	62,177	136,501	15,360	11,123	389	520,000	...	718	526,718	1917-18
1,642	4,113	...	6,923	31,052	43,780	11,195	8,314	185	617,593	...	1,223	648,516	1918-19
<i>Anantapur</i>													
1,059	27,197	...	168,857	101,874	208,487	17,010	4,105	18,302	176,885	...	85	176,970	1917-18
392	8,115	...	40,765	59,175	108,447	17,850	4,625	6,379	218,952	...	59	219,011	1918-19
<i>Cuddapah</i>													
...	3,422	...	62,914	18,061	85,430	18,391	209	1,265	131,856	...	212	132,068	1917-18
...	5,139	...	36,106	31,167	72,402	20,121	211	1,210	173,972	...	501	174,176	1918-19
<i>Chittoor</i>													
157	4,757	...	27,925	23,415	56,254	14,138	11,821	1,678	631	...	212	843	1917-18
620	4,239	3	27,799	22,596	55,295	15,691	11,013	1,821	785	...	165	950	1918-19
<i>North Arcot</i>													
2	48,128	743	178,408	7,975	235,256	10,882	3,158	1,707	216	...	169	415	1917-18
...	43,718	40	180,165	11,981	235,937	12,809	4,980	1,712	2,516	...	137	2,653	1918-19
<i>Chingleput</i>													
...	32,196	...	25,296	367	57,859	3,926	82	716	21	...	703	781	1917-18
...	29,080	...	23,792	722	54,603	4,270	108	1,085	21	...	576	597	1918-19
<i>Madras</i>													
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19

Table III—*continued*

No. 43—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—*continued*

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Bailey	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or mauna	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>South Arcot</i>										
1917-18	509,107	...	...	49,467	163,522	121,047	...	139	199,742	1,014,014
1918-19	443,556	...	...	66,034	147,579	124,041	...	156	197,016	978,431
<i>Salem</i>										
1917-18	226,420	1,035	...	114,235	431,463	342,336	669	4,232	525,344	1,645,731
1918-19	126,927	1,680	...	182,089	375,096	304,832	731	4,420	505,066	1,500,840
<i>Coimbatore</i>										
1917-18	92,906	318	...	504,304	461,288	200,337	87	4,491	455,421	1,719,212
1918-19	87,889	239	...	690,464	392,774	190,036	4	4,249	426,113	1,691,768
<i>Trichinopoly</i>										
1917-18	290,651	...	...	272,257	304,282	112,004	14	367	286,033	1,265,702
1918-19	257,189	2	...	251,178	325,103	90,312	8	498	238,860	1,163,150
<i>Tanjore</i>										
1917-18	1,123,490	...	...	14,871	16,067	26,824	176	...	89,109	1,270,636
1918-19	983,199	...	...	18,243	12,053	30,182	807	1	75,230	1,119,705
<i>Madura</i>										
1917-18	322,814	1,131	...	312,144	68,151	91,145	223	891	363,963	1,191,065
1918-19	307,609	1,188	...	270,508	70,017	85,412	959	1,110	358,855	1,095,778
<i>Ramnad</i>										
1917-18	355,464	...	...	105,781	180,342	121,553	231	5,510	232,572	1,004,791
1918-19	384,737	...	...	107,531	201,512	127,422	385	6,090	237,196	1,064,873
<i>Tinnevely</i>										
1917-18	313,387	...	...	112,080	212,322	41,216	85	3,418	230,730	967,143
1918-19	317,193	...	...	109,857	209,110	42,514	92	3,270	295,140	976,985
<i>Nilgiris</i>										
1917-18	5,945	1,713	3,061	92	...	2,542	28	...	10,318	23,099
1918-19	5,369	1,578	2,774	166	...	2,376	14	6	9,542	21,825
<i>Malabar</i>										
1917-18	877,247	...	...	158	3	15,034	139	191	45,194	937,066
1918-19	860,809	...	...	215	23	13,780	71	171	37,055	912,131
<i>Anjengo</i>										
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>South Canara</i>										
1917-18	602,096	...	...	...	...	6,173	...	...	47,032	655,308
1918-19	584,588	...	...	...	...	6,225	...	...	51,530	612,233
<i>Total</i>										
1917-18	11,655,302	15,022	3,072	4,919,200	3,279,264	2,491,915	101,966	119,425	7,061,272	29,646,438
1918-19	10,468,598	16,152	2,921	5,069,408	3,029,636	2,385,935	84,764	112,190	6,220,432	27,390,056

AREA UNDER CROPS (MADRAS)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jirjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>South Arcot</i>													
...	48,859	52	332,791	1,737	378,439	9,912	11,417	1,088	2,056	...	263	3,219	1917-18
...	28,665	43	303,464	2,320	334,403	10,703	17,887	1,480	10,244	...	78	10,322	1918-19
<i>Salem</i>													
...	48,174	420	75,843	26,234	150,671	21,105	6,627	1,198	20,839	...	868	27,707	1917-18
...	30,429	453	48,524	25,230	110,636	24,271	6,371	665	54,310	...	552	54,862	1918-19
<i>Coimbatore</i>													
...	16,409	12	98,273	18,752	133,446	25,143	11,035	522	392,506	...	584	363,039	1917-18
...	16,521	12	41,176	13,620	71,629	21,497	7,482	917	355,544	...	388	356,932	1918-19
<i>Trichinopoly</i>													
...	39,790	6	95,187	13,524	148,507	43,089	8,612	327	40,541	...	230	49,771	1917-18
...	23,158	5	80,243	13,707	126,113	52,018	5,337	361	74,321	...	196	74,517	1918-19
<i>Tanjore</i>													
...	18,139	4	77,781	6,855	102,770	9,172	731	2,592	2,051	...	404	2,455	1917-18
...	14,898	1	68,305	6,602	86,791	10,725	727	2,032	3,928	...	379	4,307	1918-19
<i>Madurai</i>													
...	26,815	7	53,043	13,551	93,416	21,771	3,618	786	224,666	...	420	225,086	1917-18
...	14,709	6	34,602	11,789	61,106	21,991	2,165	897	268,079	...	377	269,356	1918-19
<i>Ramnad</i>													
...	27,512	13	34,298	4,020	65,783	23,298	559	3,427	314,654	...	7	314,661	1917-18
...	30,706	...	30,736	3,290	64,732	25,546	228	3,481	312,178	...	15	312,193	1918-19
<i>Tinnevely</i>													
...	69,353	63	528	2,072	72,016	31,318	292	40,336	273,379	...	478	273,857	1917-18
...	55,013	27	621	2,352	58,013	32,037	174	41,436	300,366	...	431	300,797	1918-19
<i>Nilgiris</i>													
...	30	31	...	12	73	417	3	...	8	...	22	30	1917-18
...	27	30	...	...	57	461	3	...	10	...	22	32	1918-19
<i>Malabar</i>													
1	12,432	40	476	1,117	11,060	93,203	168	10,373	431	...	65	490	1917-18
...	9,875	45	306	941	11,167	91,162	136	9,590	1,569	...	188	1,757	1918-19
<i>Anjengo</i>													
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
<i>South Canara</i>													
...	2,661	...	9	240	2,910	10,455	2,841	362	164	...	214	378	1917-18
...	3,411	...	...	376	3,817	12,370	2,036	326	203	...	263	466	1918-19
<i>Total</i>													
18,321	831,742	47,893	1,415,239	621,034	2,932,169	692,382	127,379	91,671	2,700,487	...	296,064	2,006,551	1917-18
7,807	681,067	37,825	1,000,776	459,816	2,187,281	714,833	123,168	87,822	3,133,031	...	184,340	3,317,371	1918-19

Table III--continued

No. 43—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TAN- NING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Ganjam</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	1,100	...	...	...	4,064	...	...	369	4,433
1918-19 . . .	...	480	...	...	...	4,228	...	...	532	4,760
<i>Vizagapatam</i>										
1917-18 . . .	1,439	119	...	103	...	37,822	...	...	344	38,269
1918-19 . . .	1,509	100	...	403	...	38,147	...	...	293	38,843
<i>Godavari</i>										
1917-18 . . .	2,018	5	...	...	...	10,585	...	...	2,870	13,461
1918-19 . . .	1,580	...	...	...	...	14,960	...	...	679	15,639
<i>Kistna</i>										
1917-18 . . .	28,714	26	...	...	...	12,111	...	...	42	12,163
1918-19 . . .	8,721	24	...	...	...	12,159	...	...	451	12,610
<i>Guntur</i>										
1917-18 . . .	59,823	32	...	...	...	58,295	...	919	238	58,862
1918-19 . . .	30,842	24	...	...	...	85,378	...	435	155	85,968
<i>Nellore</i>										
1917-18 . . .	37,685	...	...	...	...	2,342	...	...	611	2,953
1918-19 . . .	18,217	...	...	...	...	3,059	...	...	1,111	4,170
<i>Karnul</i>										
1917-18 . . .	39,622	7	...	...	...	5,476	...	...	722	6,198
1918-19 . . .	4,305	...	...	...	...	12,135	...	...	688	12,823
<i>Bellary</i>										
1917-18 . . .	6,669	401	...	...	...	1,249	...	...	749	1,998
1918-19 . . .	637	11	...	...	...	1,696	...	...	810	2,506
<i>Anantapur</i>										
1917-18 . . .	9,975	208	...	...	...	2,648	...	...	1,399	7,047
1918-19 . . .	752	...	...	...	...	3,780	...	...	3,968	7,748
<i>Cuddapah</i>										
1917-18 . . .	40,392	...	...	...	...	1,741	...	...	1,001	2,742
1918-19 . . .	13,485	...	...	...	...	2,733	...	...	853	3,586
<i>Chittoor</i>										
1917-18 . . .	14,355	4	...	...	...	920	...	...	1,410	2,330
1918-19 . . .	11,990	...	...	...	...	778	...	...	1,412	2,190
<i>North Arcot</i>										
1917-18 . . .	17,285	12	...	13	...	3,401	...	348	981	4,743
1918-19 . . .	9,527	127	...	12	...	3,316	...	328	1,116	4,772
<i>Chingleput</i>										
1917-18 . . .	16,506	29	...	...	...	94	...	...	970	1,064
1918-19 . . .	9,869	30	...	...	...	80	...	...	1,331	1,411
<i>Madras (a)</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) See Table II, No. 27, page 52

Fodder crops *	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Ganjam</i>
3,680	50,235	3,167	2,269	2,113,652	853,434	1,760,218	1917-18
2,370	58,160	...	444	1,982,301	313,219	1,669,082	1918-19
							<i>Vizagapatam</i>
16,100	62,820	1,642	1,220	2,807,664	459,201	2,348,463	1917-18
11,029	65,364	105	559	2,615,692	432,393	2,183,299	1918-19
							<i>Godavari</i>
14,322	75,866	458	255	1,230,709	269,256	961,453	1917-18
12,042	77,090	458	115	1,138,891	241,035	897,856	1918-19
							<i>Kistna</i>
91,807	32,090	685	471	2,170,425	397,639	1,772,786	1917-18
50,777	31,693	233	2,889	2,082,144	394,507	1,687,637	1918-19
							<i>Guntur</i>
38,857	8,007	111	246	2,338,706	302,041	2,036,665	1917-18
116,795	7,381	385	500	2,318,677	232,583	2,086,094	1918-19
							<i>Nellore</i>
176	8,215	945	3,990	1,525,519	170,493	1,355,026	1917-18
100	7,420	605	3,828	1,371,495	139,931	1,231,564	1918-19
							<i>Karnul</i>
11	5,234	...	1,842	2,062,440	63,921	1,998,519	1917-18
25	5,976	...	2,055	1,956,567	55,040	1,901,527	1918-19
							<i>Bellary</i>
31	7,572	3	7,078	2,365,181	28,533	2,336,648	1917-18
19	9,581	287	7,618	2,198,621	15,410	2,183,211	1918-19
							<i>Anantapur</i>
427	6,079	190	2,811	1,903,734	108,873	1,794,861	1917-18
83	6,057	806	8,384	1,487,413	63,842	1,423,571	1918-19
							<i>Cuddapah</i>
5	10,233	1,465	6,555	1,156,618	106,618	1,050,000	1917-18
5	12,501	...	3,162	1,040,585	77,740	962,845	1918-19
							<i>Chittoor</i>
19	25,016	2,827	4,140	843,777	127,915	715,862	1917-18
254	23,401	31	1,341	662,214	102,878	559,336	1918-19
							<i>North Arcot</i>
189	32,702	759	11,410	1,418,010	260,319	1,157,691	1917-18
149	36,503	1,032	11,678	1,204,843	180,551	1,024,292	1918-19
							<i>Chingleput</i>
...	16,494	...	30,469	940,545	197,410	743,135	1917-18
...	16,155	360	36,742	849,136	163,382	685,754	1918-19
							<i>Madras</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1917-18 1918-19

Column 37 (fodder crops).—States the areas sown with grass and crops solely for fodder. Lands left waste for grazing and on which grass grows spontaneously are not included in this column.

* Shows crops that in normal times are used only as fodder.

Table III—continued

No. 43—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>South Arcot</i>										
1917-18 . . .	41,230	...	...	...	...	2,310	...	...	753	3,063
1918-19 . . .	28,165	...	...	...	...	2,023	...	...	838	3,461
<i>Salem</i>										
1917-18 . . .	2,505	178	...	8,662	...	5,578	...	...	4,750	18,990
1918-19 . . .	2,175	217	...	8,592	...	4,593	...	...	4,824	18,009
<i>Coimbatore</i>										
1917-18 . . .	8	...	...	431	(a)	31,528	...	...	2,735	34,094
1918-19 . . .	4	...	...	3,204	11,221	21,220	...	...	2,686	38,391
<i>Trichinopoly</i>										
1917-18 . . .	5,046	97	...	...	...	5,151	...	...	1,276	6,427
1918-19 . . .	1,501	54	...	...	...	4,712	...	...	1,218	5,930
<i>Tanjore</i>										
1917-18 . . .	471	363	...	...	...	2,214	...	...	2,376	4,590
1918-19 . . .	347	339	...	...	...	2,193	...	...	2,230	4,423
<i>Madura</i>										
1917-18 . . .	305	567	...	10,833	37	14,176	...	...	2,321	27,867
1918-19 . . .	133	125	...	11,027	37	12,087	...	...	2,216	25,404
<i>Ramnad</i>										
1917-18 . . .	11	...	...	...	...	3,469	...	...	2,996	6,465
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,126	...	...	1,674	4,800
<i>Tinnevely</i>										
1917-18 . . .	326	213	...	585	22	911	...	...	13,741	15,239
1918-19 . . .	298	140	...	588	22	914	...	...	10,115	11,007
<i>Nilgiris</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	25,668	16,161	43	2,373	...	...	44,244
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	25,327	17,082	33	2,333	...	...	44,775
<i>Malabar</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	6,366	12,147	17	...	...	71,588	90,118
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	6,660	12,027	17	...	...	77,661	96,363
<i>Anjengo</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>South Canara</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	25	...	1,435	...	...	16,885	18,345
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	25	...	1,611	...	...	17,777	19,413
<i>Total</i>										
1917-18 . . .	324,385	3,301	...	52,686	28,367	207,579	2,373	697	134,136	425,838
1918-19 . . .	144,357	1,671	...	55,896	40,389	235,608	2,340	763	134,671	469,657

(a) 7,493 acres in reserved forests

AREA UNDER CROPS

(MADRAS)

Fodder crops *	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>South Arcot</i>
388	23,622	5,952	9,055	1,581,344	208,291	1,323,053	1917-18
830	29,771	1,701	10,834	1,427,088	198,159	1,228,924	1918-19
							<i>Salem</i>
8,461	23,767	309	601	1,907,856	245,361	1,662,495	1917-18
8,064	26,073	12	1,450	1,754,545	237,300	1,517,245	1918-19
							<i>Coimbatore</i>
68	15,021	36	11,585	2,313,859	270,263	2,043,596	1917-18
134	15,580	49	13,866	2,216,748	270,130	1,946,618	1918-19
							<i>Trichinopoly</i>
408	27,413	2,112	765	1,558,276	185,428	1,422,848	1917-18
381	28,403	1,708	581	1,460,057	120,801	1,339,196	1918-19
							<i>Tanjore</i>
392	61,984	1,513	4,097	1,461,774	120,120	1,341,654	1917-18
...	60,708	2,627	6,733	1,302,461	89,803	1,212,661	1918-19
							<i>Madura</i>
2,350	25,706	595	3,372	1,590,091	161,267	1,428,824	1917-18
2,718	25,525	317	4,185	1,509,720	142,213	1,367,507	1918-19
							<i>Ramnad</i>
30,359	17,358	...	4,314	1,473,056	50,950	1,422,106	1917-18
32,200	11,043	...	2,332	1,521,428	61,075	1,460,353	1918-19
							<i>Tinnevely</i>
55,386	17,135	1,710	22,157	1,497,514	229,752	1,267,762	1917-18
56,358	16,272	1,333	2,643	1,498,153	193,251	1,304,902	1918-19
							<i>Nilgiris</i>
8	8,596	...	2,050	80,020	3,527	76,493	1917-18
...	8,730	...	2,580	78,463	2,621	75,842	1918-19
							<i>Malabar</i>
1,521	502,849	535	11,799	1,663,117	292,822	1,370,295	1917-18
1,059	472,912	15,143	16,695	1,628,113	276,108	1,352,005	1918-19
							<i>Anjengo</i>
...	336	...	...	336	...	336	1917-18
...	336	...	...	336	...	336	1918-19
							<i>South Canara</i>
963	67,393	...	179	759,094	201,833	557,261	1917-18
980	63,181	...	120	745,880	218,716	527,164	1918-19
							<i>Total</i>
265,834	1,137,479	21,992	152,953	38,821,332	4,765,272	34,056,060	1917-18
326,868	1,116,419	27,228	140,343	36,016,569	4,377,296	31,639,273	1918-19

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 121)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BOMBAY)

124

Table III—*continued*

No. 44—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Gumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Ahmadabad</i>										
1917-18 . . .	66,277	231,007	9,107	313,298	121,377	1,671	5,664	32,806	52,077	836,282
1918-19 . . .	1,053	29,664	11,102	219,810	66,507	116	8,168	808	20,136	357,364
<i>Kaira</i>										
1917-18 . . .	84,160	20,078	1,550	55,167	154,811	51,656	870	32,220	155,074	555,422
1918-19 . . .	8,190	9,410	3,858	60,423	250,292	5,316	832	594	89,448	428,363
<i>Panch Mahals</i>										
1917-18 . . .	67,855	20,475	5,120	12,501	42,139	18,523	142,842	73,956	70,850	453,851
1918-19 . . .	33,496	1,040	949	11,585	43,026	1,858	138,591	1,184	44,704	276,433
<i>Broach</i>										
1917-18 . . .	9,111	70,333	...	104,889	5,437	125	20	2,783	55,193	247,891
1918-19 . . .	5,104	598	...	145,055	6,380	104	23	40	14,806	172,065
<i>Surat</i>										
1917-18 . . .	100,443	23,063	...	81,951	5,459	10,872	3	2,574	53,982	278,347
1918-19 . . .	76,072	1,013	...	115,489	5,128	10,063	28	499	43,461	252,053
<i>West Khandesh</i>										
1917-18 . . .	52,329	188,754	...	115,614	350,908	9,456	3,621	35,912	119,651	876,505
1918-19 . . .	47,137	23,998	...	63,975	363,317	9,723	5,856	1,978	120,672	636,656
<i>East Khandesh</i>										
1917-18 . . .	1,257	68,522	...	284,020	298,818	...	434	14,261	273,782	911,094
1918-19 . . .	1,313	27,491	1	364,993	317,839	...	989	3,442	242,578	958,646
<i>Nasik</i>										
1917-18 . . .	70,897	370,316	...	345,307	589,388	113,050	3,931	100,408	194,161	1,787,658
1918-19 . . .	66,541	74,901	...	68,760	735,003	106,502	9,299	43,794	204,851	1,307,651
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>										
1917-18 . . .	16,213	273,976	603	1,366,319	442,758	21,838	1,977	119,170	138,907	2,381,761
1918-19 . . .	15,861	52,599	913	910,895	453,875	23,091	15,825	27,243	84,840	1,585,175
<i>Poona</i>										
1917-18 . . .	84,328	94,275	1,164	1,030,257	376,498	38,137	1,225	67,181	97,519	1,796,584
1918-19 . . .	73,212	17,436	538	465,644	232,081	32,513	7,315	14,631	53,214	896,534

NOTE.—Figures for unsurveyed villages are based on estimates

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BOMBAY)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesa- mum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Ahmadabad</i>													
643 24	12,396 3,939	2,336 113	5,784 2,854	11,584 9,959	32,694 16,889	3,096 1,630	753 1,022	2 14	408,257 327,371	.. ..	3,983 640	412,245 528,011	1917-18 1918-19
<i>Kaira</i>													
81 3	7,848 3,614	1,723 101	597 366	15,990 10,176	25,744 14,290	5,351 2,338	87 114	.. ..	96,424 112,982	.. ..	6,884 2,192	103,308 115,174	1917-18 1918-19
<i>Panch Mahals</i>													
319 ...	17,423 10,807	1,934 2	3,338 3,462	7,064 4,390	30,078 18,161	1,725 1,076	63 56	.. ..	37,089 45,442	.. ..	9,655 6,286	46,144 51,728	1917-18 1918-19
<i>Broach</i>													
.. ..	4,304 3,342	165 ..	423 162	969 404	5,861 3,898	357 202	50 45	79 87	318,222 307,114	.. ..	119 61	318,341 307,176	1917-18 1918-19
<i>Surat</i>													
.. ..	1,081 670	436 7	1,985 542	14,792 4,020	18,294 5,239	2,001 1,537	3,833 3,196	471 363	165,490 175,136	.. ..	3,840 1,347	169,320 176,483	1917-18 1918-19
<i>West Khandesh</i>													
12,531 47	22,118 13,743	1,683 9	2,073 2,917	32,584 21,392	70,989 38,108	5,649 5,945	1,317 1,388	.. 7	439,491 437,345	.. ..	6,269 4,154	445,760 441,499	1917-18 1918-19
<i>Ras Khandesh</i>													
3,323 1,441	11,638 8,482	48 23	11,384 16,747	1,139 892	27,532 27,585	18,274 7,377	1,218 1,430	.. ..	951,686 907,119	.. ..	10,528 7,884	962,214 915,003	1917-18 1918-19
<i>Nasik</i>													
48,357 2,290	7,675 7,585	1,234 147	10,998 8,674	79,687 72,951	147,951 91,647	17,938 9,263	10,041 8,189	.. ..	50,189 50,060	.. ..	4,208 3,610	54,397 53,670	1917-18 1918-19
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>													
34,150 4,312	20,473 5,139	10 4	5,654 2,027	16,734 14,497	77,021 25,979	7,836 7,716	10,324 9,351	5 ..	117,010 24,953	.. ..	9,846 4,196	126,856 29,149	1917-18 1918-19
<i>Poona</i>													
1,818 135	2,561 11,211	49 9	16,843 8,483	27,902 9,650	49,173 29,488	14,591 7,033	17,207 15,059	56 38	9,709 1,117	.. ..	3,328 872	13,037 1,959	1917-18 1918-19

Table III—continued

No. 44—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Bailey	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or maiaa	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Sholapur</i>										
1917-18 . .	12,890	41,796	5,576	1,354,531	168,714	403	12,070	63,341	84,562	1,744,283
1918-19 . .	10,948	26,386	2,941	1,366,919	61,439	27	21,128	32,150	40,100	1,565,068
<i>Satara</i>										
1917-18 . .	53,559	53,005	4,355	661,739	331,368	46,775	9,316	80,802	230,635	1,471,554
1918-19 . .	55,319	38,405	6,267	805,614	198,253	46,863	12,480	62,196	179,053	1,403,850
<i>Belgaum</i>										
1917-18 . .	116,358	115,382	1,434	578,216	105,096	38,759	13,127	43,359	246,653	1,258,384
1918-19 . .	111,692	85,179	1,099	634,132	74,131	35,880	16,763	29,464	195,507	1,183,947
<i>Bijapur</i>										
1917-18 . .	8,364	209,334	2,702	1,317,791	140,626	90	1,351	58,817	106,681	1,841,656
1918-19 . .	4,066	135,312	2,794	1,527,829	69,440	52	2,455	41,291	81,302	1,867,550
<i>Dharwar</i>										
1917-18 . .	154,551	243,780	10	511,105	9,002	35,017	13	43,959	261,813	1,259,250
1918-19 . .	139,043	250,695	15	510,470	6,667	30,778	22	46,985	261,767	1,216,342
<i>Tanna</i>										
1917-18 . .	339,555	299	...	606	1	53,476	30	1,817	41,587	437,431
1918-19 . .	322,900	191	...	492	2	47,406	17	667	35,479	407,144
<i>Koldba</i>										
1917-18 . .	275,595	...	...	...	1	43,430	5	864	47,102	360,997
1918-19 . .	255,713	...	...	...	1	40,716	1	197	40,269	336,927
<i>Ratnagiri</i>										
1917-18 . .	238,504	...	...	...	...	154,462	1	98	268,275	661,340
1918-19 . .	316,450	...	...	...	...	129,829	...	76	169,077	615,432
<i>Kanara</i>										
1917-18 . .	170,728	...	...	671	...	3,886	145	237	6,104	181,771
1918-19 . .	164,491	...	...	514	...	3,848	147	195	9,172	178,367
<i>Total</i>										
1917-18 . .	1,922,783	2,026,495	31,630	8,140,133	3,142,261	644,626	196,754	774,574	2,504,608	19,383,564
1918-19 . .	1,708,601	774,268	30,607	7,370,829	2,883,643	523,718	242,944	310,424	1,930,796	15,675,667

See explanation given on page 124

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FINERS				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Sholapur</i>													
25,313	6,831	23	40,614	16,596	88,377	11,085	3,066	179	66,549	...	11,690	77,239	1917-18
8,536	2,322	7	25,523	14,371	50,759	11,006	9,102	216	38,866	...	7,188	46,054	1918-19
<i>Satara</i>													
5,223	307	1	90,327	13,356	109,214	23,057	16,742	...	8,404	...	10,876	19,280	1917-18
5,347	169	2	53,306	7,242	66,060	23,429	15,159	1	9,191	...	5,633	14,827	1918-19
<i>Belgaum</i>													
3,753	4,032	201	19,735	10,355	38,076	23,702	16,060	16	280,154	...	13,086	293,240	1917-18
2,942	2,650	81	8,841	8,963	23,477	20,411	15,491	14	208,889	...	8,734	217,623	1918-19
<i>Bijapur</i>													
58,914	8,462	...	2,647	9,329	79,382	4,498	1,701	27	791,493	...	8,679	800,172	1917-18
40,085	2,997	885	910	15,531	59,808	4,209	1,272	14	649,235	...	14,133	663,368	1918-19
<i>Dharwar</i>													
17,037	11,197	164	1,897	12,050	42,351	56,376	5,284	70	740,198	...	5,477	745,675	1917-18
17,051	5,482	120	906	7,757	31,325	37,696	4,613	70	633,017	...	4,465	637,512	1918-19
<i>Tanna</i>													
...	1,200	52	101	6,051	7,404	1,769	510	...	...	...	1,124	1,124	1917-18
...	1,028	89	41	5,076	6,234	1,209	418	...	...	2	781	783	1918-19
<i>Koldha</i>													
...	2,241	...	11	941	3,193	223	20	12	...	...	218	218	1917-18
...	1,985	...	3	848	2,836	217	20	12	...	...	179	179	1918-19
<i>Ratnagiri</i>													
...	767	2	647	23,211	24,627	2,015	1,093	...	1	...	8,548	8,549	1917-18
...	4,267	4	630	20,478	25,989	4,160	1,882	...	21	...	9,144	9,165	1918-19
<i>Kanara</i>													
12	99	36	69	233	419	4,823	2,034	...	...	...	195	195	1917-18
9	107	28	43	307	494	5,103	2,901	...	...	26	165	191	1918-19
<i>Total</i>													
211,510	142,153	10,102	215,077	299,573	878,415	210,334	92,305	917	4,479,356	...	117,958	4,597,314	1917-18
82,222	89,079	1,631	135,835	228,904	537,071	152,117	84,708	836	3,077,919	...	81,664	4,059,583	1918-19

Table III—*continued*

No. 44—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—*continued*

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Ahmadabad</i>										
1917-18 . . .	228	2,250	...	...	...	4,501	...	...	...	4,501
1918-19 . . .	...	268	...	...	...	555	...	...	...	555
<i>Kaira</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	231	...	...	...	33,292	...	...	...	33,292
1918-19 . . .	...	12	...	...	...	14,624	...	...	...	14,624
<i>Panch Mahals</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,702	...	...	...	1,702
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	638	...	...	...	638
<i>Broach</i>										
1917-18 . . .	33	1	...	...	...	2,424	...	...	...	2,424
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	214	...	...	...	214
<i>Surat</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	1	753	...	...	...	754
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	2	276	...	...	...	278
<i>West Khandesh</i>										
1917-18 . . .	131	12	...	...	...	654	...	...	27	681
1918-19 . . .	73	...	...	...	...	109	...	...	23	132
<i>East Khandesh</i>										
1917-18 . . .	172	2,330	...	...	...	2,338	...	...	278	2,618
1918-19 . . .	10	1,650	...	...	...	689	...	...	291	980
<i>Nasik</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	15,855	...	...	...	1,386	...	...	314	1,700
1918-19 . . .	...	2,545	...	...	...	246	...	...	301	547
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	172,505	...	...	...	3,581	...	390	225	4,196
1918-19 . . .	...	86,655	...	...	...	690	...	444	209	1,243
<i>Poona</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	106,861	...	...	...	967	...	...	689	1,656
1918-19 . . .	...	31,961	...	...	...	110	...	...	572	682

See explanation given in footnote on page 124

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Ahmadabad</i>
131,081 116,890	28,076 29,118	96 14	204 188	1,452,425 850,403	28,057 10,954	1,423,168 830,509	1917-18 1918-19
							<i>Kaira</i>
108,403 86,850	29,503 22,168	373 113	337 75	861,056 684,611	50,445 22,102	810,611 662,509	1917-18 1918-19
							<i>Panch Mahals</i>
82,403 46,177	7,712 5,867	245 276	16 208	621,145 400,120	91,610 6,912	532,535 393,208	1917-18 1918-19
							<i>Broach</i>
50,830 43,652	5,088 8,704	1 ...	80 66	631,036 536,108	1,911 450	629,092 535,718	1917-18 1918-19
							<i>Surat</i>
286,558 298,839	53,542 7,528	10 6	160 161	813,280 715,672	66,230 2,600	747,050 743,072	1917-18 1918-19
							<i>West Khandesh</i>
1,687 4,220	10,620 16,037	56 32	82 37	1,422,230 1,143,131	28,620 18,009	1,393,619 1,125,125	1917-18 1918-19
							<i>East Khandesh</i>
6,018 6,861	35,505 30,488	68 35	103 81	1,097,181 1,950,105	31,923 15,012	1,075,258 1,935,093	1917-18 1918-19
							<i>Nasik</i>
80,243 60,917	22,240 11,631	379 61	5,001 2,139	2,149,469 1,578,593	69,014 33,720	2,079,855 1,511,867	1917-18 1918-19
							<i>Ahmednagar</i>
10,811 17,139	38,007 29,468	332 127	36 18	2,838,813 1,792,030	59,972 35,354	2,778,811 1,756,666	1917-18 1918-19
							<i>Poona</i>
89,947 77,209	44,806 21,352	241 570	530 3,361	2,131,692 1,088,466	103,513 34,862	2,030,879 1,053,604	1917-18 1918-19

Table III--*continued*

No. 44—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—*concluded*

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Ten	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian Hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Sholapur</i>										
1917-18	109,566	...	...	...	2,290	...	...	208	2,507
1918-19	80,101	...	...	...	1,163	...	...	260	1,423
<i>Satara</i>										
1917-18	39,884	...	4	19	9,030	...	...	617	10,570
1918-19	41,065	...	3	20	2,707	...	...	616	3,346
<i>Belgaum</i>										
1917-18	28,330	...	...	...	36,787	...	...	437	37,224
1918-19 . .	161	19,536	...	...	...	18,882	...	...	408	19,290
<i>Bijapur</i>										
1917-18	78,065	...	...	...	1,450	...	...	63	1,513
1918-19	55,554	...	...	...	798	...	...	71	869
<i>Dharwar</i>										
1917-18	37,010	...	...	...	355	...	...	1,706	2,061
1918-19	36,413	...	...	...	222	...	...	1,829	2,051
<i>Tanna</i>										
1917-18	1	...	...	506	507
1918-19	523	523
<i>Koldba</i>										
1917-18	395	395
1918-19	495	495
<i>Ratnagiri</i>										
1917-18	4,874	4,874
1918-19	5,558	5,558
<i>Kanara</i>										
1917-18	45	...	...	...	...	15,879	15,924
1918-19 . .	1	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	15,867	15,912
<i>Total</i>										
1917-18 . .	564	592,909	...	49	20	102,123	...	390	26,218	129,100
1918-19 . .	235	355,769	...	48	22	41,823	...	414	27,023	69,360

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39.	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Sholapur</i>
120,357	16,531	880	1,053	2,176,022	31,613	2,144,409	1917-18
133,287	11,965	52	52	1,908,095	38,736	1,869,349	1918-19
							<i>Satara</i>
338,411	57,981	628	0	2,032,330	142,825	1,849,505	1917-18
379,180	33,757	463	4	1,931,156	164,031	1,817,125	1918-19
							<i>Belgaum</i>
90,321	29,538	18	30	1,814,030	30,933	1,781,096	1917-18
96,797	23,521	63	16	1,620,340	20,944	1,599,396	1918-19
							<i>Bijapur</i>
9,117	16,034	1	21	2,833,087	5,045	2,831,042	1917-18
6,913	13,014	6	23	2,072,601	2,711	2,069,890	1918-19
							<i>Dharwar</i>
60,432	20,473	...	10	2,234,992	22,587	2,212,405	1917-18
64,563	18,024	...	2	2,128,611	12,858	2,115,753	1918-19
							<i>Tanna</i>
150,322	14,067	207	171	619,512	10,138	609,374	1917-18
176,052	8,079	19	182	600,613	2,817	597,796	1918-19
							<i>Kolaba</i>
27,329	12,218	...	15	410,623	14,033	396,540	1917-18
27,530	6,605	...	12	373,833	4,951	368,882	1918-19
							<i>Ratnagiri</i>
32,142	27,957	1	411	763,009	42,033	720,976	1917-18
63,950	53,100	4	...	778,639	52,143	726,496	1918-19
							<i>Karara</i>
42,508	19,160	...	41	207,810	16,966	250,814	1917-18
42,535	19,301	...	44	264,849	20,306	211,133	1918-19
							<i>Total</i>
1,744,038	498,055	3,539	8,366	23,139,720	839,461	22,300,259	1917-18
1,753,240	400,220	1,812	6,914	(a) 23,098,102	508,568	(a) 22,589,534	1918-19

(a) Decrease due to unfavourable season.

X

Table III—continued

No. 45—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Kardchi</i>										
1917-18 . . .	211,288	28,340	9,646	46,248	13,133	572	801	511	25,594	366,133
1918-19 . . .	204,202	4,924	5,845	16,704	9,579	562	1,229	228	13,907	257,180
<i>Hyderabad</i>										
1917-18 . . .	272,266	21,062	991	6,896	168,709	9	92	180	5,876	470,081
1918-19 . . .	231,114	12,823	2,558	10,428	125,373	3	238	52	4,141	386,733
<i>Sukkur</i>										
1917-18 . . .	65,845	168,022	697	99,323	20,050	24	2	43,497	37,764	411,224
1918-19 . . .	51,809	77,414	654	86,020	17,325	77	3	13,496	15,683	262,081
<i>Larkana</i>										
1917-18 . . .	350,432	179,109	10,013	206,372	4,695	3	...	16,054	134,712	921,390
1918-19 . . .	303,649	86,977	3,551	69,923	2,367	2	...	8,550	86,636	561,707
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>										
1917-18 . . .	95,447	115,635	186	96,303	83,325	...	30	82,284	46,048	519,258
1918-19 . . .	78,044	57,525	135	60,450	63,509	6	33	31,814	26,308	323,824
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>										
1917-18 . . .	112,413	86,408	1,390	14,317	583,005	9	598	442	7,448	806,030
1918-19 . . .	107,064	46,177	956	35,600	94,138	5	1,264	155	3,196	288,555
<i>Nawabshah</i>										
1917-18 . . .	20,025	73,785	3,659	97,314	139,616	...	78	7,450	22,645	365,472
1918-19 . . .	29,098	48,305	3,395	99,122	98,069	...	185	4,253	12,459	294,886
<i>Total</i>										
1917-18 . . .	1,158,616	675,361	26,582	566,773	1,018,533	617	1,601	150,418	280,087	3,878,588
1918-19 . . .	1,004,980	334,145	17,094	384,840	410,360	655	2,952	57,548	162,383	2,374,966

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Karachi</i>													
...	13,550	37,760	...	203	51,502	1,151	1,167	205	281	...	23	304	1917-18
...	538	17,761	...	89	18,383	941	1,435	130	598	...	52	650	1918-19
<i>Hyderabad</i>													
...	3,057	25,170	...	7	28,234	1,438	1,087	21	62,341	...	179	62,520	1917-18
...	1,452	32,500	...	4	33,956	1,062	987	10	73,195	...	130	73,326	1918-19
<i>Sukkur</i>													
...	2,317	26,567	...	10	28,894	2,560	217	1,903	2,694	...	5	2,699	1917-18
...	1,643	3,797	...	7	5,447	1,467	348	2,251	2,807	...	4	2,811	1918-19
<i>Larkana</i>													
...	3,735	178,838	...	16,450	199,023	2,102	193	208	117	...	12	129	1917-18
...	950	31,219	...	584	32,703	1,390	86	221	231	...	15	246	1918-19
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>													
...	2,729	88,311	...	1	91,041	609	8	10	814	...	5	819	1917-18
...	2,268	11,520	...	4	13,792	227	11	9	1,127	...	4	1,131	1918-19
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>													
...	11,285	8,217	1	9,174	28,677	1,405	1,104	...	109,404	...	90	109,494	1917-18
...	779	2,903	...	16,082	19,764	708	1,560	...	143,630	...	69	143,699	1918-19
<i>Nawabshah</i>													
...	5,782	82,165	...	1	87,948	509	72	29	88,137	...	124	88,261	1917-18
...	2,546	2,358	...	4,176	8,980	371	184	28	87,751	...	129	87,880	1918-19
<i>Total</i>													
...	42,455	447,018	1	25,345	515,319	9,788	3,848	2,376	263,788	...	438	264,226	1917-18
...	10,171	101,958	...	20,896	133,025	6,173	4,561	2,667	309,380	...	403	309,742	1918-19

Table III—*continued*

No. 45—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND—*continued*

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Karachi</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	44	...	...	...	44
1918-19 . . .	...	1	...	...	...	31	...	...	...	31
<i>Hyderabad</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	5	...	...	...	3,126	...	...	1	3,127
1918-19 . . .	...	8	...	...	...	1,063	...	...	...	1,063
<i>Sukkur</i>										
1917-18 . . .	909	218	...	...	...	1,562	...	...	1	1,563
1918-19 . . .	365	235	...	...	...	1,013	...	...	1	1,014
<i>Larkana</i>										
1917-18 . . .	85	387	...	...	...	1,142	...	110	3	1,255
1918-19 . . .	...	362	...	...	...	998	...	107	...	1,105
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	30
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	26
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>										
1917-18 . . .	3	...	...	...	...	216	...	...	...	216
1918-19 . . .	2	...	...	...	...	163	...	...	...	163
<i>Nawabshah</i>										
1917-18 . . .	2,845	3	...	...	...	1,769	...	...	...	1,769
1918-19 . . .	1,233	1	...	...	...	2,049	...	...	...	2,049
<i>Total</i>										
1917-18 . . .	3,342	613	...	...	...	7,898	...	110	5	8,013
1918-19 . . .	1,650	607	...	...	...	6,243	...	107	1	6,351

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Karachi</i>
55,182	6,669	17	147	482,471	27,025	455,446	1917-18
2,304	5,755	4	106	286,029	18,072	268,857	1918-19
							<i>Hyderabad</i>
255	10,790	37	26,070	611,665	9,966	601,699	1917-18
1,628	7,902	3	28,098	536,529	9,118	527,411	1918-19
							<i>Sukkur</i>
263	7,730	10	793	488,992	48,880	440,112	1917-18
106	5,967	3	701	282,796	19,427	263,369	1918-19
							<i>Larkana</i>
902	6,853	...	700	1,112,787	176,316	936,471	1917-18
469	6,552	...	813	605,663	125,769	479,894	1918-19
							<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>
42	2,608	...	308	614,742	69,833	544,909	1917-18
1,408	2,314	...	301	343,068	38,009	310,059	1918-19
							<i>Thar and Parkar</i>
10,907	2,192	46	2,000	962,164	8,102	954,062	1917-18
5,441	2,476	16	2,250	464,632	8,438	456,211	1918-19
							<i>Nawabshah</i>
616	8,439	...	6,899	562,362	27,177	535,185	1917-18
1,003	7,325	...	7,647	111,727	10,370	101,857	1918-19
							<i>Total</i>
68,177	44,781	110	36,007	4,835,183	367,209	4,467,884	1917-18
12,439	38,321	26	40,816	2,981,844	224,193	2,707,151	1918-19

Table III—*continued*

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

District	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or maiana	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Dehra-Dun</i>										
1917-18 . . .	26,701	32,726	12,780	1	24	11,908	7,973	4,377	9,814	106,205
1918-19 . . .	23,689	28,125	10,841	1	110	12,167	6,495	2,206	11,005	91,629
<i>Saharanpur</i>										
1917-18 . . .	121,387	890,162	51,526	4,917	48,265	859	78,525	145,989	53,986	838,616
1918-19 . . .	79,561	273,037	35,672	2,912	56,521	336	67,234	47,250	35,327	557,853
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>										
1917-18 . . .	36,684	254,992	37,246	11,992	11,035	939	42,291	147,677	75,980	618,519
1918-19 . . .	27,374	197,729	27,513	10,174	10,266	529	31,102	14,120	66,264	388,071
<i>Meerut</i>										
1917-18 . . .	13,912	373,134	80,832	65,067	23,572	122	122,304	201,359	165,142	1,016,644
1918-19 . . .	10,368	282,940	73,529	55,502	27,576	51	119,698	11,816	123,898	705,163
<i>Bulandshahr</i>										
1917-18 . . .	3,943	216,525	187,358	61,008	61,813	5	125,459	168,201	97,130	914,415
1918-19 . . .	2,223	132,567	140,990	37,220	93,082	4	116,010	50,832	64,074	659,046
<i>Aligarh</i>										
1917-18 . . .	3,906	184,701	226,573	79,363	91,910	23	108,033	167,517	103,410	968,911
1918-19 . . .	2,487	113,316	152,459	69,795	169,731	7	72,757	43,382	89,860	716,824
<i>Muttra</i>										
1917-18 . . .	35	55,823	189,651	107,150	48,173	2	22,154	224,130	66,959	691,377
1918-19 . . .	28	41,285	93,009	112,037	61,295	1	5,953	21,873	57,568	393,019
<i>Agra</i>										
1917-18 . . .	102	98,603	142,699	78,814	177,097	40	8,285	222,291	107,500	835,460
1918-19 . . .	42	43,048	69,261	62,511	200,397	7	2,291	22,516	93,973	500,346
<i>Farukhabad</i>										
1917-18 . . .	47,940	159,036	117,771	68,754	65,739	116	67,525	97,937	65,623	680,191
1918-19 . . .	18,282	103,318	70,923	72,018	85,829	61	55,459	23,235	50,354	492,079
<i>Mainpuri</i>										
1917-18 . . .	34,728	188,603	126,849	53,252	78,658	412	66,307	81,320	67,278	612,407
1918-19 . . .	19,480	97,949	86,346	43,502	111,950	274	41,479	31,305	68,067	506,242
<i>Etawah</i>										
1917-18 . . .	32,971	101,105	99,281	37,422	98,935	159	53,653	112,634	79,854	616,104
1918-19 . . .	17,322	62,711	54,162	27,391	143,596	149	21,921	41,183	89,092	461,877

NOTE.—The area sown with unimportant mixed crops, for which no separate heading is provided in the provincial crop statements, is assigned to the principal crop by the village accountant. The areas of important mixed crops, namely, wheat and barley, wheat and gram, barley and gram, jawar and arhar, bajra and arhar, and cotton and arhar, for which separate headings are provided in the crop statements, are distributed in accordance with prescribed formulae and entered under the crops of which they are composed.

Columns 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, and 10.—The whole of the area of the land planted with food-grains wheat, barley, etc., mixed with oilseeds is shown under food-grains in this table. The area shown under food-grains which was really planted with oilseeds (as a mixed crop) is roughly estimated to have been 3,094,500 acres in the whole of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh in 1918-19.

Columns 2 to 24.—See explanations given as footnotes on page 61 for Saharanpur and Muzaffarnagar.

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Lin-seed	Sesamum (Til or junjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Dehra-Dun</i>													
39	2,683	828	...	1,355	4,905	950	1,241	...	474	...	11	485	1917-18
15	3,278	559	4	740	4,596	906	1,793	...	881	...	2	883	1918-19
<i>Saharanpur</i>													
638	419	1,660	35	557	3,329	914	56,110	...	42,309	...	376	42,085	1917-18
141	487	2,068	10	403	3,059	734	60,658	...	43,176	...	376	48,552	1918-19
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>													
27	75	833	...	225	1,100	6,026	98,623	...	25,351	...	424	25,775	1917-18
10	15	398	..	918	1,341	8,176	92,877	..	20,913	...	281	21,224	1918-19
<i>Meerut</i>													
4	33	2,015	1	720	2,809	2,149	151,613	...	68,673	...	365	69,038	1917-18
2	5	618	...	667	1,322	2,037	145,437	...	44,341	...	117	44,458	1918-19
<i>Bulandshahr</i>													
...	20	3,252	7	2,230	5,509	14,887	65,138	...	105,273	...	197	105,472	1917-18
...	5	8,918	64	911	9,898	11,063	60,829	..	69,755	...	64	69,819	1918-19
<i>Aligarh</i>													
4	12	8,101	282	3,305	11,707	7,481	9,418	...	148,496	..	1,199	149,695	1917-18
...	9	3,113	240	523	3,886	5,422	12,964	...	78,703	...	200	79,963	1918-19
<i>Muzra</i>													
...	101	10,919	13	13	11,076	960	10,952	...	131,688	...	1,523	133,211	1917-18
1	25	673	4	233	926	696	12,771	...	55,391	...	429	55,820	1918-19
<i>Agra</i>													
14	989	6,232	17	2,484	9,786	6,505	5,358	..	96,205	...	1,057	97,262	1917-18
1	261	3,603	8	609	4,485	5,119	6,447	...	35,170	...	275	35,445	1918-19
<i>Farukhabad</i>													
98	9	402	478	12	1,059	1,684	23,472	...	32,915	...	3,208	36,153	1917-18
19	2	199	191	17	428	1,004	20,388	...	18,199	...	1,264	19,463	1918-19
<i>Mainpuri</i>													
12	19	1,157	67	3	1,249	2,622	10,220	...	66,529	...	3,564	70,093	1917-18
6	7	203	78	70	360	1,124	14,557	...	36,405	...	759	37,164	1918-19
<i>Etawah</i>													
14	14	709	25	1,076	1,898	874	12,611	...	57,814	...	3,673	61,517	1917-18
...	1	423	9	548	981	628	17,225	...	33,136	...	1,106	34,242	1918-19

Columns 12, 13, and 14.—The figures shown in these columns represent areas under "pure" oilseeds, i.e., oilseeds sown unmixed with any other crop. Besides these, the oilseeds are thinly sown in combination with wheat, barley, gram, and other crops. If the areas occupied by the scattered plants were added up, it is estimated very roughly that they would amount in 1918-19 (for the whole of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh) to 321,507 acres of linseed, 925,000 acres of sesamum, and 1,848,000 acres of rapeseed.

Table III—continued

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS*									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or manna	Maise	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Khan</i>										
1917-18 . . .	21,917	186,053	156,233	38,805	140,160	231	83,963	77,486	80,091	785,923
1918-19 . . .	10,577	127,067	97,469	20,139	171,014	93	59,106	30,603	73,127	601,003
<i>Bareilly</i>										
1917-18 . . .	101,314	135,050	65,701	22,279	94,240	63	75,081	139,784	111,419	895,577
1918-19 . . .	168,590	171,251	46,166	23,081	101,130	39	59,724	55,919	77,393	700,014
<i>Bijnor</i>										
1917-18 . . .	176,417	180,691	83,072	105	30,411	96	8,054	47,217	84,133	626,926
1918-19 . . .	142,416	152,491	60,011	212	43,012	97	6,135	14,670	63,313	484,387
<i>Budaun</i>										
1917-18 . . .	59,262	283,002	113,429	46,277	224,477	132	68,580	111,903	127,583	1,032,814
1918-19 . . .	28,010	202,187	84,809	30,466	235,551	39	37,993	10,630	99,519	750,513
<i>Moradabad</i>										
1917-18 . . .	131,379	353,450	126,416	19,544	157,065	72	46,949	89,647	144,402	1,059,836
1918-19 . . .	111,743	260,660	99,140	20,181	161,265	85	35,127	20,612	117,294	828,622
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>										
1917-18 . . .	135,237	224,754	74,470	23,963	101,855	94	6,124	152,226	109,123	618,866
1918-19 . . .	89,709	177,518	58,454	21,297	115,715	43	2,182	20,844	80,977	574,729
<i>Pilibhit</i>										
1917-18 . . .	156,491	112,918	25,909	2,604	21,466	18	1,228	81,917	54,564	456,945
1918-19 . . .	145,535	99,001	19,271	3,016	23,520	29	954	25,250	16,055	362,648
<i>Cawnpore</i>										
1917-18 . . .	50,073	149,421	161,554	111,824	40,888	29	68,426	188,917	100,256	801,368
1918-19 . . .	35,638	90,835	85,218	125,941	91,894	3	10,203	104,396	103,132	680,451
<i>Fatehpur</i>										
1917-18 . . .	93,699	69,381	106,164	84,789	20,001	3,737	737	159,055	64,697	602,852
1918-19 . . .	62,887	50,322	62,076	79,510	40,528	4,262	289	112,021	64,705	477,589
<i>Banda</i>										
1917-18 . . .	87,680	144,330	33,104	111,662	30,318	23	201	389,190	110,808	954,846
1918-19 . . .	68,268	32,050	7,365	128,042	51,244	21	150	216,627	103,277	607,050
<i>Hamirpur</i>										
1917-18 . . .	2,638	159,350	30,701	144,435	27,323	1	7	278,018	81,455	724,833
1918-19 . . .	2,796	29,079	14,061	136,155	55,971	2	5	160,157	79,761	478,693
<i>Allahabad</i>										
1917-18 . . .	250,500	96,894	190,970	98,195	103,974	8,707	972	258,368	195,662	1,210,342
1918-19 . . .	228,790	69,068	144,971	80,051	139,089	5,448	882	182,411	170,466	1,022,021
<i>Jhansi</i>										
1917-18 . . .	12,697	130,827	38,709	232,776	5,995	154	21,453	189,221	123,202	774,024
1918-19 . . .	14,827	47,765	26,421	232,956	12,533	138	18,206	71,841	127,257	651,969

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 136)

OILSEEDS*						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Etah</i>													
...	6	473	161	410	1,050	2,751	12,142	...	80,255	...	2,259	82,514	1917-18
1	15	481	118	238	859	1,417	21,055	...	41,203	...	459	41,662	1918-19
<i>Bareilly</i>													
7,353	1	559	61	55	8,029	1,822	55,038	...	11,401	...	10,019	21,420	1917-18
1,563	11	264	56	...	1,894	1,245	55,358	...	21,783	...	7,136	28,919	1918-19
<i>Bijnor</i>													
593	292	9,228	2	2	10,117	719	82,267	...	36,327	...	1,190	37,517	1917-18
76	376	2,157	3	143	2,754	738	91,533	...	45,779	...	951	46,730	1918-19
<i>Budaun</i>													
80	2	4,143	51	...	4,276	889	25,281	...	48,338	...	4,510	52,878	1917-18
4	7	611	47	2	671	969	36,806	...	31,119	...	1,294	32,713	1918-19
<i>Moradabad</i>													
887	25	6,997	18	...	7,927	1,523	58,304	...	53,189	...	3,442	56,631	1917-18
30	50	861	40	1,437	2,418	1,496	60,754	...	52,381	...	1,331	53,662	1918-19
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>													
2,072	98	133	63	5	2,371	604	39,760	...	3,330	...	4,458	7,788	1917-18
98	247	28	54	6	431	507	41,315	...	6,581	...	2,345	8,926	1918-19
<i>Pilibiti</i>													
4,370	409	761	...	...	5,540	508	35,900	...	801	...	11,046	11,987	1917-18
219	354	434	...	...	1,007	396	26,891	...	2,783	...	6,552	9,285	1918-19
<i>Cawnpore</i>													
501	198	435	525	920	2,582	1,150	12,678	...	65,285	...	5,730	71,015	1917-18
12	62	157	76	1,918	2,225	695	14,306	...	37,009	...	2,355	39,364	1918-19
<i>Fatehpur</i>													
1,477	1,325	106	35	410	3,353	789	6,840	...	29,307	...	11,359	40,726	1917-18
238	515	29	10	1,169	1,961	535	8,984	...	20,903	...	3,868	30,671	1918-19
<i>Banda</i>													
24,331	24,800	137	87	2,601	52,019	750	13	...	36,858	...	8,064	44,922	1917-18
715	25,312	64	64	3,150	29,305	204	13	...	26,333	...	3,963	30,296	1918-19
<i>Hamirpur</i>													
35,702	37,676	76	13	630	74,101	5,154	1,530	...	37,631	...	5,203	42,839	1917-18
381	56,076	41	5	2,171	58,624	1,203	3,317	...	25,993	...	2,901	28,894	1918-19
<i>Allahabad</i>													
25,000	1,684	322	39	1,051	28,096	1,523	11,566	...	10,132	...	15,377	25,509	1917-18
3,431	1,106	82	34	1,414	6,037	1,131	15,351	...	12,376	...	9,167	22,043	1918-19
<i>Jhansi</i>													
15,844	58,687	1,273	3	10	75,822	1,455	548	...	27,335	...	1,731	29,566	1917-18
82	72,882	143	2	1	73,115	964	1,050	...	15,102	...	1,145	16,247	1918-19

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 137)

Table III—continued

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

District	Food-grains*									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or maurua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Jalaun										
1917-18 . . .	567	160,638	30,156	34,606	47,526	...	203	247,580	32,023	568,499
1918-19 . . .	270	36,356	9,709	33,308	69,213	2	11	104,041	38,611	311,641
Benares										
1917-18 . . .	137,006	31,741	105,009	16,632	14,497	541	10,198	61,178	161,414	550,419
1918-19 . . .	144,302	31,631	94,366	16,690	23,321	661	18,539	50,773	124,177	499,266
Mirzapur										
1917-18 . . .	204,206	61,050	111,160	14,537	28,759	968	62,743	104,001	259,313	849,737
1918-19 . . .	199,868	48,326	67,806	13,090	32,794	672	43,251	71,358	207,616	669,870
Jaunpur										
1917-18 . . .	172,432	47,285	179,947	30,967	11,256	6,698	99,179	57,333	179,928	775,927
1918-19 . . .	152,080	46,676	178,201	31,407	24,391	4,118	89,141	31,332	131,659	692,531
Ghazipur										
1917-18 . . .	166,821	34,771	137,425	18,271	31,570	1,167	11,591	76,694	242,161	723,071
1918-19 . . .	167,887	28,471	116,694	17,312	31,723	1,110	9,230	63,710	202,366	610,633
Ballia										
1917-18 . . .	133,701	41,121	118,582	5,668	6,081	2,090	15,413	92,047	231,024	675,727
1918-19 . . .	122,716	32,680	97,178	6,009	7,393	2,452	32,818	74,680	193,870	574,201
Gorakhpur										
1917-18 (b) . . .	897,292	316,249	363,661	386	1,576	26,674	109,533	175,091	621,800	2,509,268
1918-19 . . .	1,012,419	285,154	320,732	549	1,482	22,409	81,670	115,157	565,051	2,401,517
Basti										
1917-18 (b) . . .	662,922	261,395	130,582	212	38	1,516	74,271	126,261	379,317	1,639,381
1918-19 . . .	652,008	260,922	107,413	192	311	1,230	64,119	98,192	325,757	1,616,197
Azamgarh										
1917-18 . . .	384,944	53,611	212,600	1,762	1,732	9,570	31,515	53,660	310,179	1,062,448
1918-19 . . .	356,368	53,093	236,020	1,987	2,015	6,701	32,034	33,041	259,723	971,898
Almora (a)										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Garhwal (a)										
1917-18 . . .	33,500	61,000	52,000	...	...	78,500	3,300	...	123,000	354,300
1918-19 . . .	33,500	61,000	52,000	...	...	78,500	3,300	...	123,000	354,300
Naini Tal (a)										
1917-18 . . .	109,977	61,588	11,332	2,363	202	761	13,314	26,487	25,458	251,472
1918-19 . . .	95,181	53,357	10,317	1,532	525	705	10,124	14,852	21,963	208,659
Total										
1917-18 . . .	4,594,053	5,430,603	3,899,337	1,003,951	1,861,100	166,756	1,553,077	4,748,083	4,836,251	28,775,631
1918-19 . . .	4,247,378	3,829,364	2,902,229	1,546,216	2,137,681	112,340	1,179,517	2,010,872	4,154,321	22,480,318

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 136)

(a) There is no agency for the collection of statistics in Almora, Garhwal, and the hill tracts of Naini Tal. Estimates have, however, been made for Garhwal and included in the table

(b) Owing to settlement operations figures for the kharif (autumn) and rabi (spring) crops for the whole of Gorakhpur district and those for all crops for a portion of the Basti district are not available; hence previous year's figures have been repeated

OILSEEDS*						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Jalaun</i>
32,645	2,514	546	8	301	36,104	25,618	311	...	20,576	...	3,658	24,234	1917-18
416	1,863	105	3	761	18,138	3,685	758	...	5,572	...	1,087	6,659	1918-19
													<i>Benares</i>
4,971	37	42	36	4	5,090	688	22,048	...	4	...	28,208	23,212	1917-18
3,249	41	17	36	3	3,346	633	24,735	...	15	...	15,106	15,121	1918-19
													<i>Mirzapur</i>
32,831	41,435	3,984	57	5	78,312	1,892	9,270	...	1,887	...	3,043	5,529	1917-18
8,768	27,390	702	164	191	37,205	880	11,320	...	2,335	...	2,647	4,982	1918-19
													<i>Jaunpur</i>
1,864	27	14	12	...	1,917	1,386	43,786	...	4	...	20,489	20,493	1917-18
185	54	6	16	2	213	1,118	47,188	...	28	...	15,357	15,365	1918-19
													<i>Ghazipur</i>
7,205	16	76	18	...	7,376	1,165	25,506	...	...	...	1,365	1,365	1917-18
506	19	31	18	...	577	801	26,498	...	32	...	1,024	1,056	1918-19
													<i>Ballia</i>
1,399	...	539	24	2	1,964	1,169	28,112	...	305	...	133	438	1917-18
182	9	302	13	4	510	840	35,675	...	400	...	136	536	1918-19
													<i>Gorakhpur</i>
61,916	8,166	10,106	6	514	80,708	11,427	123,553	...	251	...	1,423	1,677	1917-18
26,057	8,809	9,019	40	1,460	44,885	12,044	145,373	...	339	...	1,454	1,793	1918-19
													<i>Basti</i>
23,632	1,264	7,016	8	11	31,931	2,305	53,761	...	...	...	398	398	1917-18
6,835	1,782	5,749	23	45	14,481	1,871	54,600	...	44	...	541	585	1918-19
													<i>Azamgarh</i>
2,408	27	123	17	...	2,575	1,320	69,865	...	5	...	10,087	10,092	1917-18
456	43	182	86	1	708	1,087	66,891	...	101	...	8,409	8,510	1918-19
													<i>Almora</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
													<i>Garhwal</i>
...	...	2,700	...	...	2,700	800	...	...	...	...	730	730	1917-18
...	...	2,700	...	...	2,700	800	...	...	...	...	730	730	1918-19
													<i>Naini Tal</i>
3,522	12	17,004	...	185	20,813	1,337	4,163	...	5,998	...	77	5,170	1917-18
1,911	25	15,845	...	109	17,881	927	4,295	...	6,020	...	117	6,137	1918-19
													<i>Total</i>
291,544	183,126	103,169	2,169	19,204	590,212	114,419	1,163,971	...	1,244,756	...	105,230	1,409,986	1917-18
55,549	200,586	60,323	1,516	10,845	337,819	74,144	1,250,004	...	8,01,961	...	94,988	896,949	1918-19

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 137)

Table III—continued

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

District	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Dehra-Dun</i>										
1917-18 . . .	25	...	226	...	5,504	243	...	...	...	5,973
1918-19 . . .	20	...	226	...	5,328	184	...	...	...	5,788
<i>Saharanpur</i>										
1917-18 . . .	313	...	...	...	...	1,089	...	...	...	1,089
1918-19 . . .	80	...	...	...	...	1,168	...	...	...	1,168
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>										
1917-18 . . .	3,370	...	...	...	...	1,280	...	...	...	1,280
1918-19 . . .	573	...	...	...	...	1,075	...	...	...	1,075
<i>Meerut</i>										
1917-18 . . .	11,219	5	...	...	...	3,704	...	...	...	3,704
1918-19 . . .	1,025	1	...	...	...	3,497	...	...	...	3,497
<i>Bulandshahr</i>										
1917-18 . . .	35,097	707	...	...	...	3,815	...	...	...	3,815
1918-19 . . .	8,235	246	...	...	...	4,021	...	...	...	4,021
<i>Aligarh</i>										
1917-18 . . .	31,206	169	...	...	...	4,851	...	...	...	4,851
1918-19 . . .	8,644	403	1	...	...	3,882	...	...	...	3,883
<i>Muttra</i>										
1917-18 . . .	5,839	93	...	...	...	1,559	...	...	52	1,611
1918-19 . . .	985	182	...	...	...	1,265	...	...	2	1,267
<i>Agra</i>										
1917-18 . . .	3,007	3	...	...	...	2,189	...	...	685	2,874
1918-19 . . .	320	1	...	...	...	2,853	...	...	196	2,989
<i>Farukhabad</i>										
1917-18 . . .	10,176	...	7,731	...	...	12,329	...	...	84	20,141
1918-19 . . .	332	...	5,420	...	...	10,641	...	...	3	16,004
<i>Mainpuri</i>										
1917-18 . . .	14,146	...	12,261	...	...	4,139	...	...	86	16,486
1918-19 . . .	622	...	8,490	...	...	6,105	...	...	23	14,707
<i>Etawah</i>										
1917-18 . . .	18,193	...	6,263	...	...	1,237	...	...	422	7,922
1918-19 . . .	3,132	...	4,002	...	...	1,693	...	...	41	5,696

Columns 27 to 43—See explanations given in the footnotes on page 61 for Saharanpur and Muzaffarnagar.

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Dehra-Dun</i>
10,092	988	8,208	264	139,495	42,826	96,609	1917-18
5,176	1,005	8,247	260	128,253	35,015	88,238	1918-19
							<i>Saharanpur</i>
134,545	4,392	66	180	1,082,230	256,958	825,281	1917-18
91,443	4,434	280	94	798,355	7,042	791,313	1918-19
							<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>
128,070	4,068	1	16	888,538	190,305	698,233	1917-18
100,920	5,633	58	90	620,633	1,279	619,354	1918-19
							<i>Meerut</i>
196,398	10,305	40	222	1,494,275	405,728	1,088,547	1917-18
201,691	11,567	56	805	1,117,019	263,952	853,067	1918-19
							<i>Bulandshahr</i>
70,964	11,334	...	184	1,227,552	347,875	879,677	1917-18
77,125	13,397	6	532	914,297	250,016	664,281	1918-19
							<i>Aligarh</i>
59,995	16,970	16	433	1,260,855	320,325	931,530	1917-18
63,188	18,610	73	562	915,727	208,605	707,122	1918-19
							<i>Muttra</i>
44,870	4,368	...	20	907,986	189,065	718,321	1917-18
54,896	6,267	233	17	527,108	62,046	465,062	1918-19
							<i>Agra</i>
27,475	7,457	33	299	995,579	180,393	815,186	1917-18
26,636	9,764	183	306	593,041	49,456	543,585	1918-19
							<i>Farrukhabad</i>
10,522	32,143	5	722	826,571	159,648	666,923	1917-18
9,843	23,933	2	749	590,285	99,752	490,533	1918-19
							<i>Mainpuri</i>
11,558	11,112	81	...	779,969	177,013	602,321	1917-18
10,096	9,141	38	...	694,057	110,419	483,638	1918-19
							<i>Etawah</i>
7,250	7,285	760	11	734,365	104,875	569,490	1917-18
8,984	5,948	113	34	538,860	90,156	448,704	1918-19

Table III—continued

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Etah</i>										
1917-18 . . .	14,266	...	2,431	...	...	5,375	...	...	...	7,806
1918-19 . . .	4,798	1	1,701	...	...	5,139	...	...	...	7,143
<i>Bareilly</i>										
1917-18 . . .	451	...	10,643	...	...	3,168	...	...	...	13,809
1918-19 . . .	49	...	7,925	...	...	1,837	...	...	...	9,762
<i>Bijnor</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	2	...	...	...	1,216	...	...	...	1,216
1918-19 . . .	...	2	...	...	...	850	...	1	1	861
<i>Budaun</i>										
1917-18 . . .	918	8	24,926	...	...	3,910	...	...	1	26,837
1918-19 . . .	68	9	18,030	...	...	3,404	...	...	...	22,034
<i>Moradabad</i>										
1917-18 . . .	2	23	2,173	...	...	2,445	...	...	2	4,620
1918-19 . . .	...	11	1,762	...	...	2,173	...	...	...	3,935
<i>Shahjehanpur</i>										
1917-18 . . .	574	...	12,006	...	...	1,893	...	...	...	13,899
1918-19 . . .	216	...	9,979	...	...	1,223	...	...	...	11,201
<i>Pilibet</i>										
1917-18 . . .	32	...	488	...	...	453	...	...	...	921
1918-19 . . .	...	...	586	...	...	372	...	...	...	958
<i>Ganpore</i>										
1917-18 . . .	12,517	7	905	...	...	1,840	...	...	91	2,836
1918-19 . . .	2,482	...	135	...	...	1,803	...	...	91	2,034
<i>Fatehpur</i>										
1917-18 . . .	174	1	4,428	...	...	419	...	...	8	4,855
1918-19 . . .	20	...	3,679	...	...	329	...	...	9	4,017
<i>Banda</i>										
1917-18 . . .	9	...	...	...	...	543	...	...	11	554
1918-19 . . .	11	...	...	...	...	356	...	...	...	366
<i>Hamirpur</i>										
1917-18 . . .	429	3	...	...	...	655	...	...	44	699
1918-19 . . .	212	12	...	...	...	822	...	...	43	305
<i>Allahabad</i>										
1917-18 . . .	943	2	3,152	...	...	1,319	...	...	43	4,514
1918-19 . . .	632	5	2,765	...	...	980	...	...	42	3,787
<i>Jhansi</i>										
1917-18 . . .	2	4	...	...	...	1,411	...	...	78	1,489
1918-19 . . .	...	1	...	...	...	834	...	...	32	866

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Etah</i>
10,432	16,612	81	172	942,760	215,906	726,854	1917-18
17,424	15,310	45	171	710,884	137,606	573,278	1918-19
							<i>Bareilly</i>
31,960	9,970	10	11	1,041,086	260,000	781,087	1917-18
30,562	14,106	231	29	812,180	118,557	723,612	1918-19
							<i>Bijnor</i>
32,166	6,113	...	12	797,055	129,785	667,270	1917-18
21,938	5,870	493	7	658,313	48,503	609,810	1918-19
							<i>Budaun</i>
20,373	16,731	24	12	1,183,104	218,023	965,081	1917-18
17,403	17,908	3	10	888,146	97,163	790,983	1918-19
							<i>Moradabad</i>
74,551	10,988	10	2	1,273,417	180,793	1,092,624	1917-18
64,204	11,211	424	6	1,027,043	92,830	934,713	1918-19
							<i>Shahjahanpur</i>
34,332	18,325	67	5	936,641	158,535	778,106	1917-18
26,454	15,411	61	4	679,845	34,306	645,539	1918-19
							<i>Pilibit</i>
13,164	5,090	5	7	530,044	102,320	427,724	1917-18
9,754	4,654	...	6	415,602	30,662	384,940	1918-19
							<i>Cawnpore</i>
7,461	13,996	17	27	1,028,654	177,007	851,647	1917-18
6,358	13,096	52	57	701,123	101,743	609,380	1918-19
							<i>Fatehpur</i>
14,184	7,300	3	1	681,088	109,391	571,697	1917-18
10,662	7,444	1,671	10	543,764	54,589	489,175	1918-19
							<i>Banda</i>
681	1,519	1	41	1,055,355	146,043	909,312	1917-18
524	1,650	2	10	669,517	38,723	630,794	1918-19
							<i>Hamirpur</i>
183	1,845	9	2	851,579	63,646	787,933	1917-18
147	2,099	50	14	573,830	17,164	556,666	1918-19
							<i>Allahabad</i>
15,845	17,208	4	982	1,315,939	265,942	1,049,997	1917-18
14,072	17,267	33	1,066	1,103,975	120,551	977,424	1918-19
							<i>Jhansi</i>
2,350	2,320	39,779	33	927,401	159,736	767,665	1917-18
1,980	2,413	39,869	63	688,543	57,385	631,158	1918-19

AREA UNDER CROPS
(AGRA)

146

Table III—*continued*

No. 40—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—*concluded*

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Jalaun</i>										
1917-18 . . .	230	2	...	...	...	305	...	...	8	313
1918-19 . . .	81	..	...	...	...	141	...	...	...	141
<i>Benares</i>										
1917-18 . . .	24	...	1,279	...	...	117	...	...	21	1,417
1918-19 . . .	41	...	1,380	...	...	92	...	...	22	1,494
<i>Mirzapur</i>										
1917-18 . . .	115	3	924	...	...	126	...	...	6	1,056
1918-19 . . .	113	...	1,052	...	...	127	...	...	6	1,185
<i>Jaunpur</i>										
1917-18 . . .	3,192	1	317	...	...	1,225	...	...	66	1,608
1918-19 . . .	1,626	...	805	...	...	843	...	...	91	1,239
<i>Ghazipur</i>										
1917-18 . . .	1,021	4	4,690	...	...	580	...	...	17	5,287
1918-19 . . .	503	9	5,301	...	...	380	...	...	17	5,608
<i>Ballia</i>										
1917-18 . . .	108	1	1,562	...	...	651	...	...	28	2,541
1918-19 . . .	14	1	2,089	...	...	534	...	...	28	2,651
<i>Sorakhpur</i>										
1917-18 . . .	4,380	9	4,273	...	...	456	...	...	14	4,773
1918-19 . . .	5,616	6	5,813	...	...	465	...	...	20	6,208
<i>Basti</i>										
1917-18 . . .	15	1	11,648	...	...	89	...	...	1	11,736
1918-19 . . .	5	1	12,500	...	...	109	...	...	4	12,613
<i>Azamgarh</i>										
1917-18 . . .	3,563	6	3,128	...	...	1,086	...	...	66	4,280
1918-19 . . .	874	1	3,194	...	...	842	...	...	66	4,102
<i>Almora</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	1,827	...	...	...	...	1,827
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	1,808	...	...	...	...	1,808
<i>Garhwal</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	922	500	...	...	...	1,422
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	922	500	...	...	...	1,422
<i>Naini Tal</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	551	...	...	1	552
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	442	...	...	2	444
<i>Total</i>										
1917-18	276,450	1,053	115,732	...	8,258	66,883	...	...	1,835	192,705
1918-19	41,949	862	95,808	...	8,058	61,304	...	1	678	167,029

See explanation given in the footnote (page 140)

§ Actual area

AREA UNDER CROPS
(AGRA)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Jalaun</i>
1,338	1,209	417	...	658,805	44,650	603,706	1917-18
1,067	1,429	24	111	328,637	8,212	320,375	1918-19
							<i>Benares</i>
7,812	11,818	...	170	622,693	139,305	484,348	1917-18
7,883	11,491	13,124	155	577,289	101,119	473,170	1918-19
							<i>Mirzapur</i>
3,147	4,215	24	1,031	954,331	201,387	752,914	1917-18
2,906	4,001	4,341	752	737,570	90,580	616,690	1918-19
							<i>Jaunpur</i>
5,386	10,797	...	207	864,650	207,365	657,285	1917-18
5,465	8,501	...	219	773,618	155,886	617,732	1918-19
							<i>Ghazipur</i>
10,881	6,347	...	283	783,206	161,403	621,803	1917-18
10,703	6,099	...	276	692,756	100,509	592,219	1918-19
							<i>Ballia</i>
1,738	6,100	...	230	718,197	175,056	543,141	1917-18
1,393	6,713	89	277	622,839	110,551	512,288	1918-19
							<i>Gorakhpur</i>
18,006	20,158	10,915	3,071	2,787,901	662,995	2,124,909	1917-18
15,118	20,120	130	1	2,655,949	558,132	2,097,817	1918-19
							<i>Basti</i>
18,409	9,021	2,842	19	1,767,915	466,769	1,301,046	1917-18
18,499	10,423	20	9	1,629,616	356,431	1,273,182	1918-19
							<i>Azamgarh</i>
6,014	10,089	82	2	1,170,961	258,236	912,725	1917-18
6,530	9,531	59	11	1,070,271	190,093	880,178	1918-19
							<i>Almora</i>
...	...	...	...	295,000	...	295,000	1917-18
...	...	...	...	295,000	...	295,000	1918-19
							<i>Gurukul</i>
...	450	250	...	360,652	100,652	260,000	1917-18
...	450	250	...	360,652	100,652	260,000	1918-19
							<i>Naini Tal</i>
3,126	1,532	...	...	288,165	80,643	250,522	1917-18
2,213	1,512	25	...	290,493	60,678	229,815	1918-19
							<i>Total</i>
1,046,902	321,846	68,759	8,689	(a) 34,216,886	7,130,852	27,085,984	1917-18
943,417	318,426	70,300	6,722	(b) 29,080,061	3,960,166	(c) 22,060,803	1918-19

(a) Includes 312,173 acres in Almora and Naini Tal for which details are not available

(b) Includes 842,102 acres in Almora and Naini Tal for which details are not available

(c) Please see footnote (b) on page 40

Table III—continued

No. 47—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS*									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Lucknow</i>										
1917-18 . . .	71,942	79,099	32,414	18,989	36,037	481	19,826	72,217	106,817	437,815
1918-19 . . .	59,614	70,273	21,157	22,050	53,481	338	16,596	17,984	95,533	350,028
<i>Unao</i>										
1917-18 . . .	94,482	111,817	133,074	17,304	44,894	812	56,930	121,488	118,995	729,796
1918-19 . . .	50,607	86,595	89,784	44,628	98,162	269	29,327	30,853	110,010	540,265
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>										
1917-18 . . .	209,656	106,584	98,213	52,890	19,524	21,301	508	122,108	170,004	800,846
1918-19 . . .	170,787	97,978	79,813	62,509	34,399	12,331	378	61,182	167,903	687,280
<i>Sitapur</i>										
1917-18 . . .	256,166	212,485	157,524	6,019	51,532	613	30,671	176,355	332,393	1,227,643
1918-19 . . .	231,235	189,928	114,814	7,602	72,127	352	27,479	62,151	305,469	1,014,157
<i>Hardoi</i>										
1917-18 . . .	103,279	229,481	178,304	47,637	118,073	172	46,462	173,004	195,056	1,092,068
1918-19 . . .	43,052	166,694	124,703	47,374	175,476	57	22,081	35,230	167,798	782,468
<i>Kheri</i>										
1917-18 . . .	246,123	169,939	135,940	12,498	28,468	582	82,363	143,604	207,093	1,026,610
1918-19 . . .	242,889	133,360	94,426	11,881	30,911	438	75,899	52,454	174,881	823,122
<i>Fyzabad</i>										
1917-18 . . .	272,272	188,189	62,616	14,163	87	2,887	31,651	108,530	237,027	867,422
1918-19 . . .	259,038	142,985	66,223	15,257	140	2,027	28,631	51,933	208,458	774,637
<i>Gonda</i>										
1917-18 . . .	550,318	271,531	69,331	3,855	821	863	222,162	187,764	276,274	1,532,417
1918-19 . . .	436,900	258,168	54,905	5,855	1,038	1,018	232,524	103,518	216,892	1,362,818
<i>Bahraich</i>										
1917-18 . . .	370,453	241,621	114,617	8,830	1,538	545	227,209	154,799	171,641	1,291,383
1918-19 . . .	339,436	205,304	88,576	8,325	1,907	560	230,885	87,074	152,304	1,114,371
<i>Sultanpur</i>										
1917-18 . . .	255,180	97,026	93,016	32,337	3,337	5,816	11,262	105,841	202,849	811,664
1918-19 . . .	237,824	93,338	93,773	34,763	8,500	3,860	9,746	54,353	169,975	706,137
<i>Partabgarh</i>										
1917-18 . . .	150,435	65,185	116,520	32,285	32,851	16,265	4,897	82,443	162,877	603,058
1918-19 . . .	125,142	59,114	110,427	30,086	53,672	9,864	2,871	35,303	143,102	569,590
<i>Basabanki</i>										
1917-18 . . .	242,924	158,786	48,122	12,312	7,424	1,329	38,154	190,860	214,646	944,457
1918-19 . . .	230,371	175,365	41,818	15,722	12,988	888	30,040	94,003	220,424	822,119
<i>Total</i>										
1917-18 . . .	2,823,165	1,881,693	1,244,724	288,519	344,976	51,669	771,593	1,639,073	2,425,702	11,471,114
1918-19 . . .	2,482,340	1,679,102	980,419	306,037	548,831	32,002	705,460	686,043	2,132,782	9,558,030

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 136)

OILSEEDS*						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinja)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Lucknow</i>													
606	11	12	1,275	79	1,983	2,453	7,939	...	4,921	...	885	5,806	1917-18
38	20	10	957	4	1,029	988	5,598	...	8,248	...	536	8,784	1918-19
<i>Unao</i>													
446	343	307	4,183	84	5,363	3,408	20,858	...	24,469	...	6,125	30,594	1917-18
34	273	288	1,230	48	1,873	841	18,825	...	14,203	...	2,389	16,592	1918-19
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>													
1,385	390	32	137	23	1,947	2,120	5,767	...	222	...	3,261	3,483	1917-18
172	533	90	244	17	1,056	1,279	6,897	...	716	...	2,006	2,721	1918-19
<i>Sitapur</i>													
6,781	1,171	380	180	28	8,540	1,165	46,351	...	2,584	...	889	3,423	1917-18
924	830	314	220	34	2,322	505	37,833	...	4,759	...	545	5,304	1918-19
<i>Hardoi</i>													
1,068	14	57	1,893	55	3,087	550	32,384	...	26,961	...	2,798	29,759	1917-18
20	53	13	795	28	909	479	25,037	...	18,607	...	1,412	20,019	1918-19
<i>Kheri</i>													
4,369	738	7,163	505	40	12,815	11,317	49,101	...	575	...	1,188	1,763	1917-18
610	850	6,963	408	44	8,905	4,264	42,259	...	1,309	...	940	2,249	1918-19
<i>Fyzalad</i>													
3,873	1	24	162	5	4,065	989	47,504	...	11	...	2,152	2,163	1917-18
492	5	21	101	10	629	698	49,062	...	101	...	1,756	1,857	1918-19
<i>Gonda</i>													
25,089	1,546	15,061	112	13	41,821	2,894	28,271	...	14	...	296	310	1917-18
5,211	2,183	10,925	136	65	18,470	2,289	26,065	...	84	...	349	433	1918-19
<i>Bahraich</i>													
18,140	959	25,809	254	89	45,251	3,283	4,655	...	28	...	325	353	1917-18
4,916	1,199	14,931	176	24	21,246	1,865	5,455	...	195	...	350	545	1918-19
<i>Sultanpur</i>													
1,442	4	17	2	11	1,476	1,155	21,955	...	6	...	6,919	6,925	1917-18
168	12	6	4	21	211	774	24,788	...	17	...	5,060	5,077	1918-19
<i>Paridbhgarh</i>													
2,047	278	47	22	20	2,414	672	12,715	...	12	...	21,787	21,799	1917-18
298	169	36	17	27	547	537	15,315	...	50	...	14,034	14,084	1918-19
<i>Barabanki</i>													
1,857	4	54	239	18	2,202	1,836	42,878	...	7	...	899	906	1917-18
642	12	100	351	9	1,114	1,111	36,933	...	51	...	613	664	1918-19
<i>Total</i>													
67,113	5,459	48,983	8,964	465	130,954	31,853	320,278	...	59,810	...	47,474	107,284	1917-18
13,555	6,089	33,697	4,639	381	58,311	15,655	294,052	...	48,336	...	20,990	78,326	1918-19

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 137)

Table III—*continued*

No. 47—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH—*continued*

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Lucknow</i>										
1917-18 . . .	1	1	6,809	...	...	540	...	...	174	7,523
1918-19 . . .	1	76	5,288	...	...	378	...	11	165	5,842
<i>Unao</i>										
1917-18 . . .	1,320	6	2,091	...	...	1,123	...	...	231	3,451
1918-19 . . .	346	8	1,178	...	...	817	...	...	310	2,305
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>										
1917-18 . . .	51	3	21,394	...	...	1,028	...	...	138	22,560
1918-19 . . .	15	...	17,718	...	...	975	...	...	134	18,827
<i>Sitapur</i>										
1917-18 . . .	2	2	7,184	...	...	3,763	...	...	28	11,275
1918-19 . . .	3	7	6,910	...	...	2,639	...	...	29	9,603
<i>Hardoi</i>										
1917-18 . . .	56	...	9,477	...	...	2,122	...	...	162	11,761
1918-19 . . .	26	...	6,958	...	...	1,471	...	...	151	8,530
<i>Kheri</i>										
1917-18 . . .	5	...	822	...	...	3,166	...	...	20	4,018
1918-19 . . .	3	21	893	...	...	1,735	...	...	12	2,640
<i>Fyzabad</i>										
1917-18 . . .	6,061	2	11,358	...	...	829	...	...	12	12,199
1918-19 . . .	5,059	...	9,978	...	...	751	...	...	7	10,736
<i>Gonda</i>										
1917-18 . . .	1	6	11,619	...	...	482	...	...	18	12,119
1918-19 . . .	...	1	15,839	...	...	469	...	...	10	11,318
<i>Bahraich</i>										
1917-18 . . .	3	1	7,686	...	...	2,038	...	...	11	9,735
1918-19 . . .	13	1	8,699	...	...	1,649	...	...	19	10,367
<i>Sultanpur</i>										
1917-18 . . .	1,472	1	5,502	...	...	968	...	...	106	6,576
1918-19 . . .	910	...	4,837	...	...	786	...	...	94	5,717
<i>Partabgarh</i>										
1917-18 . . .	1,953	11	6,875	...	...	941	...	...	118	7,934
1918-19 . . .	728	...	5,519	...	...	789	...	...	126	6,434
<i>Barabanki</i>										
1917-18 . . .	4	4	13,332	...	...	1,299	...	...	100	13,731
1918-19 . . .	18	11	12,345	...	...	1,121	...	...	116	13,585
<i>Total</i>										
1917-18 . . .	10,932	37	103,462	...	...	18,299	...	...	1,121	122,832
1918-19 . . .	7,152	125	91,142	...	...	13,583	...	11	1,173	105,909

AREA UNDER CROPS
(OUDH)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Lucknow</i>
7,523	12,166	40	13	483,293	112,131	371,162	1917-18
6,701	12,685	253	32	308,002	56,288	341,716	1918-19
							<i>Unao</i>
6,000	15,143	77	284	817,290	173,228	644,062	1917-18
4,712	12,605	226	220	598,818	60,215	588,573	1918-19
							<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>
7,220	10,489	30	12	851,528	236,966	615,562	1917-18
5,763	8,993	90	7	732,028	155,724	577,204	1918-19
							<i>Sitapur</i>
25,551	9,853	...	2	1,320,812	307,409	1,022,403	1917-18
18,454	10,840	31	3	1,099,067	156,161	942,906	1918-19
							<i>Hardoi</i>
15,018	23,270	15	92	1,207,970	195,488	1,012,482	1917-18
10,582	18,188	42	108	806,388	50,068	816,320	1918-19
							<i>Kheri</i>
14,834	9,479	...	1	1,120,943	241,107	888,836	1917-18
12,219	8,870	11	17	904,580	111,348	793,232	1918-19
							<i>Fyzabad</i>
23,630	7,401	33	68	971,549	267,261	704,288	1917-18
23,165	6,638	117	56	872,729	188,018	684,681	1918-19
							<i>Gonda</i>
13,669	11,337	150	...	1,092,995	511,091	1,181,004	1917-18
12,366	8,954	100	4	1,442,803	334,748	1,108,000	1918-19
							<i>Bahraich</i>
12,299	5,550	53	8	1,972,474	386,452	986,022	1917-18
9,213	5,353	74	4	1,168,507	228,745	939,762	1918-19
							<i>Sultanpur</i>
17,565	8,985	146	3	877,924	235,008	642,818	1917-18
16,875	8,396	275	1	769,156	155,019	614,137	1918-19
							<i>Partabgarh</i>
4,343	8,210	126	6	723,250	200,703	522,547	1917-18
3,385	6,331	218	4	617,199	124,757	492,442	1918-19
							<i>Barabanki</i>
28,675	9,704	102	25	1,044,524	308,948	735,578	1917-18
23,174	8,094	277	17	910,117	197,140	712,977	1918-19
							<i>Total</i>
177,326	131,596	772	514	12,505,552	3,170,291	9,326,261	1917-18
140,599	115,942	1,716	473	10,880,299	1,818,289	8,562,010	1918-19

Table III—*continued*

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or maua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Patna</i>										
1917-18 . . .	352,100	53,000	72,200	13,700	1,400	18,400	82,700	239,500	359,900	1,192,900
1918-19 . . .	321,100	40,400	57,600	12,300	800	18,200	80,900	208,600	320,800	1,069,500
<i>Gaya</i>										
1917-18 . . .	937,400	175,000	79,900	17,800	...	53,800	52,900	261,700	180,700	2,062,000
1918-19 . . .	806,200	71,000	14,500	8,900	...	47,500	47,200	81,200	128,600	1,238,100
<i>Shahabad</i>										
1917-18 . . .	742,100	171,300	96,500	6,400	4,300	9,900	38,800	338,600	562,800	1,970,500
1918-19 . . .	519,900	130,800	60,600	4,100	4,700	8,700	17,600	166,300	278,800	1,191,500
<i>Darbhanga</i>										
1917-18 . . .	1,101,700	138,500	117,300	3,100	200	122,300	105,200	45,800	193,000	1,831,000
1918-19 . . .	1,086,300	103,300	120,900	3,100	200	120,500	108,200	10,300	179,000	1,761,800
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>										
1917-18 . . .	1,016,300	93,800	299,400	...	...	127,900	261,400	61,300	162,600	2,055,700
1918-19 . . .	961,600	100,900	318,100	...	...	147,400	258,100	61,900	223,800	2,061,800
<i>Saran</i>										
1917-18 . . .	438,700	89,000	223,900	4,300	1,100	37,400	223,900	47,100	363,300	1,428,700
1918-19 . . .	435,800	89,400	221,000	4,200	1,200	37,800	221,600	58,400	360,900	1,429,200
<i>Champaran</i>										
1917-18 . . .	810,700	113,200	239,300	2,300	...	10,500	159,900	49,000	374,900	1,788,800
1918-19 . . .	829,600	108,200	232,700	2,300	...	10,500	159,700	48,000	374,900	1,765,900
<i>Monghyr</i>										
1917-18 . . .	675,800	166,800	59,600	5,300	100	102,100	177,200	151,400	216,000	1,554,300
1918-19 . . .	572,200	173,900	77,400	5,400	200	113,900	302,000	188,900	363,200	1,797,100
<i>Bhagalpur</i>										
1917-18 . . .	980,400	97,900	62,700	6,700	200	142,700	111,100	99,200	414,500	1,918,800
1918-19 . . .	969,800	75,600	49,600	5,500	100	142,400	102,700	57,400	325,000	1,728,100
<i>Purnea</i>										
1917-18 . . .	1,045,500	65,000	10,000	100	...	6,000	40,000	30,000	185,000	1,381,600
1918-19 . . .	1,331,500	51,000	8,000	100	...	6,000	40,000	30,000	185,000	1,654,600
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>										
1917-18 . . .	899,100	9,700	19,600	6,000	43,200	10,300	161,600	34,800	331,600	1,518,900
1918-19 . . .	889,800	9,000	18,000	6,000	43,200	10,300	161,600	30,000	187,000	1,364,900

NOTE.—No statistics are at present prepared by village or circle officers, except in the Sambalpur district. The figures for all other districts entered in this table are, estimates. The estimates for Patna, Gaya, Shahabad, Saran, Champaran, Muzaffarpur, Darbhanga, Monghyr, Bhagalpur, Purnea, Puri, Cuttack (exclusive of small permanently-settled areas), Balasore, Angul, the Santhal Parganas, Hazaribagh, Ranchi, Palamau and Singhbhum, are, however, based on the figures collected during the cadastral survey.

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinja)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Patna</i>													
19,400	100	16,000	...	4,700	40,200	4,000	16,200	...	300	...	2,600	2,900	1917-18
14,800	100	14,500	...	5,900	35,300	4,000	16,500	...	1,400	...	2,600	4,000	1918-19
<i>Gaya</i>													
60,000	3,500	25,000	...	6,000	94,500	5,000	35,300	...	...	...	2,300	2,300	1917-18
31,900	3,500	21,200	...	7,300	63,900	200	35,700	...	...	...	400	400	1918-19
<i>Shahabad</i>													
112,100	1,800	11,700	...	1,200	126,800	7,000	36,300	...	...	...	800	800	1917-18
72,900	1,400	8,700	...	1,000	84,000	9,400	43,000	...	100	...	1,200	1,300	1918-19
<i>Darbhanga</i>													
82,600	1,700	92,300	...	6,100	182,700	3,900	16,400	...	3,100	...	400	3,500	1917-18
81,000	1,900	91,900	...	5,700	180,500	1,900	16,400	...	3,300	...	400	3,700	1918-19
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>													
82,800	1,600	44,300	...	7,700	136,400	2,500	16,800	...	2,500	2,800	400	5,200	1917-18
82,900	1,600	45,900	...	11,200	141,600	2,500	17,700	...	2,500	1,800	300	4,600	1918-19
<i>Saran</i>													
89,700	4,000	11,900	...	5,500	91,700	7,800	46,400	...	15,700	300	9,100	25,100	1917-18
68,400	9,700	12,100	...	7,400	97,600	7,800	46,900	...	16,600	300	9,100	26,000	1918-19
<i>Champaran</i>													
95,600	10,700	44,300	...	4,100	154,700	12,300	18,500	...	600	2,500	3,900	7,000	1917-18
95,500	5,900	41,300	...	4,300	150,000	12,300	20,700	...	600	2,400	1,150	4,100	1918-19
<i>Monghyr</i>													
20,100	900	30,200	...	20,900	72,100	8,800	7,500	...	600	...	700	1,300	1917-18
20,000	800	31,400	...	23,400	75,600	8,800	7,300	...	700	...	700	1,400	1918-19
<i>Bhagalpur</i>													
94,400	4,300	85,500	...	16,900	201,100	2,700	18,800	...	400	2,800	600	3,300	1917-18
55,800	4,200	74,700	...	11,700	146,200	2,600	17,400	...	500	2,600	200	3,300	1918-19
<i>Purnea</i>													
32,000	...	260,000	...	3,000	295,000	6,000	6,000	...	...	192,000	500	192,500	1917-18
30,000	...	210,000	...	3,000	243,000	6,000	6,000	...	...	122,000	500	122,500	1918-19
<i>Santahar Pargana</i>													
31,200	22,500	56,400	...	23,800	133,900	1,400	7,500	200	13,700	1,400	1,300	16,400	1917-18
23,600	24,100	42,300	...	16,700	106,700	1,400	7,800	200	16,900	1,300	...	18,200	1918-19

See explanation given in the foot-note (page 152)

Table III—*continued*

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—*continued*

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Gholum or jawar (millet)	Gumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or mausa	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Cuttack</i>										
1917-18 . . .	1,150,700	1,300	200	...	...	21,400	...	64,000	80,000	1,320,600
1918-19 . . .	1,154,700	700	...	...	...	23,600	...	21,400	90,600	1,290,900
<i>Balasore</i>										
1917-18 . . .	798,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,000	803,500
1918-19 . . .	776,400	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,500	780,000
<i>Angul</i>										
1917-18 . . .	137,000	100	...	...	...	3,300	4,600	200	44,907	190,700
1918-19 . . .	136,900	...	...	...	...	3,100	4,600	...	17,600	162,200
<i>Puri</i>										
1917-18 . . .	698,100	...	...	...	...	15,000	300	600	37,200	761,100
1918-19 . . .	697,900	...	...	...	...	15,200	200	400	31,300	745,000
<i>Sambalpur</i>										
1917-18 . . .	717,500	100	...	700	...	400	1,200	200	132,700	862,800
1918-19 . . .	723,400	200	...	600	...	400	1,000	100	98,700	824,400
<i>Hazaribagh</i>										
1917-18 . . .	466,400	5,100	9,900	...	6,500	69,600	102,500	11,700	192,800	864,500
1918-19 . . .	479,600	2,100	1,900	...	8,500	55,500	102,100	1,600	156,200	895,500
<i>Ranchi</i>										
1917-18 . . .	978,100	1,100	1,500	3,500	...	70,400	19,900	5,200	341,500	1,421,200
1918-19 . . .	968,500	300	100	3,200	...	64,200	19,400	700	321,500	1,372,900
<i>Palámau</i>										
1917-18 . . .	182,300	14,600	44,400	500	1,600	22,800	68,600	110,800	356,400	801,500
1918-19 . . .	170,100	8,000	21,300	500	1,500	18,100	66,800	46,800	102,200	435,300
<i>Mánbhum</i>										
1917-18 . . .	945,000	2,300	1,500	6,400	4,800	9,100	39,800	1,000	59,400	1,068,800
1918-19 . . .	770,200	2,200	1,400	6,700	3,600	7,200	48,100	600	60,800	900,800
<i>Singhbhum</i>										
1917-18 . . .	502,600	1,600	...	8,800	5,100	6,800	26,200	1,900	84,900	637,900
1918-19 . . .	472,600	400	...	8,000	4,600	1,000	23,700	400	100,800	611,500
<i>Total</i>										
1917-18 . . .	15,646,800	1,199,400	1,337,900	85,400	68,000	863,200	1,483,700	1,556,000	4,984,900	27,424,800
1918-19 . . .	15,089,100	979,500	1,237,000	70,900	66,600	851,500	1,765,500	1,031,000	3,909,900	24,981,000

See explanation given in the foot-note (page 152)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				Dist.
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jijili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Cuttack</i>													
900	1,600	7,500	...	4,100	14,100	...	3,200	...	2,000	20,700	300	23,000	1917-18
800	1,900	6,900	...	3,000	11,600	...	3,200	...	2,500	18,700	500	21,700	1918-19
<i>Balasore</i>													
...	900	2,600	...	1,100	4,600	100	1,600	...	...	2,100	1,000	3,100	1917-18
...	700	1,400	...	600	2,700	100	1,600	...	...	2,200	400	2,600	1918-19
<i>Angul</i>													
...	14,400	5,000	...	10,100	29,500	10,100	3,000	...	4,100	...	...	4,100	1917-18
...	6,400	100	...	100	6,600	10,100	3,000	...	5,100	...	...	5,100	1918-19
<i>Puri</i>													
600	600	1,600	...	5,500	8,300	...	2,400	...	400	...	...	400	1917-18
600	800	1,400	...	5,200	8,000	...	2,400	...	500	...	...	500	1918-19
<i>Sambalpur</i>													
100	65,200	500	...	500	66,300	1,100	5,300	...	2,100	...	5,800	7,900	1917-18
100	48,100	400	...	400	49,000	1,200	5,600	...	2,700	...	4,300	7,000	1918-19
<i>Hazarilug.</i>													
16,100	6,600	52,600	...	28,800	104,100	3,500	9,200	...	1,100	...	1,600	2,700	1917-18
11,300	6,600	32,600	...	19,600	70,100	3,500	9,200	...	1,400	...	1,600	3,000	1918-19
<i>Ranchi</i>													
200	9,100	21,200	...	100,800	131,300	1,600	200	...	15,100	...	1,500	16,600	1917-18
100	9,100	16,000	...	80,000	105,200	400	200	...	16,500	...	1,500	18,000	1918-19
<i>Palāmau</i>													
20,000	109,700	35,300	...	32,600	197,600	900	5,100	...	1,100	...	800	1,900	1917-18
4,000	53,600	8,800	...	5,400	71,800	1,700	4,900	...	600	...	1,200	1,800	1918-19
<i>Mānbhum</i>													
200	8,900	16,500	...	17,100	42,700	2,800	9,200	...	4,400	...	800	5,200	1917-18
200	8,300	14,500	...	10,400	33,400	2,800	9,100	...	4,400	...	800	5,200	1918-19
<i>Singbhum</i>													
7,300	6,200	4,800	...	22,100	40,400	500	300	...	2,400	...	700	2,100	1917-18
1,600	6,200	4,800	...	22,100	34,700	100	300	...	2,400	...	...	2,400	1918-19
<i>Total</i>													
745,300	274,900	825,200	...	322,600	2,168,000	83,200	261,700	200	69,600	223,600	35,100	328,300	1917-18
595,300	194,900	682,900	...	244,400	1,717,500	76,800	274,900	200	78,700	151,300	26,800	256,800	1918-19

See explanation given in the footnote (page 152)

Table III—*continued*

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—*continued*

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Patna</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	200	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800
1918-19 . . .	...	200	...	...	...	3,500	...	...	...	3,500
<i>Gaya</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Shahabad</i>										
1917-18 . . .	230	3,400	...	...	...	100	...	...	500	600
1918-19 . . .	100	2,500	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	100
<i>Darbhanga</i>										
1917-18 . . .	10,100	300	...	...	...	29,800	...	...	...	29,800
1918-19 . . .	8,400	100	...	...	...	26,800	...	...	...	26,800
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>										
1917-18 . . .	22,600	300	...	...	...	28,800	...	...	...	28,800
1918-19 . . .	19,300	300	...	...	...	50,600	...	...	...	50,600
<i>Saran</i>										
1917-18 . . .	10,100	3,200	...	...	...	600	...	...	...	800
1918-19 . . .	7,700	3,200	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800
<i>Champaran</i>										
1917-18 . . .	26,400	400	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800
1918-19 . . .	11,300	400	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800
<i>Monghyr</i>										
1917-18 . . .	6,000	200	...	...	...	3,800	...	...	...	3,800
1918-19 . . .	5,600	200	...	...	...	5,700	...	...	...	5,700
<i>Bhagalpur</i>										
1917-18 . . .	2,300	100	...	...	...	2,300	...	...	...	2,300
1918-19 . . .	2,800	100	...	...	...	1,800	...	...	...	1,800
<i>Purnea</i>										
1917-18 . . .	9,000	...	...	...	...	40,000	...	...	...	40,000
1918-19 . . .	9,000	...	...	...	...	40,000	...	...	...	40,000
<i>Satthal Parganas</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,400	...	...	...	1,400
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	1,000

See explanation given in the footnote (page 152)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

Folter crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Patna</i>
...	2,500	15,000	7,000	1,281,700	254,600	1,027,100	1917-18
...	2,600	44,400	11,000	1,190,500	815,200	875,300	1918-19
							<i>Gaya</i>
...	15,300	10,600	700	2,226,200	412,200	1,784,000	1917-18
...	17,700	13,800	6,600	1,378,400	275,600	1,102,800	1918-19
							<i>Shahabad</i>
...	34,400	71,100	600	2,252,300	501,200	1,751,100	1917-18
...	42,000	10,400	100	1,831,700	278,500	1,106,200	1918-19
							<i>Darbhanga</i>
17,800	25,500	78,600	17,400	2,217,000	528,400	1,388,600	1917-18
17,800	25,500	85,100	21,600	2,149,600	461,000	1,688,600	1918-19
							<i>Muzaffarpur</i>
5,500	80,000	118,500	60,700	2,533,000	1,103,000	1,430,000	1917-18
5,500	80,000	171,800	69,200	2,624,400	1,191,100	1,430,000	1918-19
							<i>Saran</i>
900	144,500	42,100	11,400	1,812,700	620,800	1,131,900	1917-18
900	141,500	41,700	19,700	1,820,000	607,100	1,131,900	1918-19
							<i>Champaran</i>
...	70,100	28,800	9,500	2,117,300	687,100	1,430,200	1917-18
...	43,100	28,800	9,500	2,046,100	616,700	1,430,200	1918-19
							<i>Monghyr</i>
300	12,100	45,700	13,300	1,725,400	247,300	1,478,200	1917-18
300	12,100	53,000	32,400	1,990,500	457,800	1,511,700	1918-19
							<i>Bhagalpur</i>
...	39,800	10,900	11,200	2,210,800	565,200	1,615,600	1917-18
...	39,800	9,500	12,100	1,903,700	500,600	1,403,100	1918-19
							<i>Purnea</i>
...	20,000	49,000	...	1,038,100	201,500	1,708,000	1917-18
...	22,000	48,000	...	2,151,100	320,000	1,831,100	1918-19
							<i>Santhal Parganas</i>
300	8,700	8,500	22,000	1,720,100	217,700	1,502,400	1917-18
300	8,700	3,200	37,700	1,540,100	217,900	1,322,200	1918-19

See explanation given in the footnote (page 152)

Table III—*continued*

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—*concluded*

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Cuttack</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,100	...	...	...	6,100
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,300	...	...	...	6,300
<i>Balasore</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	200
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	200
<i>Angul</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	1,000
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	900	...	...	...	900
<i>Puri</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	400
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	400
<i>Sambalpur</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	600	...	...	...	600
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	700	...	...	...	700
<i>Hazaribagh</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	100	300	...	...	...	400
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	100	200	...	...	...	300
<i>Ranchi</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	2,100	300	...	...	...	2,400
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	2,100	100	...	...	...	2,200
<i>Palámau</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Mánbhum</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	500	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800
1918-19 . . .	...	500	...	...	...	600	...	...	...	600
<i>Singbhum</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	400
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>										
1917-18 . . .	86,700	9,500	...	...	2,200	118,700	...	...	500	121,400
1918-19 . . .	61,200	7,500	...	...	2,200	140,500	...	...	...	142,700

See explanation given in the footnote (page 152) ,

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Cuttack</i>
...	81,000	16,800	18,600	1,491,400	203,100	1,291,300	1917-18
...	84,000	15,700	1,700	1,435,100	201,800	1,233,300	1918-19
							<i>Balasore</i>
...	50,000	6,800	2,900	871,800	8,000	863,800	1917-18
...	40,000	6,800	3,600	837,600	7,800	829,700	1918-19
							<i>Angul</i>
...	8,700	1,900	900	240,900	18,300	231,600	1917-18
...	8,700	...	900	197,500	19,300	178,200	1918-19
							<i>Puri</i>
...	75,000	6,300	1,500	846,000	46,300	799,700	1917-18
...	75,600	6,600	1,600	838,900	39,200	799,700	1918-19
							<i>Sambalpur</i>
4,500	5,700	600	...	911,800	9,900	911,900	1917-18
4,400	5,600	500	...	898,400	7,200	891,200	1918-19
							<i>Hazaribagh</i>
...	7,200	4,800	...	996,400	112,100	884,300	1917-18
...	7,300	1,300	...	900,100	102,000	798,100	1918-19
							<i>Ranchi</i>
...	38,400	1,000	...	1,613,300	24,800	1,588,500	1917-18
...	38,400	1,600	...	1,538,900	17,100	1,521,800	1918-19
							<i>Palamanu</i>
1,600	1,300	700	...	1,011,500	141,800	869,700	1917-18
...	500	1,200	...	517,200	73,700	443,500	1918-19
							<i>Munbham</i>
5,000	800	10,000	0,400	1,161,200	68,200	1,093,000	1917-18
5,000	800	14,000	7,400	980,200	56,900	923,300	1918-19
							<i>Singhbhumi</i>
...	2,900	2,300	2,200	680,000	19,100	670,900	1917-18
...	2,900	2,100	2,600	666,600	10,100	640,600	1918-19
							<i>Total</i>
36,900	727,400	(a) 530,800	190,200	31,078,900	6,173,500	25,805,400	1917-18
34,200	701,700	503,000	237,800	29,058,800	5,875,000	23,183,800	1918-19

See explanation given in the footnote (page 162)
(a) Including figure for non-food crops in Palamanu

Table III—continued

No. 49—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholm or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Eissar</i>										
1917-18 . . .	12,258	188,285	411,667	104,175	713,914	..	1,039	1,054,971	122,718	2,608,025
1918-19 . . .	4,452	29,472	50,575	80,455	238,781	...	994	366,409	43,104	814,242
<i>Rohtak</i>										
1917-18 . . .	579	193,635	35,193	154,119	264,509	171	5,806	689,313	29,199	1,372,524
1918-19 . . .	453	104,272	22,171	188,716	228,077	41	5,930	20,626	13,458	583,744
<i>Gurgaon</i>										
1917-18 . . .	71	138,941	170,481	49,070	302,321	...	5,064	402,227	116,036	1,184,223
1918-19 . . .	124	33,270	91,529	57,136	278,644	...	1,523	4,696	72,706	539,628
<i>Karnal</i>										
1917-18 . . .	62,789	321,658	47,311	108,374	66,055	1,852	51,729	380,144	49,257	1,089,169
1918-19 . . .	38,469	183,681	27,761	115,718	61,182	1,872	42,665	39,481	22,687	533,516
<i>Ambala</i>										
1917-18 . . .	67,048	255,753	21,619	2,203	9,007	627	103,662	150,915	73,941	684,805
1918-19 . . .	31,597	196,523	21,915	1,422	29,066	257	90,026	42,022	33,112	445,940
<i>Simla</i>										
1917-18 . . .	926	5,004	1,373	3	...	790	1,899	30	2,312	12,837
1918-19 . . .	987	4,624	1,876	...	...	1,032	2,292	9	3,189	14,009
<i>Rangra</i>										
1917-18 . . .	121,708	233,501	51,730	55	6	13,279	102,375	26,313	77,429	686,899
1918-19 . . .	116,245	248,417	55,724	15	1	11,337	164,910	14,798	71,035	682,482
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>										
1917-18 . . .	37,615	285,146	15,335	427	3,205	1,455	165,133	102,594	60,202	731,112
1918-19 . . .	31,667	299,910	19,992	106	7,855	1,559	159,499	84,487	43,236	648,311
<i>Jalandhar</i>										
1917-18 . . .	4,696	287,740	12,056	1,963	105	...	87,338	121,440	50,174	565,512
1918-19 . . .	2,213	222,881	8,460	1,962	130	...	81,477	25,179	26,854	369,166
<i>Ludhiana</i>										
1917-18 . . .	2,012	255,949	38,240	15,692	1,882	6	64,427	190,973	98,194	667,375
1918-19 . . .	2,238	182,125	21,039	2,812	792	3	58,839	72,424	31,229	371,501
<i>Ferozpur</i>										
1917-18 . . .	29,633	686,176	272,233	47,178	43,798	2	64,633	889,531	38,664	2,071,848
1918-19 . . .	17,858	398,426	157,385	34,185	10,848	40	59,689	375,986	15,992	1,070,404
<i>Multan</i>										
1917-18 . . .	44,379	524,642	16,310	47,402	47,899	1,594	8,337	71,323	51,126	813,012
1918-19 . . .	46,072	364,887	11,100	30,538	21,583	1,329	7,826	24,930	45,202	553,557
<i>Thang</i>										
1917-18 . . .	3,387	367,293	12,448	36,167	24,091	2,746	19,590	53,800	59,061	578,683
1918-19 . . .	2,977	302,758	9,872	15,314	21,417	1,791	20,744	23,947	45,953	444,773
<i>Lyallpur</i>										
1917-18 . . .	12,360	651,586	13,906	1,394	13,915	179	64,233	228,354	21,977	1,007,904
1918-19 . . .	9,309	644,092	13,604	1,370	11,470	46	58,216	135,118	18,693	891,858

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinja)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Hissar</i>													
3	3,678	140,681	...	...	150,312	1,789	1,059	...	60,725	...	1,344	62,069	1917-18
...	337	33,052	...	...	33,409	1,010	2,018	...	38,146	...	770	38,925	1918-19
<i>Rohtak</i>													
6	828	19,020	...	2	19,853	1,909	47,236	...	65,636	...	3,255	68,891	1917-18
...	179	4,016	...	...	4,225	949	35,457	...	32,583	...	543	33,131	1918-19
<i>Gurgaon</i>													
...	842	19,775	...	10	20,636	2,664	16,765	...	101,531	...	2,588	104,119	1917-18
...	43	11,754	...	1	11,803	1,836	17,874	...	30,110	...	131	30,241	1918-19
<i>Karnal</i>													
1,007	4,336	60,620	...	3	65,968	2,729	30,413	...	68,415	...	2,854	71,269	1917-18
63	557	15,641	...	10	19,271	2,184	27,779	...	43,018	...	641	43,659	1918-19
<i>Ambala</i>													
4,426	1,415	14,461	...	4	20,309	820	20,012	...	56,133	...	1,605	58,138	1917-18
659	189	28,794	...	7	29,619	183	28,096	...	25,956	...	166	26,122	1918-19
<i>Simla</i>													
...	1	8	...	3	12	39	...	...	3	...	...	3	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	0	...	...	0	1918-19
<i>Kangra</i>													
14,061	8,830	6,587	...	3	30,371	913	5,208	...	9,563	...	3,362	12,921	1917-18
15,211	10,919	4,717	...	12	30,859	699	6,869	...	7,998	...	2,719	10,717	1918-19
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>													
3,607	2,030	7,056	...	70	12,781	375	26,020	...	29,532	...	5,275	31,807	1917-18
2,563	2,141	6,617	...	40	10,394	356	36,173	...	22,405	...	3,557	25,962	1918-19
<i>Jalandhar</i>													
530	302	1,450	...	20	2,302	2,371	30,272	...	33,921	...	3,148	37,069	1917-18
198	51	370	...	59	678	1,899	30,035	...	21,284	...	585	24,869	1918-19
<i>Ludhiana</i>													
483	516	13,984	...	2	14,990	377	11,666	...	20,874	...	2,467	23,341	1917-18
66	256	2,071	...	2	2,395	250	14,919	...	18,208	...	514	18,722	1918-19
<i>Ferozpur</i>													
61	561	65,000	...	15	65,637	3,991	4,578	...	15,207	...	2,521	17,728	1917-18
26	49	15,268	...	2	15,344	2,762	6,701	...	11,791	...	1,714	13,505	1918-19
<i>Multan</i>													
2	34,187	68,093	...	3,678	100,960	1,967	8,826	...	139,921	...	261	140,185	1917-18
21	11,510	11,927	...	829	21,287	1,242	4,737	...	168,522	...	146	168,668	1918-19
<i>Thang</i>													
87	3,247	19,254	...	10	22,598	327	3,030	...	56,520	...	143	56,663	1917-18
29	348	6,615	...	...	6,992	181	2,540	...	71,444	...	47	71,491	1918-19
<i>Lyalpur</i>													
947	1,219	138,741	...	...	140,967	898	53,711	...	106,948	...	2,400	169,498	1917-18
735	244	96,199	...	36	97,514	587	41,858	...	227,008	...	1,884	228,842	1918-19

Table III—continued

No. 49—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maida	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Montgomery</i>										
1917-18 . . .	34,178	461,832	17,227	2,616	18,656	41	30,867	127,187	31,643	726,436
1918-19 . . .	29,159	327,193	12,717	2,294	4,464	37	31,170	35,231	37,570	483,291
<i>Lahore</i>										
1917-18 . . .	31,236	521,670	24,593	816	22,086	93	15,276	279,705	18,795	825,550
1918-19 . . .	29,681	347,254	14,171	699	12,978	77	13,816	168,016	16,758	649,231
<i>Amritsar</i>										
1917-18 . . .	69,318	277,869	24,423	664	1,504	351	44,486	91,918	17,165	576,750
1918-19 . . .	37,832	276,498	20,199	72	1,878	610	46,595	47,685	6,531	431,012
<i>Gurdaspur</i>										
1917-18 . . .	71,982	327,377	61,770	3,931	4,880	...	74,273	57,024	129,151	712,101
1918-19 . . .	64,293	310,201	52,131	1,057	6,416	...	75,982	25,415	85,544	616,119
<i>Sialkot</i>										
1917-18 . . .	105,701	142,021	65,791	2,167	77,218	1,792	47,411	69,705	94,187	870,457
1918-19 . . .	11,932	116,107	79,574	2,760	24,794	1,588	64,887	19,957	26,983	680,697
<i>Gujrat</i>										
1917-18 . . .	16,618	37,877	35,992	13,216	117,244	66	21,516	9,728	72,889	823,836
1918-19 . . .	19,943	378,967	17,897	21,673	169,779	183	21,289	29,102	32,523	679,839
<i>Gujranwala</i>										
1917-18 . . .	168,015	659,761	27,761	7,484	48,712	87	19,267	274,297	29,994	1,125,044
1918-19 . . .	129,877	669,073	27,552	4,500	58,953	189	79,848	128,292	11,000	871,134
<i>Sahiwal</i>										
1917-18 . . .	6,940	487,807	12,603	9,213	102,496	141	19,754	172,804	48,000	859,421
1918-19 . . .	3,690	778,521	12,232	6,896	89,494	216	18,719	95,169	19,479	694,791
<i>Jhelum</i>										
1917-18 . . .	556	167,649	8,517	5,244	148,621	...	7,041	40,291	99,465	670,284
1918-19 . . .	268	300,721	9,365	3,998	114,882	...	6,424	22,827	27,768	484,251
<i>Rawalpindi</i>										
1917-18 . . .	509	246,451	6,979	16,609	111,534	...	47,377	18,079	125,162	672,382
1918-19 . . .	1,296	279,335	12,265	12,899	112,689	...	34,117	18,378	73,810	629,619
<i>Attock</i>										
1917-18 . . .	67	498,168	26,746	21,374	22,2169	...	27,296	84,215	66,289	945,301
1918-19 . . .	59	354,871	24,769	7,685	79,272	...	24,757	78,874	14,249	684,142
<i>Midnapore</i>										
1917-18 . . .	1	288,637	17,443	16,895	95,940	...	30	20,345	67,453	686,623
1918-19 . . .	2	174,879	16,603	11,124	38,737	...	33	129,130	19,233	362,421
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>										
1917-18 . . .	60,499	252,925	8,026	150,370	79,189	45	27	17,363	62,710	659,664
1918-19 . . .	61,119	173,980	6,721	38,128	29,853	179	24	20,737	28,626	349,017
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>										
1917-18 . . .	69,073	207,163	29,702	4,997	22,695	936	69	67,936	42,298	524,448
1918-19 . . .	18,012	282,786	24,974	8,464	18,161	2,831	60	24,788	21,801	431,717
<i>Total</i>										
1917-18 . . .	1,004,691	9,925,795	1,475,341	824,107	2,642,613	26,782	1,218,553	6,001,236	1,720,906	24,743,944
1918-19 . . .	737,219	7,684,420	865,173	663,316	1,661,659	26,297	1,160,666	2,919,057	968,067	15,634,214

OILSEEDS						Condiment- and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Montgomery</i>													
20	22,516	41,461	..	..	67,009	3,430	8,378	..	167,276	..	502	167,778	1917-18
51	1,030	9,810	..	..	11,491	2,581	6,916	..	190,181	..	266	190,696	1918-19
<i>Lahore</i>													
60	2,376	41,302	..	16	46,764	2,809	15,000	..	176,344	..	1,610	177,954	1917-18
29	335	41,050	..	70	41,481	1,878	20,900	..	114,994	..	1,036	116,029	1918-19
<i>Amritsar</i>													
463	3,315	8,583	..	6	12,867	1,188	31,054	..	78,376	..	1,202	79,668	1917-18
187	860	(a) 17,935	..	1	18,083	920	37,789	..	47,401	..	570	47,971	1918-19
<i>Gurdaspur</i>													
3,735	14,702	5,284	..	..	23,761	709	67,764	..	33,038	..	3,513	36,581	1917-18
2,942	8,091	(a) 9,809	..	..	21,505	790	58,276	..	22,181	..	2,223	24,407	1918-19
<i>Sidhkot</i>													
4,148	1,408	9,693	..	..	15,249	1,059	38,958	..	38,961	..	3,151	42,115	1917-18
2,189	143	(b) 13,919	..	..	16,251	705	31,145	..	28,537	..	861	29,398	1918-19
<i>Gujrat</i>													
2,365	4,023	32,023	..	..	39,311	704	12,019	..	39,771	..	4,802	41,639	1917-18
967	729	(b) 41,927	..	..	43,623	569	12,608	..	38,102	..	502	38,604	1918-19
<i>Gujranwala</i>													
744	835	65,786	..	10	67,375	691	41,373	..	93,602	..	821	94,423	1917-18
335	98	58,568	..	9	59,010	439	34,015	..	76,526	..	718	77,230	1918-19
<i>Shakpur</i>													
532	1,167	92,549	..	31	94,282	336	11,406	..	96,163	..	607	97,070	1917-18
297	258	65,238	..	214	66,007	351	7,103	..	94,542	..	363	94,905	1918-19
<i>Jhelam</i>													
653	601	27,001	..	12	28,273	515	547	..	8,861	..	1,102	9,963	1917-18
232	146	33,791	..	12	34,201	333	180	..	8,741	..	161	8,908	1918-19
<i>Rawalpindi</i>													
67	546	18,000	..	..	19,612	343	80	..	5,682	..	1,342	6,914	1917-18
13	70	(b) 34,833	..	2	34,918	180	83	..	3,700	..	682	4,382	1918-19
<i>Attock</i>													
18	1,589	28,481	..	..	30,088	641	1,101	..	18,600	..	556	19,156	1917-18
18	151	(b) 67,954	..	..	68,126	401	1,179	..	11,100	..	48	11,148	1918-19
<i>Mianwali</i>													
210	2,465	8,501	..	2	11,378	284	41	..	2,138	..	22	2,210	1917-18
114	3,608	6,823	..	..	10,515	261	48	..	3,050	..	12	3,018	1918-19
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>													
..	634	270,969	..	1,125	278,728	813	71	..	20,808	..	1	20,809	1917-18
..	2,509	11,809	..	180	14,597	935	78	..	24,058	..	48	24,106	1918-19
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>													
8	3,852	10,693	..	1	23,551	868	5,290	..	28,221	..	3	28,227	1917-18
5	4,814	8,822	..	1	11,642	1,004	6,639	..	28,662	..	8	28,665	1918-19
<i>Total</i>													
30,149	122,323	1,258,864	..	5,011	1,425,880	35,955	502,836	..	1,642,555	..	17,950	1,690,205	1917-18
30,970	50,898	669,839	..	1,196	739,203	25,361	474,114	..	1,417,095	..	20,868	1,458,863	1918-19

(a) Increase due to high prices

(b) Increase due to favourable season

Table III—*continued*

No. 49—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—*continued*

District	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffea	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian Hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Hissar</i>										
1917-18 . . .	2 8	10	...	...	...	261	...	...	...	261
1918-19 . . .	..	1	...	...	...	780	...	...	...	780
<i>Rohilk</i>										
1917-18 . . .	2,837	5	...	...	...	498	..	..	..	498
1918-19 . . .	75	4	...	...	...	65	..	..	2	137
<i>Gurdaspur</i>										
1917-18 . . .	501	1,773	...	...	..	1,112	..	...	705	1,818
1918-19 . . .	61	1,830	...	...	...	1,726	..	...	201	1,927
<i>Karnal</i>										
1917-18 . . .	826	8	..	...	..	1,437	..	...	...	1,437
1918-19 . . .	43	8	...	...	...	2,805	...	...	...	2,805
<i>Amritsar</i>										
1917-18 . . .	1,073	81	..	...	..	172	..	..	..	172
1918-19 . . .	299	120	..	...	..	791	..	...	...	791
<i>Sirsa</i>										
1917-18 . . .	..	..	129	..	..	1	...	...	1	131
1918-19 . . .	...	...	138	...	..	1	...	...	...	140
<i>Kangra</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	29	1,117	...	2,519	1,698	...	...	488	12,412
1918-19 . . .	...	37	1,150	...	2,616	610	..	...	294	11,776
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>										
1917-18 . . .	2,243	216	131	...	...	3,164	...	...	3	3,298
1918-19 . . .	881	37	159	...	...	2,138	...	...	1	2,398
<i>Jalandhar</i>										
1917-18 . . .	526	1	123	..	..	5,940	...	...	...	6,063
1918-19 . . .	131	..	267	..	...	1,703	...	...	...	1,972
<i>Ludhiana</i>										
1917-18 . . .	817	2	...	..	..	2,101	..	...	1	2,101
1918-19 . . .	62	..	...	..	..	2,111	..	...	16	2,127
<i>Ferozpur</i>										
1917-18 . . .	..	..	...	...	...	3,477	...	...	..	3,477
1918-19 . . .	..	..	...	...	...	1,157	...	...	8	1,165
<i>Mulla</i>										
1917-18 . . .	40,971	157	...	..	...	2,942	..	...	412	2,534
1918-19 . . .	7,501	133	...	...	..	2,101	...	...	110	2,311
<i>Jhang</i>										
1917-18 . . .	9	19	...	...	...	3,519	...	1	...	3,520
1918-19 . . .	5	7	...	...	...	3,421	...	1	...	3,422
<i>Jyallpur</i>										
1917-18 . . .	301	23	...	...	..	2,608	...	...	...	2,708
1918-19 . . .	11	22	...	...	...	3,701	...	...	...	3,702

AREA UNDER CROPS
(PUNJAB)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetable, including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37.	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Hissar</i>
435,140	2,535	35	2,026	3,285,670	640,132	2,645,538	1917-18
205,616	3,463	149	867	1,100,189	46,124	1,054,065	1918-19
							<i>Rohatak</i>
189,905	2,671	510	44	1,706,916	578,064	1,133,851	1917-18
70,025	3,503	360	..	732,114	44,376	687,736	1918-19
							<i>Gurgaon</i>
121,703	2,042	...	...	1,459,272	450,401	1,008,871	1917-18
45,937	3,597	...	...	654,740	40,784	613,956	1918-19
							<i>Karnal</i>
128,137	5,080	390	2,997	1,407,980	321,317	1,086,663	1917-18
120,646	9,781	221	16	759,986	91,211	668,775	1918-19
							<i>Amlala</i>
110,738	14,781	61	220	941,712	239,460	702,252	1917-18
107,421	19,896	87	229	659,932	109,492	550,440	1918-19
							<i>Simla</i>
2	81	411	4	13,553	3,878	9,675	1917-18
4	83	399	1	11,600	5,140	6,460	1918-19
							<i>Kangra</i>
1,238	1,362	691	4	755,054	250,215	495,839	1917-18
97	4,161	733	127	717,577	273,795	443,782	1918-19
							<i>Hoshiarpur</i>
137,300	14,186	1,966	4,989	969,613	279,318	690,295	1917-18
99,572	18,729	6,309	6,814	856,106	284,013	572,093	1918-19
							<i>Jalandhar</i>
215,911	7,421	777	...	868,258	215,834	652,424	1917-18
160,956	10,986	268	...	699,019	163,429	535,590	1918-19
							<i>Ludhiana</i>
136,024	1,460	2,463	419	861,038	153,308	707,730	1917-18
104,949	1,863	6,166	8	622,261	106,731	515,530	1918-19
							<i>Ferozpur</i>
387,983	11,894	284	59	2,567,439	338,603	2,228,836	1917-18
215,802	22,566	81	6	1,351,201	117,102	1,234,099	1918-19
							<i>Multan</i>
234,746	6,067	85	33	1,314,533	185,356	1,129,177	1917-18
184,937	7,227	36	393	955,518	19,801	935,717	1918-19
							<i>Jhang</i>
133,412	3,597	6,073	59	807,800	80,798	727,002	1917-18
123,462	11,419	3,986	54	660,101	69,088	591,013	1918-19
							<i>Lyallpur</i>
257,901	11,867	...	28	1,645,080	196,981	1,448,099	1917-18
299,078	16,091	...	25	1,580,325	232,527	1,347,798	1918-19

Table III—continued

No 49—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—concluded

District	INDIGO AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Montgomery</i>										
1917-18	68	6	...	...	...	2,552	...	...	...	2,554
1918-19	9	7	...	...	...	2,500	...	...	...	2,500
<i>Lahore</i>										
1917-18	22	110	...	...	...	3,862	...	...	...	3,862
1918-19 . . . . .	...	121	...	...	...	5,119	...	...	...	5,119
<i>Amritsar</i>										
1917-18 . . . . .	...	3	...	...	...	2,013	...	...	...	2,015
1918-19 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,008	...	...	2	2,010
<i>Gurdaspur</i>										
1917-18	18	1	...	...	...	1,694	...	...	...	1,695
1918-19	5	2	...	...	...	1,541	...	...	...	1,541
<i>Sialkot</i>										
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	5,007	...	...	...	5,007
1918-19 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,191	...	...	2	6,191
<i>Gujrat</i>										
1917-18	55	47	...	...	...	3,001	...	...	...	3,001
1918-19	25	...	...	...	...	5,576	...	...	...	5,576
<i>Gujranwala</i>										
1917-18	2	108	...	...	...	1,071	...	...	...	1,073
1918-19 . . . . .	...	118	...	...	...	5,100	...	...	...	5,100
<i>Shikhar</i>										
1917-18	8	1,318	...	...	...	2,023	...	...	...	2,023
1918-19	1	1,385	...	...	...	2,008	...	...	47	2,008
<i>Jalanda</i>										
1917-18 . . . . .	...	16	...	...	...	593	...	...	...	593
1918-19 . . . . .	...	50	...	...	...	770	...	...	...	770
<i>Rawalpindi</i>										
1917-18 . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	211	...	...	...	211
1918-19 . . . . .	...	2	...	...	...	141	...	...	...	141
<i>Attock</i>										
1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,328	...	...	...	1,328
1918-19 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,623	...	...	...	2,623
<i>Mianwali</i>										
1917-18 . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	113	...	...	1	113
1918-19	1	...	...	...	...	508	...	...	...	508
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>										
1917-18	9,541	31	...	...	...	1,889	...	1	...	1,893
1918-19	2,193	31	...	...	...	1,126	...	3	...	1,132
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>										
1917-18	30,560	...	...	...	...	981	...	...	...	981
1918-19	4,927	1	...	...	...	1,169	...	...	...	1,169
<i>Total</i>										
1917-18	90,837	4,010	1,520	...	9,790	62,017	...	5	1,629	71,070
1918-19	16,543	3,762	1,700	...	9,616	70,133	...	1	1,111	82,564

AREA UNDER CROPS
(PUNJAB)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
203,680 169,661	971 1,039	2,746 19,611	9 539	1,183,257 880,301	95,102 98,113	1,098,155 700,018	Montgomery 1917-18 1918-19
232,808 196,792	33,068 41,186	670 1,893	293 202	1,410,769 977,402	273,172 115,011	1,167,597 832,361	Lahore 1917-18 1918-19
201,451 181,218	10,566 19,417	...	...	917,960 743,711	214,313 175,541	703,647 568,173	Amritsar 1917-18 1918-19
120,889 110,637	7,127 13,550	671 1,962	272 276	971,490 849,129	187,577 143,405	783,913 705,724	Gurdaspur 1917-18 1918-19
122,332 111,527	8,279 15,683	...	...	1,103,616 894,619	221,514 152,012	882,002 742,607	Sialkot 1917-18 1918-19
71,832 81,911	5,200 10,356	...	3	909,693 867,142	131,345 111,845	867,348 755,297	Gujrat 1917-18 1918-19
157,931 172,011	10,037 13,200	...	...	1,501,340 1,232,606	192,866 118,937	1,368,474 1,113,669	Gujranwala 1917-18 1918-19
160,616 166,532	4,811 2,794	22,208 10,210	12 130	1,253,731 946,680	81,866 77,758	1,169,868 868,922	Shahpur 1917-18 1918-19
26,096 17,766	2,110 2,033	7,740 8,952	81 758	746,218 557,502	70,190 37,980	676,028 519,523	Jhelum 1917-18 1918-19
21,218 11,087	5,175 3,651	120 1,027	3 13	626,085 589,918	76,068 80,380	550,017 508,538	Rawalpindi 1917-18 1918-19
21,474 16,518	7,050 8,160	113 92	66 123	1,029,414 695,551	61,637 57,613	967,777 637,911	Attock 1917-18 1918-19
0,018 11,251	7,518 11,161	21,021 2	0,127 8	745,143 429,914	21,253 13,495	723,890 416,419	Mianwali 1917-18 1918-19
17,092 15,745	2,565 4,370	...	...	990,599 413,391	111,659 21,850	878,940 391,544	Dera Ghazi Khan 1917-18 1918-19
104,590 78,480	3,988 3,551	...	24 17	722,730 502,802	83,055 55,593	639,675 507,209	Muzaffargarh 1917-18 1918-19
4,011,642 3,090,550	198,613 279,510	71,888 62,127	17,667 10,011	32,867,951 (a) 21,863,128	5,703,142 2,846,558	27,162,809 (a) 19,006,870	Total 1917-18 1918-19

(a) Decrease due to insufficiency of the monsoon and autumn rainfall and to the prevalence of Influenza Epidemic.

Table III—continued

No. 50—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawai (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or maua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Mandalay</i>										
1917-18	102,925	250	...	...	...	...	463	934	3,961	108,533
1918-19	96,631	513	...	...	...	...	1,740	1,105	3,995	103,997
<i>Bhamo</i>										
1917-18	82,393	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	82,893
1918-19	80,160	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	80,660
<i>Myitkyina</i>										
1917-18	73,939	18	...	...	...	...	11,041	...	...	84,978
1918-19	74,523	20	...	...	...	...	11,024	...	...	85,567
<i>Katha</i>										
1917-18	196,462	8	...	...	...	...	25	8	...	196,503
1918-19	196,339	...	...	...	...	...	24	20	...	196,389
<i>Ruby Mines</i>										
1917-18	6,687	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	150	7,337
1918-19	6,243	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	150	6,893
<i>Shwebo</i>										
1917-18	550,301	9,387	...	1,842	...	...	138	3,005	15,723	574,396
1918-19	512,238	4,060	...	1,049	...	...	78	1,532	16,210	536,976
<i>Sagaing</i>										
1917-18	77,008	29,014	...	40,261	...	...	10,488	10,964	28,725	196,460
1918-19	56,570	28,773	3	27,808	...	...	9,319	9,961	21,242	153,676
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>										
1917-18	104,951	7,642	3	122,633	...	...	3,314	17,741	302	256,589
1918-19	95,517	0,152	...	106,614	...	...	3,631	7,272	89	222,275
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>										
1917-18	90,204	...	...	...	...	...	462	8	123	90,797
1918-19	89,727	...	...	...	...	...	463	9	165	90,364
<i>Pakokku</i>										
1917-18	106,278	283	...	123,980	...	...	31,879	3,893	1,005	267,298
1918-19	94,511	291	...	111,382	...	...	29,157	2,335	809	238,575
<i>Minbu</i>										
1917-18	124,696	993	...	11,623	...	...	18,204	5,055	2,068	162,634
1918-19	126,949	1,183	...	7,531	...	...	18,444	3,735	1,525	159,372
<i>Magwe</i>										
1917-18	142,190	40	...	65,872	...	...	37,770	606	59,012	305,490
1918-19	121,677	43	...	27,230	...	...	37,703	281	47,730	231,634
<i>Kyaukse</i>										
1917-18	103,321	2,288	...	512	...	...	831	3,953	26	110,973
1918-19	103,517	3,343	...	...	...	...	702	2,157	...	109,718
<i>Meiktila</i>										
1917-18	120,724	25	...	67,532	...	...	8,411	4,201	3,448	204,341
1918-19	99,841	57	...	57,657	...	...	6,454	2,995	3,395	170,399
<i>Yamethin</i>										
1917-18	273,760	75	...	11,878	...	...	16,368	2,041	55	304,177
1918-19	246,302	55	...	12,406	...	...	14,020	2,021	50	274,854
<i>Ayingyan</i>										
1917-18	48,170	77	...	144,593	4	...	5,958	4,649	36,605	240,056
1918-19	33,925	138	...	114,626	...	...	6,801	6,260	34,737	195,496
<i>Chin Hills</i>										
1917-18	7,912	910	...	11,053	...	...	8,771	...	14,536	43,188
1918-19	7,912	916	...	11,053	...	...	8,771	...	14,536	43,188
<i>Pakokku Hill Tract</i>										
1917-18	1,000	...	...	8,300	...	...	500	...	...	9,800
1918-19	1,000	...	...	8,300	...	...	500	...	...	9,800
<i>Northern Shan States</i>										
1918-19 (a)	75,557	43	...	...	...	...	619	2	2	76,223
<i>Total</i>										
1917-18	2,212,921	44,096	3	610,070	4	500	155,103	67,103	165,734	3,246,443
1918-19	2,119,139	40,500	3	486,560	...	500	149,959	39,700	144,725	2,990,096

NOTE.—For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are based on estimates framed in the best manner possible
(a) See footnote (a) on page 80

AREA UNDER CROPS
(UPPER BURMA)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinhili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar-cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
...	1,498	...	61	4	4,563	2,500	1	76	57	...	...	57	Mandalay
...	5,321	...	105	4	5,430	3,675	1	84	800	...	...	300	1917-18
...	1,030	...	...	...	1,030	16	30	...	2,000	...	50	2,050	Bhamo
...	1,000	...	...	...	1,000	10	25	...	2,000	...	50	2,050	1917-18
...	1,215	...	...	30	1,235	36	30	...	...	...	...	...	Myitkyina
...	1,216	...	...	22	1,238	38	100	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	696	286	...	...	982	6	17	...	...	...	...	...	Katha
...	1,074	363	...	...	1,437	46	17	...	2	...	...	2	1917-18
...	596	...	...	...	596	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ruby Mines
...	574	...	...	...	574	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	49,622	8	733	...	50,363	315	...	...	2,519	...	...	2,519	Shwabo
...	57,402	5	1,177	...	58,584	520	...	...	7,124	...	...	7,124	1917-18
18	123,014	...	3,611	...	126,625	3,437	...	681	61,563	...	...	61,563	Sungay
34	126,859	...	3,285	9	130,144	6,472	...	809	103,796	...	...	103,796	1917-18
...	137,870	...	8,882	...	146,752	3,023	...	...	25,434	...	41	25,475	Lower Chindwin
...	170,158	...	7,980	2	178,138	3,518	...	...	44,460	...	41	44,501	1917-18
...	999	126	6	...	1,131	29	10	...	111	...	...	111	Upper Chindwin
...	1,091	103	5	...	1,199	21	10	...	185	...	...	185	1917-18
243	66,080	...	91,608	6	160,695	2,015	66	19,798	1,945	...	...	1,945	Pakokku
139	74,467	...	98,553	8	168,167	4,705	72	19,745	2,880	...	...	2,880	1917-18
...	30,219	...	230	...	30,449	5,278	27	...	65	...	...	65	Minbu
21	78,996	...	181	3	79,181	7,498	11	...	1,523	...	33	1,555	1917-18
...	208,162	...	64,380	...	272,541	2,663	50	821	3,872	...	...	3,872	Magwe
...	252,011	...	64,663	...	316,674	3,586	48	813	8,234	...	...	8,234	1917-18
...	25,650	...	...	...	25,650	13,760	571	438	628	...	...	628	Kyaukse
...	28,598	...	10	...	28,608	16,287	712	363	2,136	...	...	2,136	1917-18
...	101,933	...	3,844	...	105,777	21,247	126	...	52,021	...	...	52,021	Morikita
...	118,585	...	3,504	...	122,089	24,122	185	...	50,640	...	...	50,640	1917-18
...	71,952	1	787	...	72,739	2,218	2,709	70	1,162	...	...	1,162	Yamethin
2	70,798	...	1,015	...	71,813	2,849	3,298	125	2,303	...	...	2,503	1917-18
...	174,366	...	69,088	...	243,454	5,775	...	...	58,571	...	...	58,571	Mingyan
...	176,669	...	69,206	...	245,875	7,680	1	...	72,471	...	...	72,461	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Chin Hills
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Pakokku Hill Tracts
...	1,266	4,997	269	48	6,580	2,113	960	...	5,476	...	...	5,476	Northern Shan States
261	1,000,911	421	216,197	30	1,256,760	66,319	3,687	21,890	212,043	...	91	213,089	Tou I
196	1,166,418	5,458	214,018	96	1,417,089	83,064	5,450	21,919	312,740	...	124	312,864	1917-18
													1918-19

Table III—*continued*

No. 50—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA—*continued*

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Mandalay</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,747	...	...	44	3,791
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	5,034	...	...	43	5,077
<i>Bhamo</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	200	60	...	604	...	...	...	864
1918-19 . . .	...	...	200	60	...	611	...	...	...	871
<i>Mystkyna</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	10	6	658	...	...	...	674
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	10	6	937	...	...	...	953
<i>Katha</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	2	805	888	...	...	...	1,605
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	2	904	680	...	...	...	1,586
<i>Ruby Mines</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	10	50	11	...	...	...	71
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	10	50	89	...	...	...	149
<i>Shwebo</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	170	...	...	21	191
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	152	...	...	21	173
<i>Sagaing</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,633	...	...	16	3,649
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,292	...	...	17	6,309
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>										
1917-18 . . .	110	...	...	...	...	571	...	...	31	605
1918-19 . . .	60	...	...	...	...	699	...	...	39	738
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>										
1917-18 . . .	100	...	...	...	1,414	945	...	...	...	2,559
1918-19 . . .	100	...	...	...	2,511	911	...	...	...	3,452
<i>Pakokku</i>										
1917-18 . . .	180	...	...	...	...	6,117	...	...	60	6,177
1918-19 . . .	195	...	...	...	...	8,752	...	...	70	8,822
<i>Minbu</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,609	...	...	107	3,116
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,019	...	...	166	3,215
<i>Mague</i>										
1917-18 . . .	1	...	...	...	...	3,013	...	...	57	3,100
1918-19 . . .	5	...	...	...	...	4,118	...	...	64	4,182
<i>Kyaukse</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	243	...	...	368	611
1918-19 . . .	...	39	...	...	...	510	...	...	354	864
<i>Meiktila</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	98
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	106	109
<i>Yamethin</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	360	...	...	85	445
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	384	...	...	96	480
<i>Ayngyan</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,679	...	...	27	2,706
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	4,796	...	...	27	4,823
<i>Chin Hills</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Pakokku Hill Tracts</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	36	...	436
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	36	...	436
<i>Northern Shan States</i>										
1918-19 . . . (d)	...	1	16,793	...	148,420	2,182	...	...	30	67,426
<i>Total</i>										
1917-18 . . .	371	...	200	82	2,275	27,078	...	36	917	30,588
1918-19 . . .	360	40	16,993	83	51,801	39,620	...	36	1,033	109,655

See explanation given in footnote on page 169
(a) See footnote (a) on page 30

AREA UNDER CROPS
(UPPER BURMA)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
2,753 3,228	70,462 71,806	...	29 23	198,855 198,601	5,253 3,590	193,602 190,011	<i>Mandalay</i> 1917-18 1918-19
...	2,098 1,880	...	100 200	89,081 86,755	201 147	88,880 86,608	<i>Bhamo</i> 1917-18 1918-19
...	672 690	421 427	4,282 4,282	92,328 93,245	...	91,328 91,245	<i>Myittha</i> 1917-18 1918-19
...	3,185 3,332	...	10 ...	202,398 202,799	79 76	202,319 202,723	<i>Katha</i> 1917-18 1918-19
...	1,546 1,641	200 200	...	9,751 9,472	...	9,751 9,472	<i>Ruby Mines</i> 1917-18 1918-19
7,284 6,363	42,466 45,672	31 12	5 ...	677,570 658,424	6,258 11,354	671,312 647,070	<i>Shwabo</i> 1917-18 1918-19
8,079 9,604	141,708 143,872	...	12 ...	546,130 554,815	21,031 16,600	525,099 538,116	<i>Saguing</i> 1917-18 1918-19
170 853	123,043 119,590	1 ..	...	550,077 569,690	30,893 39,000	519,184 531,501	<i>Lower Chindwin</i> 1917-18 1918-19
...	4,569 5,522	...	65 65	80,171 101,000	776 596	98,395 100,593	<i>Upper Chindwin</i> 1917-18 1918-19
30,050 29,558	90,286 85,736	...	...	580,619 558,461	58,241 56,541	522,278 501,920	<i>Pakokku</i> 1917-18 1918-19
20,845 21,754	30,001 45,132	...	...	270,415 317,092	17,236 30,147	253,179 281,545	<i>Alinbu</i> 1917-18 1918-19
51,479 101,241	50,176 46,898	...	...	690,152 715,828	141,016 161,176	548,296 554,652	<i>Magre</i> 1917-18 1918-19
3,006 3,232	50,705 48,005	35 104	4 8	215,480 210,982	21,675 22,241	190,805 188,741	<i>Kyaukse</i> 1917-18 1918-19
...	84,751 99,628	...	...	474,301 489,746	90,180 99,750	384,122 389,987	<i>Meiktila</i> 1917-18 1918-19
5,069 7,045	38,104 42,732	...	...	426,740 406,301	35,008 33,012	390,832 373,289	<i>Tamethin</i> 1917-18 1918-19
...	140,761 152,455	...	...	997,323 718,470	104,695 114,962	592,628 603,508	<i>Mingyan</i> 1917-18 1918-19
...	...	...	...	43,188 43,188	...	43,188 43,188	<i>Chin Hills</i> 1917-18 1918-19
...	240 240	...	...	10,476 10,476	...	10,476 10,476	<i>Pakokku Hill Tracts</i> 1917-18 1918-19
20	5,073	3,842	1,000	169,814	...	169,814	<i>Northern Shan States</i> 1918-19
180,553 235,803	903,800 923,013	688 4,790	4,457 6,128	5,880,615 6,110,328	543,201 591,330	5,337,324 5,518,998	<i>Total</i> 1917-18 1918-19

See explanation given in footnote on page 168

Table III—continued

No. 51—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marna	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Akyab</i>										
1917-18 . . .	661,640	...	...	...	...	...	184	58	56	661,938
1918-19 . . .	645,603	...	...	...	...	...	178	52	61	645,889
<i>Northern Arakan</i>										
1917-18 . . .	9,080	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,080
1918-19 . . .	9,128	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,128
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>										
1917-18 . . .	181,644	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	181,644
1918-19 . . .	169,541	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	169,541
<i>Sandonay</i>										
1917-18 . . .	79,448	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	79,450
1918-19 . . .	76,283	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	76,289
<i>Rangoon Town</i>										
1917-18 . . .	3,002	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,002
1918-19 . . .	2,882	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,882
<i>Insein</i>										
1917-18 . . .	516,712	...	...	...	...	...	235	...	...	516,947
1918-19 . . .	514,117	...	...	...	...	...	229	...	...	514,346
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>										
1917-18 . . .	773,554	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	773,554
1918-19 . . .	773,038	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	773,041
<i>Pegu</i>										
1917-18 . . .	326,919	...	...	...	...	...	448	273	45	327,685
1918-19 . . .	332,876	...	...	...	...	...	269	197	189	333,531
<i>Tharawadi</i>										
1917-18 . . .	511,151	2	...	...	...	...	1,645	1,996	...	514,794
1918-19 . . .	507,030	7	...	...	...	...	1,032	3,310	2	511,381
<i>Prome</i>										
1917-18 . . .	327,047	...	...	...	...	...	1,485	85	1	328,618
1918-19 . . .	332,811	5	...	...	...	...	1,402	139	26	334,383
<i>Maubin</i>										
1917-18 . . .	387,972	...	...	152	...	...	3,013	84	...	391,251
1918-19 . . .	376,029	...	...	221	...	...	3,201	145	...	379,596
<i>Pyawbun</i>										
1917-18 . . .	648,699	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	648,699
1918-19 . . .	634,920	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	634,920
<i>Bassein</i>										
1917-18 . . .	689,476	...	...	...	...	...	659	523	...	690,658
1918-19 . . .	681,439	...	...	...	...	...	389	1,114	...	682,942
<i>Henzada</i>										
1917-18 . . .	514,625	...	...	2,238	...	...	2,787	1,697	...	521,347
1918-19 . . .	512,172	...	...	...	...	...	5,140	2,902	495	520,709
<i>Myaungmya</i>										
1917-18 . . .	679,387	...	...	...	...	...	38	...	9	679,434
1918-19 . . .	660,521	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	660,543
<i>Thayetmyo</i>										
1917-18 . . .	105,668	1	...	...	...	...	11,694	39	264	117,666
1918-19 . . .	104,275	4	...	...	...	...	10,793	19	162	115,253
<i>Amherst</i>										
1917-18 . . .	421,058	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	421,063
1918-19 . . .	406,317	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	406,352
<i>Tatoy</i>										
1917-18 . . .	100,941	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100,941
1918-19 . . .	99,898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	99,898
<i>Mergui</i>										
1917-18 . . .	74,057	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74,057
1918-19 . . .	73,997	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73,997
<i>Toungoo</i>										
1917-18 . . .	385,887	...	...	...	...	...	810	736	150	390,083
1918-19 . . .	376,908	...	...	...	...	...	514	373	205	378,000
<i>Thaton</i>										
1917-18 . . .	665,473	...	...	...	...	...	166	3	...	665,642
1918-19 . . .	599,885	...	...	...	...	...	147	...	...	600,032
<i>Salween</i>										
1917-18 . . .	24,822	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,822
1918-19 . . .	24,804	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,804
<i>Total</i>										
1917-18 . . .	8,590,762	3	...	2,390	...	...	23,198	5,495	527	8,622,375
1918-19 . . .	8,434,504	16	...	221	...	...	23,323	8,258	1,140	8,467,457

See explanation given in the footnote (page 168)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and Mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
219	381	2,984	...	21	3,605	7,898	411	...	593	...	21	614	Akyah
171	438	2,578	...	20	3,202	8,570	477	...	591	...	12	603	1917-18
...	300	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	200	...	...	200	Northern Arakan
...	200	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	200	...	...	200	1917-18
...	802	...	1	...	803	327	716	...	1	...	113	114	1918-19
...	780	...	...	...	780	290	740	...	1	...	180	187	Kyaukpadaung
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
2	682	...	22	...	706	1,288	906	...	47	...	101	148	1918-19
...	774	...	6	...	779	1,321	601	...	76	...	88	164	Sandaung
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	65	...	...	...	65	13	145	...	...	...	...	...	Kangon Town
...	76	...	...	...	76	13	151	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	...	...	...	...	...	Insein
...	954	...	...	...	954	72	1,017	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	1,020	...	22	...	1,042	65	30	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	1,737	...	17	...	1,754	685	596	...	9	...	...	9	Tharawaddy
...	1,284	...	...	...	1,284	840	543	...	25	...	...	25	1917-18
...	3,689	...	170	...	3,759	987	482	10	1,617	...	...	1,647	1918-19
...	3,851	...	204	...	4,055	787	383	10	1,583	...	...	1,593	Prome
...	51	...	943	...	994	3,695	249	2	...	...	...	...	1917-18
1	122	...	2,327	...	2,450	5,071	286	2	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	Magway
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	53	...	1	...	54	2	387	7	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	75	...	5	...	80	8	460	7	...	...	...	...	Dagon
...	1,025	...	217	...	1,242	1,317	200	25	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	1,906	...	198	...	1,204	3,215	278	79	158	...	...	158	1918-19
...	16	...	280	...	296	507	528	...	...	...	...	...	Henzada
...	12	...	296	...	308	580	408	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
21	67,958	...	1,521	...	69,479	3,008	55	27	33,322	...	...	33,322	Myaungmya
31	89,290	...	1,802	...	91,092	2,517	68	21	63,518	...	...	63,518	1917-18
...	1,497	...	...	...	1,497	371	1,520	3	179	...	...	179	Thayethary
...	1,093	...	...	...	1,093	1,302	1,275	3	0	...	...	9	1918-19
...	4	...	...	...	4	122	132	16	...	...	384	384	Amherst
...	2	...	...	...	2	61	144	16	...	...	573	573	1917-18
...	2	...	...	...	2	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	71	...	10	...	...	10	Tavoy
...	3,328	35	85	75	3,478	314	1,273	222	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	3,613	23	82	75	3,798	306	1,626	224	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	411	...	11	...	422	1,298	7,791	47	44	...	...	41	Mergui
...	579	...	37	...	616	1,351	8,083	54	80	...	...	80	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	207	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	205	...	...	...	...	...	Salween
212	82,850	3,019	3,221	96	89,428	21,898	16,780	858	30,042	...	619	30,661	Total
293	101,210	2,691	4,778	95	111,887	20,302	15,888	416	60,557	...	859	67,416	1917-18
													1918-19

Table III—*continued*

No. 51—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN
EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA—*continued*

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Akyab</i>										
1917-18	804	...	...	2,194	2,998
1918-19	797	...	...	2,434	3,231
<i>Northern Arakan</i>										
1917-18	1,645	...	...	...	1,645
1918-19	1,635	...	...	...	1,635
<i>Kyauipyu</i>										
1917-18	4,400	...	...	141	4,541
1918-19	4,411	...	...	381	4,792
<i>Sandoway</i>										
1917-18	1,770	...	...	145	1,915
1918-19	1,993	...	...	141	2,134
<i>Rangoon Town</i>										
1917-18	6	6
1918-19	6	6
<i>Insein</i>										
1917-18	77	...	...	112	189
1918-19	101	...	...	104	205
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>										
1917-18	373	373
1918-19	347	347
<i>Pegu</i>										
1917-18	5,869	...	...	1	5,370
1918-19	5,691	...	...	1	5,692
<i>Tharavadi</i>										
1917-18	5,004	...	...	92	5,096
1918-19	5,321	...	...	58	5,379
<i>Prome</i>										
1917-18	4,414	...	...	670	5,084
1918-19	4,020	...	...	504	4,524
<i>Ma-ubin</i>										
1917-18	5,830	...	...	1,120	6,950
1918-19	5,031	...	...	1,027	6,058
<i>Pyawbón</i>										
1917-18	867	867
1918-19	867	867
<i>Bassein</i>										
1917-18	4,448	...	...	163	4,611
1918-19	5,007	...	...	169	5,176
<i>Henzada</i>										
1917-18	9,286	...	...	1,090	10,376
1918-19	12,851	...	...	1,165	14,016
<i>Nyaungmya</i>										
1917-18	11	...	...	590	601
1918-19	11	...	...	584	595
<i>Thayetmyo</i>										
1917-18	10,918	...	...	81	10,999
1918-19	1	...	...	...	11,773	...	...	86	11,859
<i>Amherst</i>										
1917-18	177	...	...	4,981	5,158
1918-19	1	40	...	...	4,355	4,396
<i>Tavoy</i>										
1917-18	10	...	...	4,790	4,800
1918-19	9	...	...	4,886	4,895
<i>Mergui</i>										
1917-18	3	...	202	...	...	5,119	5,324
1918-19	447	...	...	4,326	4,773
<i>Toungoo</i>										
1917-18	5,679	...	...	9,486	15,165
1918-19	9,011	...	...	10,991	20,002
<i>Thalab</i>										
1917-18	2,071	...	...	2,568	4,639
1918-19	1,969	...	...	2,642	4,611
<i>Kalaw</i>										
1917-18	3,817	3,817
1918-19	3,754	3,754
<i>Total</i>										
1917-18	3	...	62,115	...	...	38,406	100,524
1918-19	1	...	...	1	70,118	...	...	38,828	108,947

AREA UNDER CROPS
(LOWER BURMA)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
...	28,358	920	10,230	716,291	496	715,795	<i>Akyah</i> 1917-18
...	25,817	102	9,323	607,274	1,018	696,220	1918-19
...	...	...	175	11,400	..	11,400	<i>Northern Arakan</i> 1917-18
...	...	...	175	11,338	..	11,338	1918-19
...	6,496	...	4,670	100,271	246	100,025	<i>Kazalpyu</i> 1917-18
...	0,265	...	4,422	127,017	308	186,709	1918-19
...	3,554	286	3,785	61,988	172	61,816	<i>Sundaway</i> 1917-18
...	4,000	...	3,910	89,288	221	89,064	1918-19
...	2,405	...	26	5,439	...	5,439	<i>Kungoon Pw</i> 1917-18
...	1,937	...	26	4,851	...	4,851	1918-19
...	28,203	...	6,850	552,424	212	552,182	<i>Insein</i> 1917-18
...	28,210	41	7,346	550,888	277	550,111	1918-19
...	21,291	1,841	15,481	812,553	...	812,553	<i>Hantayannaddy</i> 1917-18
...	19,503	2,580	17,714	813,144	...	813,144	1918-19
...	17,280	...	431	852,802	2,867	850,025	<i>Pegu</i> 1917-18
...	16,829	434	201	870,833	2,731	877,103	1918-19
...	27,708	1,410	143	552,105	1,801	550,394	<i>Thurawadi</i> 1917-18
...	27,425	109	46	547,032	1,682	545,350	1918-19
75	33,157	593	1,031	375,393	503	374,890	<i>Prome</i> 1917-18
73	34,330	685	1,027	382,640	668	381,972	1918-19
...	35,526	51	6,935	445,658	...	445,658	<i>Maubin</i> 1917-18
...	36,407	47	7,437	437,304	...	437,304	1918-19
...	3,767	5	7,468	660,798	...	660,798	<i>Pyawb</i> 1917-18
...	3,850	3	7,664	647,286	...	647,286	1918-19
...	59,678	...	6,335	741,732	...	741,732	<i>Bassein</i> 1917-18
...	39,437	...	7,510	735,656	...	735,656	1918-19
...	62,450	118	5,363	602,408	757	601,741	<i>Henzada</i> 1917-18
...	65,721	510	6,798	612,718	491	612,222	1918-19
...	19,462	385	10,625	711,838	...	711,838	<i>Myaungmya</i> 1917-18
...	20,862	...	9,987	693,283	...	693,283	1918-19
8,911	8,891	...	208	247,582	40,808	206,774	<i>Thayetmyo</i> 1917-18
3,719	8,024	...	260	290,172	67,706	228,466	1918-19
...	38,918	12	16,421	485,151	71	485,080	<i>Amherst</i> 1917-18
...	40,708	...	14,959	470,097	190	469,907	1918-19
...	25,715	102	13,582	145,797	447	145,350	<i>Tavoy</i> 1917-18
48	25,678	58	14,086	145,454	580	144,874	1918-19
...	16,162	9	81,420	127,096	642	126,454	<i>Mergui</i> 1917-18
...	15,932	4	32,021	127,412	820	126,592	1918-19
...	21,741	215	4,547	437,036	2,410	434,617	<i>Toungoo</i> 1917-18
...	21,023	381	4,743	430,998	1,204	429,794	1918-19
...	45,934	...	10,646	736,463	805	735,658	<i>Thaton</i> 1917-18
...	45,417	...	11,540	671,780	510	671,280	1918-19
...	250	...	207	29,303	...	29,303	<i>Salween</i> 1917-18
...	243	...	207	20,213	...	20,213	1918-19
3,980	480,968	5,329	150,541	9,540,798	52,276	9,488,522	<i>Total</i> 1917-18
3,840	491,013	4,994	162,082	9,160,103	78,439	9,081,751	1918-19

AREA UNDER CROPS
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

176

Table III—continued

No. 52—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jaware (millet)	Oumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or maua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Sangor</i>										
1917-18 . . .	18,725	473,156	1,850	30,562	565	11	8,911	100,256	69,228	703,273
1918-19 . . .	21,634	370,004	1,155	111,068	869	15	8,716	114,190	92,035	719,776
<i>Damoh</i>										
1917-18 . . .	56,606	251,921	3,184	21,812	66	5	4,647	50,633	58,482	450,356
1918-19 . . .	61,510	108,611	851	63,804	90	2	4,298	49,008	64,340	442,618
<i>Jubbulpore</i>										
1917-18 . . .	181,670	334,714	8,125	23,636	1,847	20	13,229	167,534	235,733	966,008
1918-19 . . .	193,256	262,953	4,134	35,462	1,081	22	13,411	155,956	221,830	894,105
<i>Mandla</i>										
1917-18 . . .	124,362	131,917	708	231	...	28	27,579	47,271	287,641	619,827
1918-19 . . .	138,565	83,931	417	360	..	31	27,880	23,325	307,199	581,708
<i>Seoni</i>										
1917-18 . . .	112,380	273,978	429	21,576	1	293	12,330	39,413	211,141	671,541
1918-19 . . .	119,449	226,149	232	41,680	2	297	11,890	39,999	219,804	659,502
<i>Narsinghpur</i>										
1917-18 . . .	41,130	147,899	161	16,725	6,413	5	880	157,633	135,674	508,753
1918-19 . . .	40,831	123,474	90	28,666	5,390	6	768	141,720	150,454	509,099
<i>Hoshangabad</i>										
1917-18 . . .	11,636	451,049	236	20,048	1,798	55	2,703	108,953	92,181	687,564
1918-19 . . .	14,858	309,613	231	101,204	1,830	123	2,005	107,573	126,899	664,815
<i>Niwar</i>										
1917-18 . . .	17,052	50,164	10	156,215	22,680	29	3,589	23,635	127,884	400,248
1918-19 . . .	19,431	23,033	4	213,242	23,129	54	3,131	14,836	123,651	420,561
<i>Betul</i>										
1917-18 . . .	12,342	176,225	55	143,739	195	1,481	17,303	37,859	229,004	618,203
1918-19 . . .	22,140	112,010	24	156,380	86	2,711	18,912	32,046	230,538	575,056
<i>Chhindwara</i>										
1917-18 . . .	13,080	311,645	13	314,444	158	1,163	23,939	85,704	216,371	766,707
1918-19 . . .	14,642	163,574	19	247,916	162	1,943	26,688	53,592	232,462	740,028
<i>Wardha</i>										
1917-18 . . .	5,084	132,403	19	333,185	141	...	27	9,526	73,217	508,802
1918-19 . . .	8,076	106,304	31	325,809	116	...	24	6,726	69,501	516,647
<i>Nagpur</i>										
1917-18 . . .	32,225	244,610	320	419,158	533	11	468	17,537	121,983	836,845
1918-19 . . .	34,703	186,160	3	493,561	432	27	435	13,480	125,373	851,267
<i>Chandā</i>										
1917-18 . . .	279,721	73,815	561	216,282	11	158	5,479	17,600	160,706	694,426
1918-19 . . .	283,713	49,503	565	231,312	7	266	5,775	11,641	76,137	661,932
<i>Bhandāra</i>										
1917-18 . . .	474,783	108,386	359	75,331	1	394	3,289	28,963	227,004	918,510
1918-19 . . .	430,590	81,515	460	91,794	1	309	3,273	23,814	152,222	833,978
<i>Bilāghat</i>										
1917-18 . . .	382,144	41,702	1,113	10,516	4	2,112	9,515	19,758	179,535	646,429
1918-19 . . .	388,666	31,112	593	9,680	3	2,476	9,015	14,890	114,272	570,746
<i>Drug</i>										
1917-18 . . .	689,353	203,207	801	153	...	1,136	2,306	33,431	793,457	1,723,931
1918-19 . . .	703,358	139,347	510	86	..	1,074	2,339	23,281	567,424	1,437,319
<i>Rasput</i>										
1917-18 . . .	1,509,423	59,388	670	564	2	4,262	5,030	52,898	695,906	2,328,193
1918-19 . . .	1,512,889	23,509	290	410	1	3,898	4,698	21,646	378,318	1,946,168
<i>Wīlaspur</i>										
1917-18 . . .	1,172,982	115,010	2,939	759	12	75	16,776	22,992	523,222	1,854,767
1918-19 . . .	1,142,504	80,528	1,602	572	1	33	16,606	9,470	315,059	1,619,575
<i>Total</i>										
1917-18 . . .	5,134,701	3,482,279	21,742	1,657,939	33,957	11,228	157,035	1,019,986	4,383,569	15,902,186
1918-19 . . .	5,265,319	2,571,935	11,211	2,156,547	33,209	13,287	159,694	857,196	3,580,027	14,643,425

AREA UNDER CROPS
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
35,452 22,772	11,316 21,585	1,294 234	810 860	10,080 27,101	58,497 72,055	1,419 3,642	661 907	..	18,230 18,461	..	1,877 1,191	15,116 14,642	<i>Sauar</i> 1917-18 1918-19
26,782 4,942	9,336 35,851	969 90	17 31	696 831	87,900 41,248	783 738	440 505	..	920 1,273	..	281 153	1,161 1,428	<i>Damoh</i> 1917-18 1918-19
68,650 20,997	31,777 33,305	8,225 662	491 279	4,770 3,721	111,213 58,964	4,444 2,981	1,486 1,546	..	10,599 11,351	..	6,949 4,008	16,932 15,854	<i>Jubbulpore</i> 1917-18 1918-19
19,020 5,040	26,285 26,281	21,176 2,099	9 11	39,389 87,911	104,879 72,281	597 409	311 276	..	65 158	..	8,199 6,100	8,261 6,258	<i>Mandla</i> 1917-18 1918-19
22,362 16,800	17,412 16,378	1,216 211	46 72	42,159 38,761	83,194 72,245	1,493 1,091	661 652	..	13,629 13,973	..	15,651 11,465	20,283 25,438	<i>Seoni</i> 1917-18 1918-19
11,703 5,637	17,629 25,762	9 6	140 175	1,595 2,050	31,376 33,630	736 647	1,038 1,161	..	24,989 25,518	..	4,067 2,666	29,056 28,184	<i>Narsinghpur</i> 1917-18 1918-19
29,731 20,923	35,392 85,890	3 1	624 649	319 263	66,069 110,738	2,487 2,128	190 257	..	29,059 48,486	..	1,381 898	30,440 49,894	<i>Hoshangabad</i> 1917-18 1918-19
2,195 737	52,772 49,263	1 ..	2,582 2,214	195 197	57,745 62,411	2,901 2,377	116 168	..	353,954 297,548	..	1,962 1,519	355,916 299,067	<i>Nimar</i> 1917-18 1918-19
6,782 9,449	35,496 17,313	16 6	246 ..	53,169 83,711	95,709 60,539	3,552 3,806	3,434 4,059	..	12,084 20,155	..	13,639 1,745	26,323 21,900	<i>Betul</i> 1917-18 1918-19
6,193 5,047	16,932 15,888	23 45	635 616	103,193 95,470	129,970 117,095	2,972 2,853	2,496 2,906	..	89,398 85,331	..	5,507 5,292	94,905 91,623	<i>Chhindwara</i> 1917-18 1918-19
52,574 46,914	6,313 12,401	7 5	126 160	706 1,178	69,756 61,018	3,023 3,050	156 197	..	378,175 331,998	..	2,255 698	380,430 332,691	<i>Hardha</i> 1917-18 1918-19
102,548 74,318	11,856 30,052	1 5	518 606	2,619 3,915	117,542 108,921	10,790 10,240	280 402	..	289,543 275,285	..	4,049 1,219	290,591 276,534	<i>Nagpur</i> 1917-18 1918-19
84,114 95,687	6,694 25,256	63 437	54 45	4,071 3,168	91,996 64,875	9,911 8,562	2,146 2,371	..	87,800 107,070	..	302 347	88,102 107,417	<i>Chanda</i> 1917-18 1918-19
89,158 38,013	3,074 7,010	45 37	871 381	1,489 1,212	85,137 47,283	7,154 6,513	1,502 1,523	..	3,390 6,215	..	1,165 730	4,555 6,975	<i>Bhandara</i> 1917-18 1918-19
67,822 30,087	1,480 1,875	4,608 509	192 109	1,931 1,201	76,033 33,332	1,334 1,300	1,537 1,778	..	19 85	..	266 350	285 435	<i>Rudhakhil</i> 1917-18 1918-19
141,943 42,570	12,994 7,261	1,167 163	197 125	5,387 6,123	161,638 56,241	2,815 3,874	861 516	..	932 1,532	..	491 502	1,426 2,034	<i>Drug</i> 1917-18 1918-19
248,611 46,481	42,231 26,575	2,649 647	1,692 728	12,139 3,478	807,352 77,909	4,491 3,611	2,938 3,406	..	5,897 9,716	..	9,054 5,893	14,751 15,609	<i>Raipur</i> 1917-18 1918-19
200,014 56,219	14,949 10,582	11,239 1,297	580 440	22,372 17,172	249,181 85,710	5,234 2,543	5,017 4,933	..	2,546 4,221	..	4,881 2,194	7,427 6,405	<i>Bilaspur</i> 1917-18 1918-19
1,207,014 483,187	858,998 460,722	52,711 7,356	8,839 7,034	305,534 278,149	1,928,096 1,226,498	68,105 69,672	24,798 27,557	..	1,313,682 1,258,896	..	81,331 40,980	1,395,013 1,300,876	<i>Total</i> 1917-18 1918-19

Table III—*continued*

No. 52—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES—*continued*

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cin-ehona	Indian Hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Saugor</i>										
1917-18 . . .	9	19	...	...	...	2,146	...	...	...	2,146
1918-19 . . .	1	37	...	...	...	237	...	...	...	237
<i>Dumoh</i>										
1917-18 . . .	1	...	...	...	...	1,059	...	...	...	1,059
1918-19 . . .	1	...	...	...	...	165	...	...	...	165
<i>Jubbulpore</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,158	...	...	...	1,158
1918-19 . . .	...	3	...	...	...	251	...	...	...	251
<i>Mandla</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	768	...	...	...	768
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	398	...	...	...	398
<i>Seoni</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,179	...	...	...	1,179
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	264	...	...	...	264
<i>Narsinghpur</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,174	...	...	...	1,174
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	343	...	...	...	343
<i>Hoshangabad</i>										
1917-18 . . .	8	...	...	...	...	1,301	...	...	...	1,301
1918-19 . . .	4	...	...	...	...	323	...	...	...	323
<i>Nimar</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	275	...	158	...	433
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	203	...	234
<i>Betul</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	742	...	...	...	742
1918-19 . . .	...	71	...	...	...	56	...	...	...	56
<i>Chhindwara</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	2	...	...	...	1,716	...	...	...	1,716
1918-19 . . .	...	1	...	...	...	332	...	...	...	332
<i>Wardha</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	796	...	...	...	796
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	342	...	...	...	342
<i>Nagpur</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	4	...	...	...	440	...	...	...	440
1918-19 . . .	...	3	...	...	...	275	...	...	...	275
<i>Chanda</i>										
1917-18 . . .	1	...	...	...	...	736	...	...	...	736
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	403	...	...	...	403
<i>Bhandara</i>										
1917-18 . . .	8	...	...	...	...	119	...	...	...	119
1918-19 . . .	10	...	...	...	...	110	...	...	...	110
<i>Balāghāt</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	14	...	...	...	866	...	...	...	866
1918-19 . . .	...	30	...	...	...	1,030	...	...	...	1,030
<i>Drug</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,399	...	...	...	1,399
1918-19 . . .	1	...	...	...	...	1,370	...	...	...	1,370
<i>Kaipur</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,234	...	...	...	1,234
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,618	...	...	...	1,618
<i>Bilāspur</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,347	...	...	...	1,347
1918-19 . . .	...	8	...	...	...	1,322	...	...	...	1,322
<i>Total</i>										
1917-18 . . .	27	39	...	...	...	18,455	...	158	...	18,613
1918-19 . . .	17	153	...	...	...	9,869	...	203	...	9,072

AREA UNDER CROPS (CENTRAL PROVINCES)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
93,543 97,184	3,462 3,361	17 0	... 4	878,162 911,855	19,957 10,574	858,205 901,281	<i>Sauqur</i> 1917-18 1918-19
24,010 23,570	1,052 1,394	88 87	9 7	517,348 511,754	29,065 7,130	488,283 504,624	<i>Damoh</i> 1917-18 1918-19
21,878 22,165	10,236 9,962	369 358	271 128	1,136,995 1,065,767	149,033 91,580	987,962 914,187	<i>Jubbulpore</i> 1917-18 1918-19
1,884 1,996	1,488 1,474	... ...	... ...	738,018 664,863	91,595 30,307	646,423 684,556	<i>Mandla</i> 1917-18 1918-19
13,335 14,413	1,192 1,464	90 78	53 ...	802,030 775,150	39,891 21,703	762,139 753,447	<i>Seoni</i> 1917-18 1918-19
22,428 20,559	3,121 2,876	... ...	... ...	595,682 596,498	24,041 19,145	571,641 577,053	<i>Narsinghpur</i> 1917-18 1918-19
75,380 79,115	5,081 5,252	130 170	... ...	868,650 912,852	6,645 6,659	862,005 906,193	<i>Hoshangabad</i> 1917-18 1918-19
61,066 66,509	1,203 1,252	5 5	... ...	879,638 832,575	25,146 7,929	854,487 824,646	<i>Nimar</i> 1917-18 1918-19
20,985 12,702	1,062 1,604	75 154	2 13	770,087 679,354	22,824 17,599	747,263 661,755	<i>Betul</i> 1917-18 1918-19
3,417 2,449	1,247 1,697	... ...	... ...	1,000,438 957,983	29,248 10,302	971,190 938,681	<i>Chhindwara</i> 1917-18 1918-19
46,739 57,193	2,285 2,491	90 57	45 51	1,001,928 973,737	6,251 3,487	995,677 970,250	<i>Wardha</i> 1917-18 1918-19
35,889 28,725	9,718 10,317	2 17	70 82	1,302,171 1,289,788	14,295 9,277	1,287,876 1,280,506	<i>Nagpur</i> 1917-18 1918-19
13,318 8,827	1,761 1,753	319 315	4 16	905,780 856,471	59,344 30,594	846,436 825,877	<i>Chanda</i> 1917-18 1918-19
5,083 5,289	1,956 2,123	414 584	21 76	1,024,459 904,464	212,942 115,868	811,517 788,601	<i>Bhandara</i> 1917-18 1918-19
4,260 3,977	1,890 1,825	86 145	1 4	732,675 614,597	198,899 100,322	533,786 514,375	<i>Balaghat</i> 1917-18 1918-19
12,441 10,251	13,730 13,498	4 8	2 1	1,919,750 1,525,108	440,040 212,684	1,479,710 1,312,474	<i>Drug</i> 1917-18 1918-19
7,495 6,502	19,097 17,971	86 ...	10 ...	2,685,686 2,073,094	609,440 250,780	2,076,196 1,822,314	<i>Raipur</i> 1917-18 1918-19
1,966 2,402	13,218 13,169	... 12	... ...	2,138,160 1,736,079	504,707 197,449	1,633,453 1,538,630	<i>Bilaspur</i> 1917-18 1918-19
465,117 454,449	93,339 93,381	1,781 2,002	488 382	19,897,602 17,821,984	2,486,353 1,152,534	17,411,249 16,669,450	<i>Total</i> 1917-18 1918-19

Table III—*continued*

No. 53—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Bailey	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marna	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Akola</i>										
1917-18 . . .	15,688	125,050	...	610,104	11,026	31	132	20,956	139,628	933,227
1918-19 . . .	16,079	66,543	...	703,760	13,134	20	167	19,507	115,225	970,044
<i>Amravoti</i>										
1917-18 . . .	3,274	85,895	119	475,202	11,967	331	4	16,339	113,131	796,262
1918-19 . . .	3,264	58,192	118	557,630	11,511	116	17	11,530	115,611	790,804
<i>Buldana</i>										
1917-18 . . .	1,240	105,217	2	471,089	56,696	...	712	32,510	120,930	791,866
1918-19 . . .	3,930	11,078	...	515,879	54,518	...	1,598	25,576	119,898	795,977
<i>Nasik</i>										
1917-18 . . .	13,078	81,975	14	606,110	11,022	..	94	11,002	188,767	945,062
1918-19 . . .	17,917	39,578	0	683,027	18,116	...	226	15,772	186,147	956,152
<i>Total</i>										
1917-18 . . .	36,180	402,076	135	2,162,505	91,611	365	972	119,937	592,356	3,156,937
1918-19 . . .	41,220	208,691	127	2,195,311	92,912	166	2,308	75,885	597,214	3,513,367

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Akola</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,019	...	...	...	2,019
1918-19 . . .	...	..	...	...	...	775	...	...	...	775
<i>Amravoti</i>										
1917-18 . . .	14	3	...	...	...	4,482	...	...	...	4,482
1918-19 . . .	...	14	...	...	...	1,201	...	...	...	1,201
<i>Buldana</i>										
1917-18 . . .	2	...	..	...	...	3,518	...	...	...	3,518
1918-19 . . .	..	...	...	...	...	1,479	...	...	...	1,479
<i>Nasik</i>										
1917-18 . . .	..	...	...	...	...	2,450	...	...	...	2,450
1918-19 . . .	1	...	...	...	...	966	...	...	...	966
<i>Total</i>										
1917-18 . . .	16	3	...	...	...	12,469	...	...	...	12,469
1918-19 . . .	1	14	...	...	...	4,421	...	...	..	4,421

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT	
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total		
12	13	14	15	16	17		18	19	20	21	22	23		24	25
														<i>Akola</i>
8,135 4,913	0,602 8,483	387 137	1,455 1,086	5,474 4,250	25,143 18,569	5,452 6,211	380 466	...	925,523 836,125	...	13,002 11,758	939,125 847,883	1917-18 1918-19	
														<i>Amrāoti</i>
7,963 7,101	8,722 8,472	16 40	746 676	8,224 2,986	20,071 19,275	7,276 8,199	152 153	...	851,595 781,181	...	11,221 10,760	865,819 795,214	1917-18 1918-19	
														<i>Buldāna</i>
7,593 1,859	9,166 7,057	421 224	934 1,117	34,382 20,251	52,440 36,707	5,250 5,165	921 1,915	..	710,237 632,468	...	9,965 7,543	720,202 640,061	1917-18 1918-19	
														<i>Yeotmal</i>
26,622 13,321	26,737 22,856	567 246	604 544	7,180 3,524	62,100 40,491	6,711 5,711	270 388	...	740,282 628,819	...	12,623 13,995	712,905 642,844	1917-18 1918-19	
														<i>Total</i>
50,313 26,293	54,317 46,868	1,394 847	3,879 4,023	50,400 37,011	160,903 115,012	21,689 25,319	1,744 2,002	...	3,187,037 2,881,926	..	50,411 41,106	3,238,051 2,926,032	1917-18 1918-19	

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Akola</i>
89 141	3,660 3,003	82 168	96 80	1,009,282 1,847,382	9,640 881	1,899,642 1,846,501	1917-18 1918-19
							<i>Amrāoti</i>
54 96	4,982 4,307	31 572	304 342	1,610,140 1,620,267	4,551 9,063	1,635,589 1,617,234	1917-18 1918-19
							<i>Buldāna</i>
52 165	3,690 4,630	745 50	8 11	1,578,226 1,485,250	13,027 5,004	1,564,209 1,480,216	1917-18 1918-19
							<i>Yeotmal</i>
7 11	2,347 2,459	44 7	22 30	1,731,927 1,649,310	7,830 872	1,724,097 1,648,438	1917-18 1918-19
							<i>Total</i>
202 403	14,679 14,300	902 797	520 472	6,850,575 6,602,209	35,948 9,880	6,823,627 6,592,389	1917-18 1918-19

Table III—continued

No 54—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT	FOOD GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses(a)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Cachar</i>										
1917-18 . .	232,325	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,672	236,997
1918-19 . .	251,098	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,771	255,770
<i>Sylhet</i>										
1917-18 . .	2,210,120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,016	2,210,436
1918-19 . .	1,917,111	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,008	1,957,119
<i>Goalpara</i>										
1917-18 . .	369,300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,323	377,623
1918-19 . .	370,169	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,019	388,508
<i>Kamrup</i>										
1917-18 . .	591,816	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32,657	630,473
1918-19 . .	579,987	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42,578	622,565
<i>Darrang</i>										
1917-18 . .	274,131	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,148	293,582
1918-19 . .	286,662	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,133	302,795
<i>Nongpou</i>										
1917-18 . .	220,986	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27,220	247,305
1918-19 . .	220,311	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28,226	248,537
<i>Sibsoga</i>										
1917-18 . .	413,799	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,691	430,493
1918-19 . .	419,020	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,034	466,051
<i>Lakhimpur</i>										
1917-18 . .	228,018	...	...	...	...	...	708	...	10,011	238,767
1918-19 . .	230,023	...	...	...	...	...	668	...	9,419	240,110
<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i>										
1917-18 . .	3,900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	4,300
1918-19 . .	3,900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	4,300
<i>Naga Hills</i>										
1917-18 . .	70,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,643	87,643
1918-19 . .	70,000	...	...	...	...	15,000	...	...	2,643	87,643
<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>										
1917-18 . .	28,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,000	31,000
1918-19 . .	28,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,000	31,000
<i>Garo Hills</i>										
1917-18 . .	61,197	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	2,251	66,179
1918-19 . .	61,161	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,282	66,113
<i>Lushai Hills</i>										
1917-18 . .	72,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,100	88,900
1918-19 . .	72,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,100	88,900
<i>Totai</i>										
1917-18 . .	4,802,791	...	...	...	...	...	786	...	170,468	4,973,998
1918-19 . .	4,593,140	...	...	...	...	15,000	668	...	160,936	4,759,741

NOTE.—The information is received from district officers who in their turn obtain figures from the district Land Records staffs in the case of the temporarily-settled areas and from Zamindars in the case of the permanently-settled portion of Goalpara, with the exception in the latter district of jute, the estimate for which is compiled by the village Chaukidari Panelajats. In the permanently-settled part of Sylhet the figures for jute are those submitted after actual inspection by the village Chaukidari Panelajats. The figures for tea are reported by the garden managers, while for all other crops estimates have been framed by the district officers from the actual areas in the surveyed parts, applied to the rest of the district. The figures for the hill districts and the Sadiya Frontier Tract are rough estimates which are revised quinquennially except for cotton for the hill districts and sugarcane and rape and mustard for the Sadiya Frontier Tract for which estimates have to be made annually for the forecasts of these crops.

(a) Includes gram

Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Others	Total	Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
							Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Cachar</i>
106	...	9,056	...	...	9,762	...	6,123	...	12	399	...	411	1917-18
601	...	8,557	...	...	9,158	...	5,411	...	32	135	...	167	1918-19
													<i>Sylhet</i>
11,003	500	35,089	...	...	46,603	...	6,833	...	500	18,697	...	19,197	1917-18
11,000	500	40,028	...	...	51,528	...	6,518	...	400	13,613	...	14,013	1918-19
													<i>Goalpāra</i>
...	902	63,198	...	...	64,100	...	1,236	...	350	48,412	...	48,702	1917-18
10	1,111	63,902	...	...	65,023	...	1,287	...	403	50,802	...	51,205	1918-19
													<i>Kāmārup</i>
19	2,214	50,788	...	...	53,021	...	5,091	...	35	10,746	...	10,781	1917-18
18	2,309	68,314	...	...	70,641	...	4,598	...	189	13,095	...	13,284	1918-19
													<i>Dairang</i>
98	690	23,657	...	...	24,445	...	1,886	...	10	7,700	...	7,710	1917-18
12	492	23,546	...	...	24,050	...	1,765	...	61	8,324	...	8,385	1918-19
													<i>Nowgong</i>
57	12,635	35,631	...	...	48,323	...	2,341	...	5,234	8,947	...	14,181	1917-18
69	9,571	36,908	...	...	46,548	...	2,462	...	4,084	10,889	...	14,973	1918-19
													<i>Sibsāgar</i>
3	103	31,038	...	...	31,144	...	6,049	...	700	435	...	1,135	1917-18
1	133	31,252	...	...	31,386	...	5,705	...	155	419	...	574	1918-19
													<i>Lakhimpur</i>
...	82	8,884	...	...	8,966	...	4,317	...	99	130	...	229	1917-18
...	96	7,467	...	...	7,563	...	5,023	...	103	153	...	256	1918-19
													<i>Sadiya Fron- tier Tract</i>
...	...	400	...	...	400	...	600	...	...	30	...	30	1917-18
...	...	300	...	...	300	...	500	...	...	30	...	30	1918-19
													<i>Nāgā Hills</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	620	...	...	620	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	620	...	...	620	1918-19
													<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>
...	900	...	...	...	900	...	...	...	400	...	...	400	1917-18
...	900	...	...	...	900	...	...	...	700	...	...	700	1918-19
													<i>Gāro Hills</i>
...	308	5,370	...	...	5,678	...	33	...	18,331	4,998	...	23,329	1917-18
...	306	6,090	...	...	6,396	...	27	...	19,200	4,584	...	23,784	1918-19
													<i>Lushai Hills</i>
...	700	...	...	...	700	...	...	...	7,800	...	...	7,800	1917-18
...	700	...	...	...	700	...	...	...	6,000	...	...	6,000	1918-19
													<i>Total</i>
11,266	10,124	263,721	...	...	294,131	...	34,509	...	34,001	100,524	...	134,615	1917-18
11,711	10,118	286,364	...	...	306,193	...	33,296	...	31,917	102,194	...	134,081	1918-19

See explanation given in the footnote (page 182)

Table III—*continued*

No. 54—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM—*continued*

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS.		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Cachar</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	62,186	315	...	...	...	62,501
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	62,650	302	...	...	...	62,952
<i>Sylhet</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	87,740	810	...	...	...	88,550
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	88,517	803	...	...	...	89,320
<i>Godipara</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	807	1,277	...	...	...	5,081
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	820	4,611	...	...	...	5,431
<i>Kamrup</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	3,193	1,884	...	...	...	5,077
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	3,713	1,996	...	...	...	5,709
<i>Darrang</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	51,011	760	...	...	...	51,771
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	62,336	802	...	...	...	63,138
<i>Nowgong</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	12,851	415	...	...	...	13,266
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	12,911	177	...	...	...	13,088
<i>Sibsagar</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	95,121	303	...	...	...	95,424
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	96,590	291	...	...	...	96,881
<i>Lakhimpur</i>										
1917-18 . . .	6	...	...	...	86,778	376	...	...	...	87,154
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	88,319	366	...	...	...	88,685
<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	100
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	100
<i>Naga Hills</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Garo Hills</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	162	...	...	...	162
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	144	...	...	...	144
<i>Lushai Hills</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	200
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	200
<i>Total</i>										
1917-18 . . .	6	...	...	...	300,700	9,539	...	...	...	409,329
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	106,051	10,022	...	...	...	416,073

See explanation footnote given in the (page 182)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food(a)				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Cachar</i>
...	26,382	...	2,796	344,972	23,007	321,965	1917-18
...	26,896	...	4,129	364,783	42,207	322,576	1918-19
							<i>Sylhet</i>
...	172,003	...	11,327	2,584,915	160,109	2,421,836	1917-18
...	172,000	...	11,310	2,301,868	160,060	2,141,808	1918-19
							<i>Goalpara</i>
...	23,287	...	4,806	521,518	128,392	396,126	1917-18
...	23,821	...	4,607	530,505	108,681	430,821	1918-19
							<i>Kamrup</i>
...	49,481	...	9,056	762,984	110,050	652,931	1917-18
...	50,759	...	8,986	776,572	113,423	663,149	1918-19
							<i>Darrang</i>
...	32,657	...	14,200	426,251	30,297	395,954	1917-18
...	31,979	...	14,311	436,128	29,211	407,187	1918-19
							<i>Norgong</i>
...	23,956	...	19,512	368,917	51,158	317,759	1917-18
...	21,359	...	16,564	359,861	31,317	328,517	1918-19
							<i>Sibsaga</i>
...	59,002	...	71,608	664,258	36,131	658,127	1917-18
...	59,011	...	41,159	703,770	31,333	672,437	1918-19
							<i>Lakhimpur</i>
...	25,397	...	11,429	376,465	16,218	360,217	1917-18
...	25,606	...	13,131	380,377	13,713	366,631	1918-19
							<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i>
...	200	...	10	5,610	1,326	4,314	1917-18
...	200	...	10	5,110	1,326	4,111	1918-19
							<i>Naga Hills</i>
...	...	...	11,800	100,063	...	100,063	1917-18
...	...	...	11,800	100,063	...	100,063	1918-19
							<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>
...	17,000	...	3,000	52,300	500	51,800	1917-18
...	17,000	...	3,000	52,600	500	52,100	1918-19
							<i>Garo Hills</i>
...	1,802	...	7,864	105,347	10,168	95,179	1917-18
...	1,768	...	7,617	106,177	11,057	95,120	1918-19
							<i>Lushai Hills</i>
...	100	...	...	97,500	350	97,350	1917-18
...	100	...	...	95,900	350	95,550	1918-19
							<i>Total</i>
...	431,264	...	166,508	6,441,860	567,736	5,876,624	1917-18
...	438,000	...	138,060	6,223,317	543,271	5,680,076	1918-19

See explanation given in the footnote (page 152)
 Column 38.—The area under fruits and vegetables includes village sites
 (a) Includes areas under miscellaneous food crops.

Table III—continued

No. 55—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Hazara</i>										
1917-18 . . .	12,501	130,149	40,827	4,660	12,962	...	210,440	2,351	67,847	481,737
1918-19 . . .	13,543	149,846	50,064	2,919	3,760	...	210,277	4,168	40,322	475,808
<i>Peshawar</i>										
1917-18 . . .	7,393	337,798	186,657	38,122	631	...	178,023	10,606	20,805	780,065
1918-19 . . .	5,736	326,190	181,245	23,356	210	...	169,042	12,822	10,115	732,016
<i>Kohat</i>										
1917-18 . . .	1,953	139,951	8,603	6,249	99,953	...	22,250	18,834	13,532	311,325
1918-19 . . .	2,186	100,471	6,710	2,143	47,665	...	20,118	24,965	5,381	209,939
<i>Bannu</i>										
1917-18 . . .	2,214	271,516	18,022	9,929	27,664	...	38,532	122,767	685	491,229
1918-19 . . .	1,650	185,363	14,336	2,507	5,545	...	37,332	131,462	139	378,334
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>										
1917-18 . . .	1,257	239,840	9,629	33,719	86,504	...	382	71,899	12,844	456,074
1918-19 . . .	1,111	86,522	7,605	10,103	9,415	...	692	33,857	7,769	157,074
<i>Tochi</i>										
1917-18 . . .	1,563	8,252	1,907	..	...	..	4,775	...	140	16,637
1918-19 . . .	1,335	7,736	2,241	...	..	..	4,921	...	155	16,390
<i>Kurram</i>										
1917-18 . . .	10,472	15,915	1,474	...	...	...	8,390	...	7,960	44,211
1918-19 . . .	11,355	15,668	1,326	...	...	...	7,675	...	7,614	43,638
<i>Total</i>										
1917-18 . . .	37,353	1,143,421	267,149	92,679	227,714	...	462,792	226,457	123,713	2,581,278
1918-19 . . .	37,216	872,096	267,427	41,023	66,606	..	450,057	207,274	71,495	2,013,199

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	
26.	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Hazara</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	439	...	...	...	439
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	..	...	308	...	...	...	308
<i>Peshawar</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	7,314	...	...	52	7,366
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	7,195	...	...	44	7,239
<i>Kohat</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	77	...	...	...	77
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	69	...	...	...	69
<i>Bannu</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	25	...	...	...	261	...	...	...	261
1918-19 . . .	...	16	...	...	...	251	...	...	...	251
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>										
1917-18 . . .	15	...	...	...	...	138	...	...	...	138
1918-19 . . .	18	...	...	...	...	138	...	...	...	138
<i>Tochi</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Kurram</i>										
1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>										
1917-18 . . .	15	25	...	...	...	8,230	...	...	52	8,282
1918-19 . . .	18	16	...	...	...	7,961	...	...	44	8,005

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesa- mum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
...	435	13,976	...	26	14,437	494	595	...	5,114	...	925	6,039	<i>Hazara</i> 1917-18
1	168	17,620	...	43	17,832	465	584	...	4,476	...	315	4,731	1918-19
5	357	31,895	...	15	32,272	3,080	23,883	...	24,300	...	486	24,786	<i>Peshawar</i> 1917-18
16	14	16,190	...	2,009	18,229	1,069	29,067	...	23,104	...	221	23,325	1918-19
...	1,370	4,246	...	...	5,616	153	93	...	2,228	...	...	2,228	<i>Kohat</i> 1917-18
...	295	6,102	...	...	6,397	183	123	...	1,709	...	...	1,709	1918-19
1	105	473	...	...	579	321	6,660	...	1,800	...	44	1,844	<i>Bannu</i> 1917-18
1	4	234	...	...	239	368	6,712	...	2,562	...	24	2,586	1918-19
12	520	87,062	...	...	87,594	446	63	...	4,487	...	...	4,487	<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i> 1917-18
2	589	10,076	...	...	10,667	325	68	...	7,023	...	...	7,023	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	...	301	...	...	301	<i>Tochi</i> 1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	273	...	...	273	1918-19
...	2	...	...	...	2	7	...	...	3	...	...	3	<i>Kurram</i> 1917-18
...	1	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	7	...	...	7	1918-19
18	2,789	137,652	...	41	140,500	1,481	31,333	...	38,233	...	1,455	39,688	<i>Total</i> 1917-18
20	1,071	50,222	...	2,052	53,365	2,414	36,539	...	39,151	...	560	39,714	1918-19
Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT						
		Food	Non-food										
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44						
6,556	1,196	1,054	144	511,691	109,021	402,670	<i>Hazara</i> 1917-18						
6,661	1,347	1,025	1	508,822	113,397	395,425	1918-19						
57,195	11,916	550	662	941,755	195,906	745,849	<i>Peshawar</i> 1917-18						
51,276	5,945	8,553	2,367	882,026	187,419	694,607	1918-19						
5,323	574	2,513	172	328,074	25,195	302,879	<i>Kohat</i> 1917-18						
5,024	616	4,355	232	248,617	15,351	213,296	1918-19						
15,331	14,213	...	...	530,463	39,296	491,167	<i>Bannu</i> 1917-18						
15,928	5,689	...	...	410,123	35,165	374,958	1918-19						
4,320	686	25,930	58	570,829	40,195	530,634	<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i> 1917-18						
1,358	531	6,730	52	183,996	5,279	178,717	1918-19						
1,485	174	30	...	18,675	6,235	12,440	<i>Tochi</i> 1917-18						
1,642	189	58	...	18,584	6,108	12,476	1918-19						
2,466	543	127	...	47,360	11,458	35,902	<i>Kurram</i> 1917-18						
2,801	725	105	...	47,281	11,450	35,831	1918-19						
91,685	29,302	30,222	1,036	2,957,847	427,306	2,530,541	<i>Total</i> 1917-18						
87,697	15,025	20,835	2,652	2,279,479	374,160	1,905,310	1918-19						

188

No. 56—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

District	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Ajmer</i>										
1917-18 . . .	84	8,437	42,671	33,742	18,530	26	23,120	23,453	41,529	191,592
1918-19 . . .	55	3,847	23,798	22,431	17,592	..	14,836	13,423	29,914	135,896
<i>Merwara</i>										
1917-18 . . .	1,012	7,812	22,310	8,180	3,722	1,221	23,957	1,505	17,111	86,830
1918-19 . . .	33	1,451	9,460	3,479	1,364	48	19,054	45	4,541	39,475
<i>Kekri</i>										
1917-18 . . .	..	5,643	15,624	13,777	420	...	17,501	5,150	13,352	71,467
1918-19 . . .	...	599	8,463	3,891	45	...	13,024	128	449	26,599
<i>Total</i>										
1917-18 . . .	1,096	21,892	80,605	55,699	22,672	1,247	64,578	30,108	71,992	349,839
1918-19 . . .	88	5,397	41,721	29,801	19,001	48	56,914	13,596	34,904	201,970

[illegible]

AREA UNDER CROPS (AJMER-MERWARA)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Ajmer</i>
69	10,908	...	...	153	11,220	1,602	221	...	36,806	...	...	36,906	1917-18
...	1,856	...	...	...	1,856	3,064	444	...	12,719	...	...	12,719	1918-19
													<i>Merwara</i>
...	1,839	682	...	1,207	3,868	1,240	48	...	12,559	...	282	12,841	1917-18
...	503	7	...	29	539	742	137	5	6,090	...	1	6,091	1918-19
													<i>Kekri</i>
36	11,465	...	...	1	11,502	202	12	...	12,522	...	44	12,566	1917-18
4	980	...	...	2	986	1,121	27	17	7,509	...	4	7,513	1918-19
													<i>Total</i>
165	24,352	682	...	1,451	26,500	3,134	281	...	61,957	...	326	62,313	1917-18
4	3,310	7	...	31	3,361	4,027	608	22	26,318	...	5	26,323	1918-19

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Ajmer</i>
20	275	2,583	1,787	246,214	41,341	204,903	1917-18
5,325	1,333	1,717	5,334	167,658	23,013	144,645	1918-19
							<i>Merwara</i>
295	63	10,200	470	116,152	40,901	75,251	1917-18
225	83	1,134	367	48,798	9,207	39,591	1918-19
							<i>Kekri</i>
...	90	815	391	97,203	11,964	85,239	1917-18
17	104	589	50	37,005	3,013	33,992	1918-19
							<i>Total</i>
315	437	13,598	2,657	459,590	94,206	365,383	1917-18
5,567	1,520	3,440	5,751	253,491	35,293	218,198	1918-19

Table IV

No. 57—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Don- keys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Bengal(c)</i>													
1909-10	9,313,696	8,598,952	910,753	1,665,069	4,079,489	1,336,872	5,592,496	202,153	31,936	(b)	279	4,657,019	967,167
1910-11	9,501,897	8,827,746	945,744	1,670,270	4,237,819	1,394,713	5,923,938	197,344	31,045	(b)	319	4,771,679	1,004,969
1912-13	8,902,404	7,095,696	668,656	274,000	8,381,168	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1915-19	8,902,404	7,095,696	668,656	274,000	8,376,098	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
<i>Madras</i>													
1909-10	6,162,297	5,012,661	1,261,090	2,199,071	5,474,278	10,752,471	7,425,741	53,425	4,039	131,270	45	3,895,537	1,278,535
1914-15	6,748,684	5,381,525	1,370,540	2,380,846	5,878,807	10,765,543	7,426,828	49,370	1,161	138,123	...	4,291,300	998,302
<i>Bombay</i>													
1909-10	2,726,947	1,559,838	230,388	881,974	2,142,636	1,846,696	2,051,974	113,114	1,269	70,122	818	1,011,620	547,179
1915-16	3,208,364	1,950,354	253,319	1,051,442	2,742,641	1,689,196	2,338,478	120,707	11	79,910	2,343	1,121,211	618,349
<i>Sind</i>													
1909-10	598,495	716,700	6,487	281,629	501,839	424,283	1,074,208	83,577	1,110	101,912	115,842	275,416	48,421
1915-16	619,754	704,739	5,204	283,812	565,458	511,463	1,101,487	80,043	549	120,568	116,811	278,294	55,898
<i>Agra</i>													
1908-09	7,195,561	4,582,115	495,916	2,634,354	6,075,799	2,116,803	5,013,660	362,574	18,783	217,462	13,443	3,589,071	628,261
1914-15	7,204,501	4,712,892	532,004	2,790,138	6,920,566	2,077,209	6,302,641	368,019	15,932	216,650	17,601	3,476,569	684,019
<i>Oudh</i>													
1908-09	3,224,925	2,023,708	185,009	915,398	2,469,947	700,049	2,138,144	144,337	1,616	45,638	3,100	1,558,931	154,621
1914-15	3,319,139	2,140,721	301,164	1,016,280	2,682,623	717,396	3,678,970	147,678	1,316	43,861	4,520	1,634,316	175,365
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>													
1912-13	5,750,313	5,142,886	698,153	1,463,024	3,566,082	1,099,156	3,644,221	171,950	85	30,250	168	2,879,797	440,796
1913-14	6,504,139	5,744,877	776,924	1,485,192	5,510,628	1,157,988	5,429,305	169,025	467	34,181	227	3,233,790	457,489
<i>Punjab</i>													
1908-09	4,248,493	3,386,950	624,861	2,241,223	3,821,389	4,591,591	4,253,194	860,502	38,929	583,617	270,522	2,169,854	287,780
1912-13	4,220,989	3,364,441	624,340	2,224,671	3,784,450	4,582,100	4,233,300	357,937	38,419	579,135	270,243	2,157,750	282,376
1913-14	4,589,061	3,669,089	562,601	2,627,082	4,041,250	4,676,899	4,431,837	427,516	34,001	701,820	308,679	2,313,511	291,902
<i>Upper Burma</i>													
1909-10	1,049,870	950,562	92,374	108,495	805,256	32,802	92,053	49,799	2,023	8	...	121,687	371,258
1910-11	1,086,933	986,115	103,638	114,710	884,852	33,295	100,613	55,400	1,048	13	...	135,916	315,825
1911-12	1,114,864	971,081	103,329	112,264	810,619	30,961	109,725	60,287	852	9	...	143,739	328,201
1912-13	1,142,500	1,001,815	108,688	124,386	819,731	30,495	115,915	62,431	1,066	3	...	148,242	333,765
1913-14	1,059,949	1,014,860	103,669	124,357	822,024	30,110	114,132	65,985	1,597	5	...	163,903	343,758
1914-15	1,072,060	1,014,115	106,818	127,409	841,458	31,933	118,252	69,885	1,063	10	...	170,521	346,920
1915-16	1,060,185	1,008,774	104,439	132,136	837,285	35,536	114,263	74,342	1,192	14	...	173,295	352,152
1916-17	1,284,972	890,934	117,741	176,041	929,345	37,588	115,885	82,009	2,299	18	...	181,919	357,404
1917-18	1,233,560	873,111	114,708	161,282	862,585	32,138	114,857	77,311	1,574	15	...	186,819	359,136
1918-19	1,380,946	861,566	180,831	142,121	832,901	40,016	126,153	90,078	1,531	13	...	204,731	361,218
<i>Lower Burma</i>													
1909-10	356,124	458,568	292,494	266,168	626,018	1,961	67,317	20,215	2	2	...	316,961	273,742
1910-11	387,787	479,635	283,640	273,299	650,254	1,759	73,245	20,899	4	7	...	367,722	277,802
1911-12	928,595	502,337	277,108	272,722	635,084	2,061	73,331	20,456	...	7	...	399,063	290,408
1912-13	964,665	520,877	277,821	278,349	634,296	2,022	71,602	21,702	2	12	...	431,607	301,604
1913-14	984,542	521,160	279,895	279,055	634,378	2,221	76,763	23,960	10	5	...	452,436	305,071
1914-15	994,856	525,655	274,986	280,752	643,770	2,396	80,441	25,816	10	9	...	455,496	303,514
1915-16	993,512	518,044	276,218	282,301	638,110	1,449	82,478	27,348	132	11	...	451,827	303,918
1916-17	1,134,729	490,507	275,518	287,297	711,947	1,189	82,415	26,201	150	9	...	416,473	305,349
1917-18	1,112,308	484,803	278,280	286,216	679,696	841	82,075	26,271	210	2	...	439,503	304,841
1918-19	1,096,829	473,326	278,710	279,250	643,200	997	83,890	26,758	82	2	...	439,726	296,393

- Note.—Live stock in cities and cantonments are included wherever it is possible to secure their enumeration. Oxen and buffaloes not old enough for work or to produce young are treated as "young stock".

(a) Figures not available

(b) Included under "mules"

(c) Figures from 1908-09 to 1910-11, which are based on estimates, include Bihar and Orissa but exclude Eastern Bengal

Table IV—continued

No. 57—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENU- MERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Don- keys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Central Provinces													
1909-10	3,033,963	2,505,203	447,632	586,089	2,186,707	350,833	1,111,732	96,736	843	17,596	278	1,148,908	552,668
1910-11	3,101,501	2,578,036	458,485	611,923	2,448,458	335,435	1,070,133	102,908	810	21,122	245	1,191,763	575,369
1911-12	3,171,302	2,572,412	478,231	629,820	2,408,169	330,017	1,012,289	107,024	1,163	18,789	228	1,223,942	606,179
1912-13	3,236,614	2,611,933	508,796	626,883	2,479,657	325,595	1,032,436	113,362	1,476	19,340	257	1,255,293	624,770
1913-14	3,250,961	2,663,055	507,269	639,346	2,586,321	335,069	1,094,210	119,988	1,306	19,871	146	1,285,380	668,588
1914-15	3,285,157	2,677,880	501,015	622,506	2,633,539	290,242	1,132,860	115,778	789	19,657	148	1,310,225	680,678
1915-16	3,245,023	2,672,814	484,577	621,705	2,657,056	285,765	1,134,010	116,305	654	19,629	201	1,292,809	698,779
1916-17	3,240,668	2,644,327	488,090	635,357	2,719,650	268,762	980,074	119,239	953	19,763	238	1,311,454	713,371
1917-18	3,159,309	2,586,324	491,555	618,351	2,714,852	262,869	782,953	119,793	1,000	18,302	180	1,299,050	697,933
1918-19	3,125,556	2,594,932	508,933	632,182	2,626,030	234,082	711,495	116,326	322	18,117	217	1,297,674	698,410
Berar													
1909-10	701,482	534,489	25,163	203,609	353,260	175,557	400,917	26,224	1	21,208	269	119,599	198,484
1910-11	762,716	612,988	27,403	231,740	442,221	178,310	393,006	32,216	52	22,740	196	136,798	207,212
1911-12	785,556	632,205	29,938	233,670	405,532	180,197	446,867	31,211	50	23,558	339	178,831	209,031
1912-13	788,300	633,837	26,710	221,783	408,325	149,080	486,385	29,808	66	20,475	230	142,931	206,696
1913-14	802,027	576,822	23,304	225,909	436,944	153,150	499,981	30,111	207	19,755	184	136,116	205,592
1914-15	792,192	596,086	21,001	233,765	491,036	150,013	468,236	30,063	95	19,225	186	140,202	209,805
1915-16	801,496	600,366	23,074	241,369	539,014	145,432	432,613	30,064	39	20,461	231	132,749	202,142
1916-17	770,069	605,719	22,508	248,379	528,890	137,123	369,545	29,146	90	19,012	180	142,596	194,612
1917-18	806,078	616,076	26,316	218,601	511,974	123,737	311,397	32,380	21	18,425	142	132,490	185,218
1918-19	761,538	581,278	22,280	244,246	488,631	102,709	277,023	29,251	28	17,751	175	144,185	183,220
Assam													
1909-10	881,730	701,760	115,599	138,862	835,553	7,637	571,710	11,018	...	...	...	459,002	27,758
1911-12	891,567	709,813	119,698	111,517	810,324	7,902	588,728	10,978	...	...	...	460,042	27,808
1912-13	895,025	712,068	119,127	115,228	850,937	7,860	588,875	10,973	4	12	...	460,937	28,051
1911-15	1,167,136	973,340	160,298	187,932	1,086,330	11,650	509,742	14,982	10	12	...	593,625	39,383
North- West Frontier Province													
1909-10	432,240	330,706	15,918	146,591	291,414	620,960	577,124	26,790	12,993	108,744	40,574	214,736	6,048
1913-14	437,319	357,764	11,400	160,615	300,958	604,001	543,308	30,936	13,958	118,760	47,522	226,427	5,128
Ajmer- Merwara													
1908-09	74,127	97,640	8,579	27,005	55,809	237,474	226,821	2,436	...	6,251	1,500	39,116	11,541
1913-14	102,313	122,657	9,253	40,161	50,981	225,179	186,760	3,311	...	7,060	1,200	42,517	11,574
1914-15	104,075	134,751	9,328	41,167	51,622	239,596	181,423	3,106	(c)	6,916	1,281	43,221	12,072
1915-16	93,592	93,374	10,779	32,288	43,817	255,485	190,886	1,937	...	6,166	1,114	40,358	11,451
1916-17	91,392	107,628	12,289	32,111	52,002	234,091	181,570	1,915	...	6,180	1,600	41,467	11,090
1918-19	92,272	99,307	3,510	42,543	54,528	263,330	193,129	2,109	3	6,437	1,339	41,701	10,701
Delhi													
1913-14	37,978	32,777	675	21,183	51,848	9,504	22,120	4,879	717	7,000	348	14,366	7,716
1914-15(d)	37,978	32,777	675	21,188	55,018	9,501	22,129	4,879	717	7,000	348	15,626	8,102
Coorg (a)													
1909-10	48,357	38,590	14,945	8,893	39,300	284	2,266	314	8	212	...	33,104	519
1914-15	45,556	35,644	12,727	9,950	33,147	110	3,920	189	6	96	...	34,309	979
Pargana Manpur (Central India) (b)													
1909-10	1,992	1,629	28	725	1,217	...	1,200	52	...	88	...	950	331
1910-11	2,153	1,903	75	890	1,312	2	929	51	...	125	...	789	350
1911-12	2,170	1,900	50	900	1,362	30	1,020	53	(c)	135	...	798	355
1912-13	2,212	1,952	90	960	1,292	15	1,055	45	...	119	...	798	358
1913-14	2,213	1,831	100	980	1,400	12	1,010	32	...	58	...	798	358
1914-15	2,200	1,800	100	1,000	1,200	10	1,100	32	...	58	...	798	358
1915-16	2,225	1,850	125	1,050	1,150	...	1,050	60	...	...	...	800	400
1916-17	2,250	1,900	125	1,100	1,226	21	995	47	...	62	...	800	400
1917-18	2,125	1,900	100	1,050	1,125	30	1,100	50	...	100	...	800	400
1918-19	2,150	1,750	95	1,000	1,100	24	1,950	55	...	95	...	800	400
Total													
1909-10(f)	40,530,341	31,535,370	4,726,465	12,221,710	39,262,407	23,235,176	30,603,560	1,553,289	119,643	1,337,201	446,700	19,441,514	5,354,314
1910-11(f)	40,916,198	31,753,081	4,766,090	12,207,336	39,925,370	23,280,662	30,900,309	1,564,035	112,607	1,342,274	446,634	19,651,064	5,376,202
1911-12(f)	41,037,303	31,802,405	4,786,585	12,199,656	39,912,810	23,290,392	30,914,033	1,574,421	112,818	1,340,705	446,760	19,771,479	5,433,957
1912-13(c)	40,316,004	35,431,363	5,235,943	12,472,691	38,039,450	22,084,232	25,683,730	1,554,327	81,027	1,363,930	410,240	17,901,936	4,893,554
1913-14(c)	47,501,513	36,477,172	5,219,987	12,963,930	40,083,536	23,081,891	30,694,303	1,648,958	79,183	1,369,133	491,598	18,509,930	4,985,866
1914-15(c)	43,621,899	37,403,158	5,551,212	13,449,513	42,200,600	23,005,272	33,360,205	1,653,863	71,911	1,611,478	497,302	19,227,702	4,812,711
1915-16(c)	49,070,057	37,697,075	5,553,024	13,629,096	42,916,987	22,950,582	33,083,981	1,673,308	70,152	1,637,441	499,930	19,310,367	4,906,853
1916-17(c)	49,401,105	37,542,488	5,575,692	13,989,853	43,143,609	22,912,637	33,423,011	1,681,774	71,627	1,636,361	500,008	19,348,710	4,920,233
1917-18(c)	49,331,797	37,471,161	5,582,655	13,952,678	43,072,793	22,894,571	33,165,505	1,680,940	70,910	1,634,341	499,093	19,319,160	4,896,616
1918-19(c)	49,313,116	37,413,782	5,533,771	13,655,903	42,843,923	22,865,079	33,091,394	1,687,801	70,101	1,634,492	499,812	19,317,843	4,891,381

(a) In Coorg the table is prepared quinquennially on a census taken every five years. The last census was taken in March 1915 by the circle shánbógs, and the particulars entered in a register maintained under Rule 73 of the Rules framed under the Coorg Land and Revenue Regulation, 1899. Animals in municipal towns are included.

(b) An annual census is taken on the 15th March in Manpur.

(c) The figures in columns 7 to 14 exclude Bengal (see Table IV, No. 58).

(d) Statistics based on a census taken in 1913-14. Figures for columns 6, 13 and 14 were revised in 1914-15.

(e) Included under "Donkeys".

Table IV—continued

No. 58—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules and donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Bardwan</i>												
1910-11	386,607	328,112	15,187	14,162	174,407	64,557	218,985	2,626	98	18	158,401	79,147
1912-13	307,913	277,599	10,713	8,626	410,978	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Bankura</i>												
1910-11	234,407	270,720	35,830	53,825	106,995	27,600	334,325	725	520	18	126,125	104,933
1912-13	236,171	190,346	34,300	34,250	288,126	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Birbhum</i>												
1910-11	300,340	280,150	10,100	8,210	107,295	68,910	121,000	900	320	...	123,300	89,020
1912-13	268,989	189,816	11,539	6,410	230,916	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Midnapur</i>												
1910-11	500,000	300,000	68,000	60,000	120,000	44,000	250,000	2,800	900	25	100,000	35,000
1912-13	751,551	516,060	31,701	18,306	586,832	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1918-19*	751,551	516,060	31,701	18,306	578,832	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Actuals by survey 1911-12</i>	457,770	328,185	20,921	9,537	354,595	15,378	111,113	1,771	923	277	231,350	36,363
<i>Hooghly</i>												
1910-11	270,087	107,369	1,392	796	70,626	1,461	113,696	1,202	35	...	112,853	13,147
1912-13	176,868	147,798	1,348	462	188,873	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Howrah</i>												
1910-11	95,205	104,703	94	137	29,657	4,014	35,022	463	155	...	38,557	1,727
1912-13	83,016	84,650	412	414	97,614	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>21-Parganas</i>												
1910-11	159,600	303,900	9,700	7,400	225,100	9,200	293,000	4,700	200	...	193,700	32,000
1912-13	415,452	276,616	8,567	5,266	327,056	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Khulna</i>												
1910-11	407,322	1,009,107	2,051	1,611	142,500	1,974	212,902	1,698	...	...	199,796	16,134
1912-13	332,188	219,735	2,812	4,913	295,907	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Nadia</i>												
1910-11	317,508	309,770	51,277	8,019	154,286	76,311	218,467	10,838	15	2	139,636	48,820
1912-13	337,004	283,577	65,326	5,731	311,430	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Jessore</i>												
1910-11	564,500	393,504	27,696	6,975	127,251	17,522	358,363	7,151	14	...	266,425	67,736
1912-13	401,587	277,401	13,402	4,710	386,917	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Murshidabad</i>												
1910-11	258,296	260,788	33,597	8,290	112,380	38,931	187,163	3,807	101	5	111,221	57,121
1912-13	214,136	190,040	81,971	5,721	285,202	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Malda</i>												
1912-13	281,509	175,850	33,002	11,552	241,475	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Note.—Figures for 1912-13 are based on a cattle census taken in 1912; the figures for most of the districts, in columns 2 and 3 have, however, subsequently been revised. The census did not take into account the animals named in columns 7 to 11 nor ploughs and carts (columns 12 and 13). The figures for 1910-11 for the districts of the Presidency and Bardwan Divisions and for Darjeeling are based on estimates. The figures for 1909-10 for Faridpur are based on information collected during survey operations conducted in that district.

*Revised in 1918-19

Table IV—*continued*No. 58—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—*continued*

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules and donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Dinajpur</i>												
1912-13 . . .	703,986	458,214	114,365	16,480	533,485	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Rajshahi</i>												
1912-13 . . .	332,025	304,040	58,983	4,083	348,529	1.	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Rangpur</i>												
1912-13 . . .	645,813	426,273	13,799	6,918	559,344	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Dogra</i>												
1912-13 . . .	197,273	172,828	26,600	3,309	195,785	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Pabna</i>												
1912-13 . . .	265,074	221,121	18,502	3,310	220,805	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>												
1912-13 . . .	207,202	285,080	38,876	34,310	297,509	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Darjeeling</i>												
1910-11 . . .	36,749	46,236	444	6,783	25,320	4,492	42,963	3,651	330	...	14,308	1,741
1912-13 . . .	38,276	54,071	4,562	6,756	50,802	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Dacca</i>												
1912-13 . . .	428,315	575,625	1,710	472	329,769	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Actuals by survey</i>												
1910-14	418,366	361,001	6,145	910	365,161	13,912	238,832	23,252	...	...	226,791	4,895
<i>Baridpur</i>												
1909-10 . . .	345,600	178,916	4,895	1,922	180,342	7,500	2,504	19,209	...	...	(a) 11,469	(a) 59
1912-13 . . .	405,655	198,584	1,686	1,459	288,551	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1918-19 . . .	405,655	198,584	1,086	1,459	288,482	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Actuals by survey</i>												
1906-09	...	...	...	...	...	5,821	51,160	6,104	...	...	145,742	(b) 1,095
<i>Backerganj</i>												
1912-13 . . .	338,020	481,702	25,049	30,285	501,638	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Actuals by survey</i>												
1902-06	...	...	...	...	...	741	37,652	810	...	...	154,310, c)	1,457
<i>Mymensingh</i>												
1912-13 . . .	582,394	403,091	23,951	23,684	609,567	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Tippera</i>												
1912-13 . . .	412,888	308,072	243	764	260,291	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Noakhali</i>												
1912-13 . . .	189,021	156,838	9,954	10,230	173,702	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Chittagong</i>												
1912-13 . . .	247,464	167,755	11,954	11,459	206,038	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>												
1912-13 . . .	10,148	19,906	7,289	14,121	20,988	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>												
1912-13 . . .	8,902,404	7,095,399	668,656	274,030	8,383,168	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1918-19 . . .	8,902,401	7,095,696	668,656	274,000	8,375,099	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

See explanation given in footnote on page 192

(a) Incomplete
(b) Boats 87,517
(c) Boats 68,163

Table IV—continued

No. 59—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Ganjam													
1909-10	195,326	167,195	55,400	41,657	145,351	102,071	75,895	587	10	541	...	99,741	25,535
1914-15	346,935	297,298	129,668	91,542	210,813	179,326	173,281	957	323	623	...	315,001	88,060
Vizagapatam													
1909-10	645,404	312,229	200,919	145,683	317,956	369,585	241,931	2,862	105	4,116	2	351,608	66,418
1914-15	648,962	377,625	202,880	163,190	334,316	352,213	235,664	3,075	112	3,897	...	407,293	69,571
Godavari													
1909-10	267,027	241,577	58,138	106,720	316,518	51,393	131,265	1,045	87	7,827	...	146,524	31,188
1914-15	279,150	250,011	47,302	119,798	315,841	48,106	118,194	1,815	...	7,492	...	152,596	35,774
Kistna													
1909-10	305,675	263,009	140,724	241,417	497,222	321,364	266,796	2,587	5	1,215	14	194,215	64,276
1914-15	338,382	287,973	106,255	247,306	534,488	267,822	249,725	2,619	65	1,889	...	193,715	70,882
Guntur													
1909-10	197,738	162,096	50,861	223,794	409,173	427,790	284,623	1,757	118	2,385	...	121,120	65,310
1914-15	202,967	170,258	57,907	254,185	456,504	405,489	287,427	1,948	43	2,973	...	115,422	72,965
Nellore													
1909-10	207,870	235,741	63,746	169,020	332,077	793,555	580,553	8,016	...	7,264	...	115,460	35,477
1914-15	217,922	248,252	78,534	185,227	333,555	1,388,088	523,427	1,235	63	8,774	...	127,578	41,808
Karnul													
1909-10	160,858	93,928	17,835	131,562	210,167	452,790	331,589	2,184	6	10,276	2	76,796	37,766
1914-15	167,044	98,016	22,104	137,862	217,200	420,045	266,168	2,146	...	10,785	...	91,636	39,446
Bellary													
1909-10	191,686	87,720	10,327	78,380	145,045	300,760	241,901	2,841	6	5,098	11	77,518	34,094
1914-15	256,502	92,287	12,517	79,770	165,678	270,687	215,154	3,281	23	5,871	...	76,121	32,197
Anantapur													
1909-10	182,536	159,814	26,349	54,414	156,569	713,080	279,241	2,487	8	13,909	1	77,889	23,100
1914-15	210,761	165,314	30,493	80,585	230,140	835,611	397,386	2,212	22	16,164	...	94,567	30,351
Cuddapah													
1909-10	241,950	180,384	27,708	151,461	287,688	1,014,133	437,219	995	...	13,655	...	122,016	48,361
1914-15	142,305	77,887	28,846	134,382	174,239	590,609	308,149	720	...	8,845	...	73,001	36,034
Chittoor (a)													
1914-15	450,580	293,683	30,524	65,877	247,130	782,476	751,618	1,619	...	7,239	...	149,612	36,114
North Arcot													
1909-10	559,407	342,546	91,724	101,395	301,169	854,760	790,252	3,147	2,220	6,471	1	369,515	47,156
1914-15	385,500	320,568	44,930	69,288	278,030	555,076	276,964	1,476	158	6,177	...	239,124	35,270
Chingleput													
1909-10	231,321	154,982	66,677	73,436	167,221	295,665	118,827	1,101	20	2,621	...	133,389	25,112
1914-15	240,968	148,304	68,538	61,921	145,223	275,255	155,976	1,094	17	2,798	...	147,527	30,854
Madras													
1909-10	4,438	3,476	54	2,915	3,206	681	521	2,614	95	100	1	193	4,686
1914-15	3,477	2,289	162	2,281	2,200	290	446	1,689	12	60	...	176	3,753

Note.—A census is taken every five years in Government (riyatwari) villages. The last quinquennial census was taken in 1914-15. In inam villages, there is no suitable agency for the work, and Collectors obtain information for these villages as best as they can: it is not known to what extent any census is made in them. Previous to 1909-10, no information was available regarding live-stock in permanently settled (zamindari) estates and in towns and outstations which did not form part of any revenue village; but from that year statistics based on estimates are furnished for all these tracts.

(a) Constituted in 1910-11 out of the Cuddapah and North Arcot Districts

Table IV—continued

No. 59—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>South Arcot</i>													
1909-10	488,085	360,606	46,733	96,384	285,474	592,042	463,376	1,811	1	2,894	1	298,065	58,722
1914-15	368,195	303,501	46,609	82,421	251,019	413,212	389,992	2,062	2	1,965	...	257,312	61,481
<i>Salem</i>													
1909-10	337,633	580,066	16,568	76,855	363,412	881,986	632,522	4,515	37	9,797	1	287,274	24,667
1914-15	262,555	490,495	19,041	61,286	325,598	781,970	588,629	4,890	41	8,331	...	257,376	25,947
<i>Coimbatore</i>													
1909-10	364,442	426,992	9,292	95,036	379,304	1,018,208	543,182	4,435	...	15,855	...	304,876	590,859
1914-15	325,010	370,936	16,540	102,724	339,637	685,138	471,801	4,314	9	14,898	..	228,798	56,643
<i>Trichinopoly</i>													
1909-10	294,753	203,785	17,679	85,754	189,976	853,677	540,926	1,999	2	2,376	6	173,074	34,442
1914-15	377,159	330,340	18,704	104,024	247,926	983,942	660,742	2,652	16	2,603	...	237,497	46,471
<i>Tanjore</i>													
1909-10	339,289	228,327	47,827	110,105	210,242	247,068	543,507	1,321	5	1,286	3	192,017	37,179
1914-15	373,682	215,116	66,745	117,870	213,667	282,495	470,268	1,953	94	964	...	223,633	50,917
<i>Madura</i>													
1909-10	289,954	236,784	14,928	62,226	178,105	516,436	348,283	2,833	1,227	7,478	...	180,694	30,694
1914-15	348,029	268,294	24,230	64,525	207,737	473,517	300,951	3,376	1	10,769	...	205,060	45,318
<i>Ramnad</i>													
1909-10	52,260	19,754	2,391	15,270	27,647	181,443	55,912	148	18	2,895	...	25,749	12,422
1914-15	102,371	28,240	5,345	21,577	41,182	216,947	77,813	370	66	5,341	...	48,835	21,954
<i>Tinnevely</i>													
1909-10	230,611	108,984	17,402	59,612	131,631	760,800	278,234	941	72	11,687	2	105,786	52,129
1914-15	264,354	101,392	14,338	59,035	136,210	552,142	247,225	1,007	17	10,573	...	192,698	45,046
<i>Nilgiris</i>													
1909-10	7,502	15,910	2,439	11,364	13,476	2,059	7,614	1,277	51	64	..	3,927	619
1914-15	8,300	16,611	2,575	12,857	17,950	2,837	9,370	1,542	72	96	...	4,121	822
<i>Malabar</i>													
1909-10	234,406	270,924	114,843	33,859	252,179	919	211,081	1,216	10	122	...	168,977	12,579
1914-15	251,126	272,288	130,676	34,062	276,185	2,008	229,112	1,293	6	86	...	185,708	13,619
<i>Anjengo</i>													
1909-10	18	96	...	...	31	16	3	...	...	...	...	...	5
1914-15	15	97	...	...	76	...	53	...	...	...	...	...	852
<i>South Canara</i>													
1909-10	169,108	155,786	150,481	26,222	153,441	190	18,538	406	1	3	...	269,108	5,795
1914-15	179,333	154,470	165,079	27,241	182,263	154	21,293	484	...	...	...	266,897	6,524
<i>Total</i>													
1909-10	6,152,297	5,012,661	1,251,090	2,199,071	5,474,278	10,752,471	7,425,741	53,425	4,099	131,276	45	2,825,537	1,278,535
1914-15	6,748,684	5,381,325	1,370,540	2,380,846	5,878,807	10,765,513	7,426,828	49,339	1,161	138,123	...	4,201,300	998,302

See explanation given in the footnote (page 194)

2 F

Table IV—continued

No. 60—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Ahmadabad</i>													
1909-10	97,010	59,827	1,927	68,919	95,941	36,668	66,872	4,040		9,266	432	44,707	18,175
1915-16	121,674	97,299	1,312	98,983	167,967	51,287	76,178	5,147		11,253	768	53,971	21,171
<i>Kaira</i>													
1909-10	84,017	90,899	954	92,876	121,353	5,104	32,917	1,571	...	4,821	70	47,413	21,524
1915-16	104,933	84,664	769	117,109	162,248	8,027	57,229	1,581	...	5,477	185	57,637	24,082
<i>Panch Mahals</i>													
1909-10	101,758	62,296	862	33,665	100,864	5,001	61,550	2,372	0	2,330	25	48,641	10,029
1915-16	124,773	84,013	444	40,826	139,288	5,505	70,626	2,716	...	2,914	32	58,675	11,494
<i>Broach</i>													
1909-10	50,313	10,400	286	23,052	39,982	12,887	30,907	3,268	...	1,928	83	24,105	17,845
1915-16	69,883	14,664	316	29,877	49,027	14,817	29,225	3,108	...	1,800	1,026	38,326	19,361
<i>Surat</i>													
1909-10	99,726	61,767	3,995	40,989	113,505	19,863	81,053	2,412	...	399	2	46,350	38,782
1915-16	115,861	70,720	4,891	48,946	136,323	20,334	79,491	1,676	...	406	2	52,345	43,145
<i>West Khandesh</i>													
1909-10 (a)	336,092	175,743	5,644	100,627	233,675	64,839	236,756	18,555	...	11,361	5	105,196	115,155
1915-16	170,458	102,363	2,829	43,705	140,048	20,512	131,581	13,889	...	4,806	...	61,513	51,744
<i>East Khandesh</i>													
1915-16	224,524	109,506	2,467	73,180	175,814	40,290	172,645	11,206	...	7,886	0	54,694	83,693
<i>Nasik</i>													
1909-10	221,076	150,561	24,955	27,986	120,921	144,921	149,114	10,661	...	3,859	...	78,940	39,733
1915-16	269,314	203,561	27,516	36,139	168,845	139,310	206,260	15,516	...	6,023	...	91,879	46,046
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>													
1909-10	241,547	165,681	6,564	23,580	152,697	321,787	260,692	14,416	2	7,836	4	44,569	34,736
1915-16	291,240	189,164	6,038	26,053	191,364	260,022	368,237	18,626	...	9,948	1	51,310	33,251
<i>Poona</i>													
1909-10	229,531	148,024	6,797	40,168	144,329	223,803	188,481	12,610	1,128	8,888	...	51,877	30,809
1915-16	259,098	170,852	6,702	44,685	167,369	224,239	186,605	9,884	...	6,006	...	55,211	31,587

Note.—The figures are collected once in five years. The last quinquennial census was taken in 1915-16. Prior to 1915-16 all animals belonging to a family were entered against the name of the head of the family even though the animals were temporarily absent from the village. Animals belonging to other villages were excluded, and those belonging to a roving grazier having no permanent residence were noted, but were not included in the village resources. In the census of 1915-16 all animals present in the village were recorded, although some of them might belong to other villages, as in the case of the population census. The figures are regularly tested by circle inspectors (lanungos). Stock statistics for the city of Bombay were collected for the first time in 1909-10.

(a) Represents figures for both East and West Khandesh.

Table IV—*continued*No. 60—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—*continued*

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Sholapur</i>													
1909-10	150,552	89,504	7,071	26,103	112,311	228,168	232,793	7,094	20	5,340	115	18,551	17,243
1915-16	179,772	107,759	5,767	28,431	136,790	188,493	269,977	7,414	...	5,716	68	16,658	20,742
<i>Satara</i>													
1909-10	185,223	112,387	12,033	74,917	145,175	338,564	128,214	7,519	51	2,829	2	44,895	24,187
1915-16	234,299	149,862	13,005	92,783	195,854	313,016	145,149	8,280	...	3,692	4	52,140	31,601
<i>Belgaum</i>													
1909-10	152,277	74,635	24,845	84,388	128,078	194,261	115,287	4,996	60	2,434	25	68,954	32,975
1915-16	178,103	96,001	28,357	95,865	178,520	179,724	93,979	4,964	...	2,994	38	70,787	37,014
<i>Bijapur</i>													
1909-10	163,044	74,043	4,711	59,417	132,069	149,742	230,075	6,998	...	4,842	68	54,466	20,890
1915-16	189,559	91,900	4,154	67,507	163,528	131,739	201,897	8,144	...	5,130	91	55,281	26,025
<i>Dharwar</i>													
1909-10	190,705	79,799	12,798	75,595	144,973	90,598	112,665	3,273	...	4,448	11	84,713	53,053
1915-16	219,312	105,141	15,231	91,368	187,100	89,090	103,233	3,350	...	5,550	113	92,004	57,551
<i>Tanna</i>													
1909-10	132,974	10,525	43,768	28,695	121,675	2,628	58,080	2,195	...	40	...	79,687	34,902
1915-16	156,625	121,669	45,100	32,639	138,570	2,727	69,297	2,443	...	103	3	84,462	37,517
<i>Koldba</i>													
1909-10	83,765	78,152	37,951	26,180	97,493	484	30,354	659	...	61	...	56,525	10,253
1915-16	100,709	55,937	45,002	26,927	99,196	883	34,193	785	...	121	...	61,745	12,700
<i>Ratnagiri</i>													
1909-10	102,352	49,107	15,391	18,569	63,138	90	25,423	114	...	...	...	59,663	2,008
1915-16	99,070	44,929	13,130	16,844	59,296	170	18,877	117	...	...	...	59,598	2,457
<i>Kanara</i>													
1909-10	81,957	67,506	19,478	23,070	70,579	562	1,671	183	...	52	...	53,814	5,974
1915-16	85,463	67,101	22,187	23,550	84,003	1,707	2,312	184	...	33	...	54,618	6,675
<i>Bombay City</i>													
1909-10	23,039	1,985	360	13,228	3,398	1,625	9,070	9,869	2	69	...	48	18,906
1915-16	24,684	3,249	572	18,719	6,491	449	21,557	10,088	11	53	...	24	20,501
<i>Total</i>													
1909-10	2,726,947	1,589,838	230,388	881,974	2,142,636	1,816,596	2,051,974	113,114	1,269	70,122	848	1,011,620	547,179
1915-16	3,208,354	1,950,354	253,319	1,051,412	2,742,641	1,699,196	2,388,478	129,707	11	79,910	2,343	1,121,244	618,349

Table IV—continued

No. 61—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Karachi</i>													
1909-10 . . .	38,518	68,114	757	41,339	41,621	46,936	72,099	6,565	110	8,871	14,135	19,002	1,156
1915-16 . . .	46,657	77,238	879	44,812	52,214	63,256	59,649	7,646	29	11,426	12,738	20,920	1,084
<i>Hyderabad</i>													
1909-10 . . .	209,220	182,047	1,083	89,286	160,681	61,480	341,629	26,112	425	36,047	50,372	85,204	1,894
1915-16 . . .	111,236	111,802	845	65,301	110,853	32,468	130,225	19,011	71	29,958	26,520	43,481	1,106
<i>Sukkur</i>													
1909-10 . . .	98,708	105,786	240	32,462	70,289	30,523	100,791	10,950	57	8,877	3,856	44,749	16,570
1915-16 . . .	90,779	91,529	203	29,085	61,202	28,151	105,954	7,148	37	7,628	3,579	41,930	15,316
<i>Larkana</i>													
1909-10 . . .	124,268	104,732	459	70,048	104,719	77,163	147,722	14,877	431	16,106	8,911	60,276	11,614
1915-16 . . .	119,264	90,241	310	70,065	107,573	89,433	142,609	12,706	263	14,146	12,872	40,170	20,214
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>													
1909-10 . . .	53,561	63,408	161	21,253	40,856	80,702	84,156	9,984	55	3,376	4,723	22,964	12,853
1915-16 . . .	58,041	62,545	100	17,381	41,085	112,784	123,001	8,238	33	5,242	4,841	25,363	14,839
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>													
1909-10 . . .	74,220	192,613	3,987	27,241	83,673	127,479	327,811	15,089	32	31,065	33,845	43,181	1,339
1915-16 . . .	76,391	167,853	2,511	24,157	91,721	108,853	321,690	13,479	16	32,691	35,840	47,280	2,185
<i>Nawabshah</i>													
1915-16 . . .	117,386	103,431	351	33,011	97,820	72,513	217,459	12,720	100	10,477	20,451	50,120	1,154
<i>Total</i>													
1909-10 . . .	598,495	716,700	6,637	281,629	501,839	424,283	1,074,203	83,577	1,110	101,942	115,842	275,416	49,426
1915-16 . . .	619,754	704,739	5,204	289,812	565,468	514,463	1,101,487	80,948	549	120,368	116,841	278,234	55,593

Note.—The figures are collected once in five years as in Bombay. The last quinquennial census was taken in 1915-16.

No. 62 - LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Lucknow</i>													
1908-09 . . .	126,790	52,676	6,534	33,860	91,561	21,970	88,492	8,194	718	3,780	127	61,271	6,621
1914-15 . . .	131,277	58,649	9,909	40,836	95,836	26,651	157,237	8,555	623	3,663	130	63,186	6,659
<i>Unao</i>													
1908-09 . . .	212,219	101,350	17,962	75,062	181,532	55,943	185,458	11,219	31	4,770	186	106,408	15,844
1914-15 . . .	207,994	98,033	24,329	82,506	182,931	58,211	284,721	11,222	14	4,685	245	104,930	19,906
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>													
1908-09 . . .	288,957	138,589	9,258	84,864	202,713	105,764	215,227	14,898	43	4,474	420	134,221	8,254
1914-15 . . .	267,186	138,401	11,187	89,399	203,738	96,395	325,740	13,851	42	4,276	599	120,774	9,512
<i>Sitapur</i>													
1908-09 . . .	275,266	201,533	24,920	76,418	225,275	41,330	231,812	15,502	68	3,051	136	148,399	16,830
1914-15 . . .	294,568	210,157	49,927	84,444	261,792	42,384	377,729	15,863	39	3,006	142	157,756	18,490
<i>Hardoi</i>													
1908-09 . . .	289,435	119,055	24,107	87,761	202,828	50,467	203,418	15,191	31	2,920	252	142,333	20,930
1914-15 . . .	303,402	120,511	38,344	102,466	220,115	68,282	413,599	15,212	13	3,010	306	149,571	25,791
<i>Kheri</i>													
1908-09 . . .	247,567	323,845	45,007	74,220	265,948	62,967	153,772	15,781	199	1,401	47	125,450	20,980
1914-15 . . .	245,845	339,397	63,613	87,389	300,025	64,262	307,052	16,003	130	1,244	23	132,461	32,804
<i>Ryzabad</i>													
1908-09 . . .	311,693	132,981	3,729	71,286	206,976	49,354	153,811	7,939	108	3,625	217	143,359	4,035
1914-15 . . .	328,765	142,178	5,111	82,094	211,767	46,730	212,983	7,314	39	3,605	366	151,445	4,676
<i>Gonda</i>													
1908-09 . . .	416,754	313,498	6,879	98,255	367,363	60,298	211,434	12,891	183	6,954	79	180,413	20,864
1914-15 . . .	459,562	343,234	11,078	125,893	407,867	63,463	348,331	13,082	199	6,571	187	198,011	23,668
<i>Bahraich</i>													
1908-09 . . .	275,982	287,878	23,773	90,864	251,502	57,318	182,295	14,784	91	5,023	37	135,237	17,110
1914-15 . . .	282,494	319,146	50,526	106,864	294,096	63,143	330,638	15,920	114	4,741	29	149,194	17,698
<i>Sultanpur</i>													
1908-09 . . .	301,305	116,985	6,901	79,682	169,700	76,930	160,215	9,223	12	695	560	142,019	2,101
1914-15 . . .	323,278	130,239	8,210	88,401	178,537	80,448	278,733	10,376	4	671	968	152,779	2,815
<i>Partabgarh</i>													
1908-09 . . .	260,132	118,687	10,539	72,891	143,725	101,039	174,657	19,306	26	2,369	861	126,555	921
1914-15 . . .	250,486	122,278	13,860	76,993	150,172	83,855	267,714	10,312	34	2,058	1,387	125,903	1,268
<i>Barabanki</i>													
1908-09 . . .	218,825	116,619	5,344	70,180	161,823	23,669	187,553	8,904	115	6,583	178	113,216	11,128
1914-15 . . .	244,682	120,424	9,745	78,997	175,647	23,539	274,485	9,968	155	6,334	138	122,033	12,086
<i>Total</i>													
1908-09 . . .	3,224,923	2,023,708	185,008	915,393	2,469,947	709,049	2,138,144	144,337	1,645	45,638	3,100	1,558,931	154,621
1914-15 . . .	3,349,189	2,140,721	301,164	1,046,280	2,682,523	717,396	2,578,970	147,878	1,316	43,864	4,520	1,631,346	175,365

See explanation given in footnote on page 190

Table IV—*continued*

No. 63—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Dohra-Dún</i>													
1908-09	43,999	49,108	647	10,164	47,929	34,117	62,715	3,284	644	265	179	17,142	3,912
1914-15	44,271	48,766	746	11,847	58,579	34,450	60,118	3,557	605	271	96	18,851	4,196
<i>Saháranpur</i>													
1908-09	245,721	130,108	1,843	78,916	218,936	56,164	46,191	16,524	1,872	9,374	259	87,370	27,895
1914-15	227,315	126,400	1,945	78,212	224,387	46,464	40,753	15,367	2,145	8,543	376	83,662	22,351
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>													
1908-09	165,994	83,648	1,076	81,242	169,183	62,902	42,114	12,067	2,901	13,125	301	64,339	23,989
1914-15	162,800	85,181	1,068	85,795	180,606	46,302	37,080	11,825	2,381	13,969	338	70,251	25,633
<i>Meerut</i>													
1908-09	236,088	115,796	3,316	130,685	279,822	79,526	86,960	17,442	4,080	21,508	563	102,906	42,240
1914-15	243,484	118,414	3,610	139,949	293,074	63,120	86,011	18,811	3,344	23,226	586	105,812	44,886
<i>Bulandshahr</i>													
1908-09	177,076	75,475	6,628	122,166	196,033	60,521	90,560	13,821	667	16,392	264	84,937	21,993
1914-15	181,840	77,685	6,499	123,149	213,565	53,155	111,130	13,507	630	17,398	236	85,998	23,034
<i>Aligarh</i>													
1908-09	156,780	54,237	17,480	130,395	176,987	73,958	94,365	17,157	315	21,809	1,019	78,395	11,545
1914-15	171,102	60,445	16,438	141,193	215,646	74,423	149,140	18,192	177	23,435	869	81,168	12,226
<i>Muttra</i>													
1908-09	81,575	56,101	12,347	69,095	112,388	63,616	82,097	9,978	103	14,989	770	42,988	6,302
1914-15	84,304	68,616	14,281	73,399	132,176	73,920	121,254	11,260	153	14,445	719	47,464	6,585
<i>Agra</i>													
1908-09	126,812	68,649	26,536	78,441	149,002	61,709	173,958	15,826	549	17,539	2,494	71,708	5,018
1914-15	122,327	71,777	27,853	77,783	150,453	52,112	175,625	16,882	525	16,704	2,837	70,759	6,017
<i>Kanakhabad</i>													
1908-09	174,577	77,024	20,107	82,871	164,113	40,083	175,003	14,708	174	5,438	348	88,738	17,814
1914-15	173,400	73,316	24,969	87,999	167,371	42,263	250,205	13,122	108	4,894	356	86,349	18,430
<i>Mainpuri</i>													
1908-09	141,709	56,087	23,406	105,850	152,813	37,257	130,572	17,729	267	8,285	995	72,032	10,985
1914-15	147,795	58,196	25,489	108,312	164,188	26,313	156,123	17,365	253	7,797	1,384	73,231	13,660
<i>Etāwah</i>													
1908-09	119,322	82,011	24,819	84,644	167,755	28,774	170,351	17,019	268	4,503	1,085	69,559	10,868
1914-15	139,464	95,234	39,996	89,777	200,418	33,278	232,759	18,386	190	5,090	1,332	82,139	13,253
<i>Etah</i>													
1908-09	157,760	68,343	20,230	108,006	174,742	40,334	95,225	13,522	95	10,301	502	80,819	10,663
1914-15	171,443	63,960	17,011	108,713	170,145	35,135	131,500	11,877	103	10,022	836	82,037	23,100
<i>Bareilly</i>													
1908-09	212,292	80,312	32,321	63,758	169,756	23,630	132,372	10,846	240	4,554	34	109,787	35,177
1914-15	216,230	73,543	30,884	63,385	167,981	18,948	185,135	10,965	199	4,591	42	111,529	41,090
<i>Bijnor</i>													
1908-09	214,682	129,244	13,519	45,721	171,158	53,965	49,553	8,803	2,003	7,966	30	82,983	45,661
1914-15	201,265	117,600	11,884	41,916	162,620	52,555	54,014	7,885	1,588	7,529	93	81,330	45,236
<i>Budāun</i>													
1908-09	209,306	84,390	15,231	105,536	187,102	32,581	140,603	10,262	81	6,455	340	104,660	35,875
1914-15	204,128	75,837	13,840	96,993	171,698	23,888	178,826	9,307	76	5,640	288	101,977	35,512
<i>Moradabad</i>													
1908-09	279,175	129,939	27,666	87,945	239,375	49,331	76,863	12,002	1,237	10,371	108	137,251	51,541
1914-15	272,698	119,337	22,641	80,442	223,777	44,351	100,082	11,747	471	9,208	61	134,344	53,382
<i>Sahājdānpur</i>													
1908-09	181,804	93,184	43,381	61,889	176,920	25,433	172,338	8,769	66	2,230	48	103,794	36,092
1914-15	179,669	88,129	49,620	65,088	169,200	25,579	283,082	8,724	40	1,973	42	106,146	39,181
<i>Pilibit</i>													
1908-09	112,185	86,516	30,284	20,511	99,381	12,593	75,078	5,639	20	764	8	61,080	25,051
1914-15	112,545	85,513	36,050	21,385	98,746	12,381	112,645	6,107	10	752	32	63,786	27,35

Note.—The table is prepared quinquennially on a census in each district taken every five years. The last census, which was due in 1913-14 but could not be taken in that year owing to famine in some of the districts, was taken in 1914-15 in all the districts, except Almora, Garhwal, and the hill tracts of Naini Tal. In these latter districts the last census was taken in 1912.

Table IV—continued

No. 63—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF
AGRA—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Gawnpore													
1908-09	176,891	136,091	37,804	110,505	239,265	41,283	241,067	17,916	457	6,186	331	99,051	28,329
1914-15	174,425	132,578	49,005	95,158	237,678	14,702	325,136	16,379	266	5,831	922	99,565	30,568
Fatehpur													
1908-09	136,755	93,167	36,526	68,375	155,098	100,270	169,554	11,585	79	4,672	181	78,476	14,296
1914-15	130,039	86,391	35,811	62,215	143,286	91,254	206,703	10,430	104	4,130	341	73,624	15,042
Banda													
1908-09	172,279	201,256	10,035	69,141	198,721	36,723	182,050	13,799	189	1,793	201	71,398	15,068
1914-15	161,696	185,307	11,175	65,810	167,291	42,211	199,028	13,011	126	1,790	182	69,327	16,836
Hamirpur													
1908-09	117,562	109,328	3,112	45,875	166,189	41,765	154,072	5,638	30	520	184	48,800	19,725
1914-15	125,036	88,206	3,771	39,517	114,721	37,982	166,655	5,358	166	879	265	51,755	24,024
Allahabad													
1908-09	349,151	192,271	25,364	103,333	260,270	129,232	217,534	14,941	740	7,622	597	169,942	2,779
1914-15	322,291	183,759	26,004	104,293	243,098	104,793	266,509	14,093	513	7,569	1,039	163,725	2,949
Jhansi													
1908-09	192,302	190,506	5,159	76,616	261,087	88,885	228,262	8,240	382	4,505	289	82,504	25,198
1914-15	185,660	151,052	4,618	64,382	228,754	66,315	235,813	7,709	499	4,166	292	82,090	28,240
Jalaun													
1908-09	64,165	30,632	1,942	33,952	71,149	32,568	87,754	5,910	126	4,741	168	29,508	13,578
1914-15	69,781	42,167	2,339	30,401	72,108	31,627	88,458	5,738	62	4,583	165	31,429	15,304
Benares													
1908-09	157,139	81,099	2,192	28,673	104,376	87,401	84,073	3,159	64	3,331	296	71,105	1,213
1914-15	155,021	79,696	2,242	31,035	113,424	85,283	120,229	3,284	73	3,110	424	71,297	2,218
Mirzapur													
1908-09	316,123	300,385	6,167	85,052	310,550	120,597	150,468	6,698	21	3,339	398	123,186	1,865
1914-15	258,018	259,970	2,791	63,916	252,815	64,147	134,849	5,654	36	2,123	381	88,299	1,790
Jaunpur													
1908-09	271,734	137,847	9,329	74,060	192,283	108,089	133,532	4,173	19	2,896	1,040	135,465	1,826
1914-15	281,051	144,634	11,450	81,066	211,110	92,747	206,151	5,637	13	2,468	1,538	142,582	2,190
Ghazipur													
1908-09	186,126	112,980	1,845	45,547	148,116	84,985	80,783	2,285	38	4,101	18	83,847	1,353
1914-15	186,736	119,070	1,128	51,305	164,100	73,349	107,770	2,984	18	4,353	11	85,975	1,667
Ballia													
1908-09	124,116	101,676	374	38,347	135,528	47,746	67,581	2,398	64	4,010	16	58,556	1,469
1914-15	127,169	118,392	656	45,895	148,719	32,719	65,850	3,063	23	4,868	33	63,627	1,937
Gorakhpur													
1908-09	688,321	422,693	4,014	111,883	503,549	58,678	612,865	13,209	70	11,276	92	368,579	32,896
1914-15	701,879	447,695	5,731	135,415	548,097	58,395	605,748	14,831	88	12,108	81	321,668	38,486
Basti													
1908-09	499,977	285,998	3,457	101,311	388,859	43,311	248,881	10,150	80	6,985	101	230,015	20,597
1914-15	519,757	300,214	4,417	122,592	413,932	37,637	319,869	10,309	77	7,146	63	239,196	22,661
Azamgarh													
1908-09	331,133	199,362	6,558	82,377	259,680	71,049	209,728	3,980	59	4,967	137	187,608	2,609
1914-15	315,447	205,892	7,186	92,930	287,069	63,782	212,256	5,017	67	5,164	236	201,614	3,136
Almora													
1908-09 (a)	117,017	164,389	1,380	67,050	63,749	101,373	84,715	3,653	491		...	67,408	315
1912-13	164,379	200,823	3,212	101,745	131,498	119,576	153,408	5,617	223	309	...	89,572	955
Garkwal													
1908-09 (a)	119,127	158,886	7,942	27,796	83,839	93,306	139,958	1,230	95		...	58,392	7
1912-13	171,794	272,801	3,563	56,753	169,610	237,621	359,774	2,613	68	77	..	87,759	302
Naini Tal													
1908-09	106,266	133,887	11,809	26,076	85,666	34,444	13,383	8,412	189	587	144	34,728	12,948
1911-15	123,629	178,231	12,623	46,587	107,784	29,892	32,925	12,526	519	529	852	41,173	14,030
Total													
1908-09	7,197,561	4,582,115	195,016	2,651,351	6,675,709	2,146,803	5,013,660	362,574	18,785	247,462	13,443	3,359,071	628,261
1911-15	7,261,501	4,712,843	532,901	2,790,138	6,920,566	2,077,209	6,302,641	358,019	15,939	216,680	17,601	3,476,567	634,019

(a) No enumeration was made in 1908-09; the figures for 1908-99 have therefore been included in the totals for the province for 1908-09

Table IV--*continued*

No. 64—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Patna</i>													
1912-13	214,188	83,303	42,442	42,442	112,033	83,248	90,453	21,586	...	471	...	106,136	4,088
1913-14	264,462	106,761	35,354	77,900	157,609	36,201	182,329	6,353	28	1,283	14	97,813	4,783
<i>Gaya</i>													
1912-13	385,300	224,583	41,264	101,250	127,485	124,230	111,580	6,065	..	1,840	45	148,720	3,075
1913-14	452,785	278,711	61,973	142,766	369,804	118,113	286,539	8,274	37	540	25	185,964	4,272
<i>Shahabad</i>													
1912-13	374,217	224,111	11,130	135,994	281,930	121,106	107,775	8,165	...	6,393	13	149,896	5,581
1913-14	374,217	224,111	11,130	135,994	281,930	121,106	107,775	8,165	30	6,563	13	149,896	5,581
<i>Darbhanga</i>													
1912-13	224,485	234,561	1,615	125,483	153,593	35,095	195,945	20,814	...	3,137	4	110,394	26,728
1913-14	346,318	378,210	6,611	130,487	317,141	22,609	280,138	11,627	5	2,681	4	143,555	19,049
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>													
1912-13	242,703	194,149	22,522	88,258	29,449	22,557	193,765	12,472	...	5,075	...	85,147	5,043
1913-14	352,697	303,907	10,069	126,711	299,821	21,353	499,068	13,829	44	6,045	15	132,493	17,531
<i>Saran</i>													
1912-13	189,500	149,500	4,500	110,300	97,100	57,700	280,300	12,300	...	4,400	21	108,300	24,500
1913-14	331,768	236,361	8,534	125,775	287,101	38,520	360,239	11,007	31	10,719	26	135,981	12,451
<i>Champaran</i>													
1912-13	254,782	264,539	3,424	201,431	382,234	29,477	362,480	12,846	..	4,551	16	89,054	21,419
1913-14	356,597	390,721	12,539	105,912	307,601	26,628	479,608	15,517	17	4,297	20	125,476	20,046
<i>Monghyr</i>													
1912-13	286,217	243,588	18,963	47,930	194,595	22,233	164,963	6,290	...	589	...	135,360	14,988
1913-14	336,862	340,937	27,261	65,180	311,333	28,607	338,419	6,887	3	717	5	147,712	17,794
<i>Bhagalpur</i>													
1912-13	305,989	316,955	18,247	71,975	249,896	21,180	157,564	10,498	...	357	...	144,928	17,088
1913-14	390,247	470,745	28,779	107,681	487,032	25,545	339,237	14,607	34	262	6	176,461	21,623
<i>Purnea</i>													
1912-13	449,636	405,870	11,778	77,549	303,793	16,228	261,903	29,107	...	811	...	176,991	28,121
1913-14	669,867	616,788	28,767	131,752	485,925	21,563	419,745	41,925	8	77	17	233,613	45,880
<i>Santhal Par- ganas</i>													
1912-13	349,219	386,349	137,316	62,262	227,209	160,665	377,674	7,505	...	1,308	...	243,594	49,084
1913-14	379,176	479,033	178,948	77,355	358,513	218,666	673,024	6,718	111	171	15	252,304	58,035

Note.—The figures for years prior to 1913-14 are only estimates received from time to time on the basis of settlement records or reports of police enquiries. The figures for 1913-14 shown in the table for all the districts of the Province, except Hazaribagh, Ranchi, Palamau, and Manbhum, were arrived at by a census of live-stock held in these districts towards the end of 1913. For Palamau, Hazaribagh, and Ranchi the figures are based on information collected during survey operations; while the figures for Manbhum are based on police reports. Corrections were made in the figures for Hazaribagh in 1915-16 and for Palamau in 1917-18.

Table IV--continued

No. 64—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Cuttack</i>													
1912-13	588,082	604,053	4,563	141,459	232,152	50,765	78,715	1,000	...	300	...	329,120	35,935
1913-14	433,044	444,274	2,978	28,954	435,371	57,586	115,434	1,171	38	85	...	267,806	18,531
<i>Balasore</i>													
1912-13	407,885	526,825	1,121	10,615	262,091	5,375	105,640	1,025	...	66	...	188,135	5,435
1913-14	290,267	230,102	810	11,672	261,651	9,998	80,632	618	...	50	...	188,354	3,378
<i>Angul</i>													
1912-13	41,004	47,652	15,854	15,219	23,682	12,171	27,216	185	...	...	...	33,365	7,842
1913-14	47,023	47,542	18,049	14,654	45,428	13,597	34,906	216	...	...	1	33,972	7,240
<i>Puri</i>													
1912-13	160,031	185,950	13,458	31,873	39,412	13,865	24,294	854	2	80	...	76,000	21,305
1913-14	204,520	198,625	4,337	19,153	216,368	35,774	46,981	552	2	52	...	138,348	36,939
<i>Sambalpur</i>													
1912-13	208,137	117,440	41,011	8,814	142,313	24,379	73,223	1,622	...	7	2	126,178	27,247
1913-14	242,162	144,766	42,605	10,950	187,212	23,913	90,183	2,012	1	88	1	133,006	30,497
<i>Hazaribagh</i>													
1912-13	230,828	215,931	85,245	33,181	205,371	33,752	222,573	4,498	...	85	10	151,441	56,660
1913-14 (b)	225,729	214,634	85,616	31,412	200,889	34,652	220,679	4,329	42	25	14	149,756	56,517
<i>Ranchi</i>													
1912-13	305,187	234,191	93,082	44,392	201,398	70,424	334,561	8,186	...	(a) { 354	...	208,788	14,792
1913-14	305,068	234,126	93,056	44,367	201,347	70,424	334,494	8,155	...	(a) { 354	...	208,722	14,792
<i>Palamanu</i>													
1912-13	203,590	219,117	10,133	66,356	109,559	41,177	48,151	5,364	...	(a) { 20	2	73,948	723
1913-14 (c)	188,658	144,721	4,688	53,265	141,001	30,356	104,867	6,149	...	(a) { 15	2	86,965	682
<i>Manbhum</i>													
1912-13	153,619	126,692	65,819	29,620	153,265	124,742	202,280	999	...	(a) { 147	49	101,790	33,918
1913-14	153,619	126,692	65,819	29,620	153,265	124,742	202,280	999	...	(a) { 147	49	101,790	33,918
<i>Singhbhum</i>													
1912-13	175,824	137,437	54,666	15,621	82,932	75,787	238,865	769	...	144	6	94,612	37,834
1913-14	159,753	138,087	48,361	13,632	104,786	77,876	252,728	885	36	13	...	113,803	28,050
<i>Total</i>													
1912-13	5,750,313	5,142,886	698,153	1,463,024	3,565,082	1,099,156	3,644,221	171,950	...	(a) 30,335	168	2,879,797	440,796
1913-14	6,591,139	5,744,877	776,924	1,485,193	5,510,628	1,157,888	5,429,305	169,025	467	(d) 34,184	227	3,233,790	457,489

See explanation given in the footnote (page 201)

(a) Including figures for mules

(b) Figures as revised in 1915-16

(c) Ditto ditto in 1917-18

(d) Includes mules in Ranchi, Palamanu and Manbhum

Table IV—continued

No. 65—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Hissar													
1908-09	115,161	132,988	7,375	85,550	197,577	227,540	219,522	7,855	851	18,135	43,886	89,401	11,559
1913-14	99,676	170,754	2,526	87,648	199,527	218,996	172,265	10,099	347	22,421	47,754	100,787	10,888
Rohtak													
1908-09	95,119	82,113	960	57,093	140,851	34,721	85,712	3,757	181	13,562	2,419	50,870	16,676
1912-13 (a)	131,802	102,637	1,405	80,897	179,385	49,386	103,203	5,066	263	17,565	2,638	66,519	23,087
1913-14	149,086	139,344	1,368	89,330	218,383	44,017	75,677	9,633	676	22,917	4,249	73,656	25,419
Gurgaon													
1908-09	113,279	98,714	1,921	65,442	134,069	42,326	152,764	7,738	62	14,251	1,924	57,801	12,603
1912-13 (a)	135,899	116,236	2,192	78,471	155,693	51,218	186,573	8,895	127	16,547	2,070	68,212	16,325
1913-14	140,559	153,469	3,196	85,099	178,650	56,972	176,642	11,332	153	18,743	2,590	66,952	16,220
Delhi (b)													
1908-09	86,307	60,555	1,237	53,385	92,947	33,048	71,194	5,031	707	10,781	649	38,661	14,447
Karnal													
1908-09	189,536	149,159	4,521	151,768	211,870	92,500	100,298	10,388	1,106	19,833	1,650	73,974	18,180
1913-14	215,465	194,192	3,907	184,765	226,425	110,923	138,084	14,894	1,288	26,596	1,731	81,341	20,630
Ambala													
1908-09	174,473	111,396	2,344	90,311	144,925	53,200	112,252	10,486	3,337	9,268	617	66,517	23,633
1913-14	177,063	114,563	1,508	100,498	142,145	49,279	132,831	11,309	3,622	10,526	598	67,787	24,722
Simla													
1908-09	6,865	8,109	64	1,311	5,707	3,741	4,518	302	163	18	...	2,790	4
1913-14	7,046	8,197	71	1,362	5,799	3,871	4,177	215	191	14	...	2,808	13
Kangra													
1908-09	207,225	242,336	17,277	101,161	216,274	455,007	629,780	10,430	2,482	2,148	189	127,196	230
1913-14	297,322	239,463	16,051	103,956	211,071	404,988	529,923	11,125	2,379	1,835	188	142,232	78
Hoshiarpur													
1908-09	201,800	134,156	28,625	91,630	153,589	27,463	176,564	10,683	1,393	6,429	1,724	92,457	20,925
1913-14	206,262	128,905	27,019	102,307	165,351	23,472	169,019	12,844	1,119	8,252	1,755	95,193	22,699
Jalandhar													
1908-09	180,141	77,219	30,402	64,016	114,634	18,671	75,121	8,804	938	13,506	840	79,121	28,405
1913-14	191,801	80,241	24,972	77,247	124,692	20,916	86,206	9,996	1,140	16,537	1,087	81,487	31,094
Ludhiana													
1908-09	120,981	59,929	2,482	62,263	101,228	34,179	65,883	5,078	278	11,318	2,409	50,897	20,766
1913-14	128,794	66,753	1,327	70,491	111,414	46,108	61,980	6,268	214	12,565	1,868	51,727	22,391
Ferozpur													
1908-09	230,377	109,749	22,659	137,979	188,277	243,550	142,338	19,371	1,086	24,021	27,123	112,306	31,411
1913-14	230,597	112,581	18,801	151,705	198,435	225,507	146,004	21,175	841	27,261	20,773	114,157	31,434
Multan													
1908-09	232,260	182,696	9,661	57,154	146,060	281,595	325,966	13,804	542	38,767	23,165	27,921	1,486
1913-14	261,810	191,339	6,234	69,272	141,031	304,145	330,572	16,703	745	49,217	29,755	106,145	1,297
Jhang													
1908-09	181,541	124,725	22,167	73,339	121,971	242,282	128,886	14,396	145	22,402	12,699	61,468	340
1913-14	150,881	133,733	16,259	100,344	127,651	251,357	133,419	19,471	150	26,559	17,372	65,049	423
Lyallpur													
1913-14	214,459	125,310	27,234	190,690	209,814	168,923	118,586	33,534	562	25,532	17,671	101,302	31,847
Montgomery													
1908-09	139,049	127,627	43,373	63,189	102,587	250,772	147,687	14,722	307	34,555	16,468	73,193	780
1913-14	164,498	186,226	25,930	78,965	90,078	290,563	180,725	16,956	156	41,512	21,053	77,686	897
Lahore													
1908-09	185,701	121,894	62,607	144,286	176,836	209,200	108,151	27,607	2,515	33,865	3,914	109,251	6,514
1913-14	186,782	109,789	45,164	152,124	171,145	184,139	103,988	30,489	2,301	32,811	2,752	96,884	16,721

Note.—A census for the whole province is taken every fifth year in the first week of February. The last census was taken in 1914. All cattle in cantonments and municipalities as also those belonging to Government are included.

(a) Owing to redistribution of territories consequent on the formation of the province of Delhi [vide footnote (a) on page 14] the figures for Rohtak and Gurgaon were revised in 1912-13.

(b) See footnote on page 14.

Table IV--continued

No. 65—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Amritsar</i>													
1908-09 . . .	115,899	79,880	47,405	114,006	119,026	26,499	67,946	16,449	1,968	18,789	603	69,304	8,402
1913-14 . . .	127,475	84,438	48,359	134,066	153,434	39,181	83,871	20,130	1,863	22,517	816	73,674	8,769
<i>Gurdaspur</i>													
1908-09 . . .	156,597	163,604	70,628	76,742	158,600	37,358	119,481	15,749	1,626	12,736	884	86,238	8,780
1913-14 . . .	165,537	171,685	75,898	94,077	181,621	53,162	141,475	17,912	1,463	13,920	843	92,317	9,751
<i>Sialkot</i>													
1908-09 . . .	129,013	120,635	61,520	127,332	128,398	32,118	39,914	16,406	2,528	17,774	158	104,072	3,754
1913-14 . . .	139,711	119,344	59,109	149,513	159,874	43,940	59,957	15,863	1,214	17,788	294	107,296	3,202
<i>Gujrat</i>													
1908-09 . . .	134,790	93,593	33,269	90,362	124,000	46,818	43,247	13,500	833	26,635	2,545	80,218	616
1913-14 . . .	155,438	100,473	30,465	107,916	133,147	51,777	63,031	17,783	3,558	32,855	5,031	89,337	602
<i>Gujranwala</i>													
1908-09 . . .	125,597	110,916	69,273	132,466	140,574	149,398	62,222	13,350	514	23,870	2,178	88,960	5,713
1913-14 . . .	174,923	151,056	94,153	189,343	194,374	183,250	95,735	27,400	590	32,898	4,315	122,162	7,367
<i>Shahpur</i>													
1908-09 . . .	170,853	168,573	29,636	93,202	166,087	346,736	132,919	27,032	3,165	36,629	16,360	84,825	3,871
1913-14 . . .	204,110	179,115	20,513	120,511	170,652	320,092	131,764	31,516	3,012	41,850	18,141	90,921	4,072
<i>Jhelum</i>													
1908-09 . . .	98,110	102,666	4,946	26,957	86,725	190,856	155,896	6,819	1,861	32,015	5,498	63,743	195
1913-14 . . .	104,777	102,439	2,419	30,058	79,051	138,435	140,479	7,146	1,260	36,104	4,465	64,298	462
<i>Rawalpindi</i>													
1908-09 . . .	93,465	99,715	2,305	31,789	81,989	128,593	151,483	11,971	7,893	22,560	3,711	65,636	6,285
1913-14 . . .	93,135	97,861	1,255	34,222	69,544	101,160	133,386	8,970	3,905	23,194	4,091	68,228	3,170
<i>Attock</i>													
1908-09 . . .	95,088	123,657	3,751	19,272	82,661	249,700	171,654	5,755	696	30,173	8,699	68,060	1,167
1913-14 . . .	101,257	125,345	2,071	20,239	87,417	182,976	143,964	6,349	609	35,710	8,201	73,356	930
<i>Mianwali</i>													
1908-09 . . .	100,531	80,806	1,346	16,067	53,744	402,381	203,597	4,938	141	20,218	21,682	47,262	60
1913-14 . . .	122,521	99,817	1,392	19,217	61,811	410,817	232,132	6,437	131	24,961	20,324	54,344	9
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>													
1908-09 . . .	144,928	137,769	1,420	28,910	97,037	234,333	234,429	16,708	407	26,383	24,148	57,850	520
1913-14 . . .	158,168	161,172	1,250	31,717	105,127	319,111	315,535	18,369	253	36,200	33,960	62,660	835
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>													
1908-09 . . .	184,952	149,015	3,830	40,993	111,113	334,263	233,615	10,818	171	23,555	33,445	79,169	87
1913-14 . . .	214,918	169,533	4,116	50,407	119,687	384,442	285,918	13,797	145	31,165	36,072	89,125	50
<i>Total</i>													
1908-09 . . .	4,248,493	3,386,950	624,861	2,241,223	3,321,389	4,591,591	4,253,194	360,502	33,920	533,617	270,522	2,169,854	287,780
1912-13 . . .	4,220,989	3,364,441	624,340	2,224,671	3,783,450	4,582,100	4,233,300	357,937	38,419	579,135	270,233	2,157,750	282,376
1913-14 . . .	4,589,061	3,665,030	562,601	2,627,082	4,041,250	4,676,599	4,431,837	427,515	34,001	701,820	305,679	2,313,511	291,992

See explanation given in footnote on page 203

Table IV—*continued*

No. 66—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOS		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Mandalay</i>													
1917-18	50,671	32,012	4,410	6,866	81,098	1,240	2,237	3,669	322	4	...	17,694	14,891
1918-19	51,319	30,516	3,603	5,780	28,490	1,200	2,493	3,431	173	1	...	17,588	14,166
<i>Bhamo</i>													
1917-18	11,177	4,768	7,332	7,729	12,749	21	299	1,406	276	2	...	6,446	1,554
1918-19	1,505	2,220	5,511	5,514	8,059	58	140	715	73	...	...	5,568	1,005
<i>Mittha</i>													
1917-18	4,736	6,925	4,161	8,729	12,772	63	560	657	175	5	...	5,025	3,168
1918-19	4,221	6,051	1,251	7,819	11,090	63	519	640	261	5	...	6,785	3,047
<i>Katha</i>													
1917-18	39,153	16,324	20,083	21,789	40,397	...	555	4,707	5	...	...	20,848	11,419
1918-19	36,735	13,229	19,361	23,261	34,637	...	413	4,075	35	...	...	21,624	11,248
<i>Ruby Mines</i>													
1917-18	3,422	4,051	3,222	3,961	5,612	113	457	1,923	247	4	...	2,231	1,830
1918-19	4,367	4,577	3,390	4,225	7,229	...	1,271	2,270	461	6	...	2,150	2,344
<i>Shwebo</i>													
1917-18	158,595	95,645	7,211	9,778	78,963	3,997	1,338	5,087	52	...	...	19,768	47,050
1918-19	159,498	91,278	6,975	10,112	71,813	3,518	1,210	4,703	27	...	...	21,338	45,873
<i>Saung</i>													
1917-18	112,511	80,910	1,736	2,029	72,041	5,510	3,330	4,634	1	...	...	35,419	29,226
1918-19	115,776	79,496	1,715	2,022	66,201	5,674	3,611	4,782	...	...	...	36,507	30,852
<i>Lower Ondwin</i>													
1917-18	113,621	70,187	3,199	4,738	70,092	5,195	1,568	5,916	1	...	...	8,060	28,309
1918-19	112,763	75,819	3,670	4,901	66,276	3,106	1,728	5,001	5	1	...	8,410	28,693
<i>Upper Ondwin</i>													
1917-18	10,843	11,914	26,816	37,680	33,030	50	675	3,450	361	...	...	191	4,363
1918-19	10,164	11,114	26,117	31,506	32,468	53	638	3,230	6	...	...	276	4,078
<i>Palawku</i>													
1917-18	149,708	90,623	8,702	13,168	82,394	955	5,933	12,611	2	...	...	7,707	38,133
1918-19	117,935	89,134	9,336	13,176	79,061	1,119	9,623	11,916	8	...	...	8,442	38,947
<i>Miaha</i>													
1917-18	67,548	46,896	3,030	5,482	47,024	3,155	2,683	4,622	1	...	...	5,812	25,731
1918-19	97,015	49,113	4,096	5,185	42,069	4,861	2,940	4,511	...	...	...	5,925	25,765
<i>Magwe</i>													
1917-18	116,460	105,732	5,718	6,391	138,632	1,713	28,707	7,577	...	...	...	1,376	41,610
1918-19	142,248	102,143	5,978	6,517	127,667	2,316	32,874	7,133	3	...	...	2,051	41,308
<i>Kyaukse</i>													
1917-18	48,983	23,201	1,115	1,071	14,116	979	1,551	1,852	...	...	...	16,258	12,685
1918-19	48,530	25,152	997	961	13,653	1,103	1,501	1,687	...	...	...	16,702	12,530
<i>Meiktila</i>													
1917-18	99,132	102,352	3,659	3,510	72,052	10,452	14,690	4,342	112	...	...	9,268	28,737
1918-19	103,024	103,289	3,725	3,612	73,537	11,350	16,479	4,486	47	...	...	9,592	28,759
<i>Kawthlin</i>													
1917-18	88,001	58,365	10,730	12,501	69,196	3,572	9,835	4,203	12	...	...	15,090	23,524
1918-19	86,682	58,278	10,863	13,047	69,690	2,959	9,373	3,988	12	...	...	15,833	29,374
<i>Myingyan</i>													
1917-18	149,172	113,907	1,028	1,115	89,260	2,133	38,139	8,148	4	...	...	13,078	41,365
1918-19	153,289	113,850	1,065	1,127	84,351	2,538	41,190	8,252	...	...	...	12,941	40,520
<i>Chin Hills(a)</i>													
1917-18	57	1,093	76	1,193	11,447	...	...	2,812	...	...	...	...	...
1918-19	57	1,093	76	1,193	11,447	...	...	2,812	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Pakokku Hill Tracts(a)</i>													
1917-18	370	308	60	60	230	...	750	35	18	...	...	57	...
1918-19	370	308	60	60	230	...	750	35	13	...	...	50	...
<i>Northern Shan States (2)</i>													
1918-19	104,328(b)	...	70,033(c)	...	...	20	63	19,494	401	1	...	12,540	5,105
<i>Total</i>													
1917-18	1,283,500	873,111	114,703	151,282	882,585	39,138	114,857	77,811	1,574	15	...	186,819	159,130
1918-19	1,380,946	861,566	180,831	142,121	832,901	40,016	126,163	90,078	1,591	13	...	204,731	164,248

Note.—Annual returns of agricultural stock are prepared by village headmen, revenue surveyors, and *taikthyis*, the enumeration taking place from end of February to middle of March in each year. The figures include all animals in towns and also those employed in each district by Government departments, such as transport, military, police, and by municipalities.

(a) Estimated figures. (b) Includes cows. (c) Includes cow buffaloes and young stock.

Table IV—continued

No. 67—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA

DISTRICT	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Don- keys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Akyab</i>													
1917-18	112,401	75,555	51,345	43,763	101,641	57	17,339	643	...	...	...	77,920	3,543
1918-19	116,582	75,892	52,489	44,490	102,845	59	17,393	594	...	...	...	76,034	3,527
<i>Northern Arakan</i>													
1917-18	610	1,750	7	30	649	69	1,999	3	...	...	...	...	...
1918-19	609	1,807	8	34	699	87	1,927	2	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Kyaukse</i>													
1917-18	37,853	35,245	10,228	14,114	37,787	...	1,477	125	...	...	...	27,493	486
1918-19	37,300	34,830	10,678	14,288	38,855	...	1,548	152	...	...	...	28,079	510
<i>Sandoway</i>													
1917-18	10,793	8,822	4,774	10,394	19,322	9	1,003	172	...	...	...	9,357	859
1918-19	10,586	8,363	4,683	10,479	18,919	13	984	180	...	...	...	9,372	832
<i>Rangoon Town</i>													
1917-18	2,103	689	45	123	493	27	1,134	2,239	...	...	...	98	927
1918-19	1,928	610	21	101	406	33	1,188	2,175	...	...	...	100	715
<i>Insein</i>													
1917-18	44,894	17,611	11,301	11,459	22,561	82	3,717	1,205	...	2	...	16,763	17,279
1918-19	43,232	16,704	11,365	11,220	20,744	74	3,488	1,281	...	2	...	17,237	16,977
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>													
1917-18	65,759	16,855	13,866	9,686	15,771	8	9,429	1,413	...	...	...	17,954	17,147
1918-19	57,970	15,926	11,978	8,039	17,076	10	9,916	1,279	2	...	...	16,434	16,474
<i>Pegu</i>													
1917-18	93,353	17,300	27,351	18,838	26,477	79	3,958	2,238	15	...	...	43,571	30,628
1918-19	104,078	16,970	33,362	17,066	22,957	74	4,411	2,669	...	...	...	41,682	29,168
<i>Tharavadi</i>													
1917-18	81,852	18,902	12,646	13,466	28,864	30	1,391	1,710	...	...	...	33,643	34,047
1918-19	76,386	17,532	10,624	11,408	23,062	15	1,452	1,894	...	...	...	34,187	32,919
<i>Prome</i>													
1917-18	70,533	27,672	5,821	5,860	33,344	12	1,144	1,605	...	...	...	17,466	26,769
1918-19	66,430	25,334	5,459	5,302	30,312	15	1,150	1,093	...	...	...	18,018	25,597
<i>Mawbin</i>													
1917-18	54,008	13,717	4,229	3,720	17,164	...	1,361	1,149	...	...	...	19,443	14,162
1918-19	52,622	13,333	4,149	3,636	16,115	...	1,323	1,113	...	...	...	19,368	13,922
<i>Pyawb</i>													
1917-18	35,597	5,217	16,723	13,584	11,278	1	2,428	300	...	...	...	6,896	13,218
1918-19	35,027	5,501	16,075	13,909	10,866	...	2,513	289	...	...	...	7,264	12,838
<i>Bassein</i>													
1917-18	84,821	33,358	19,378	16,815	47,028	10	3,292	1,828	...	...	...	23,156	20,123
1918-19	82,557	32,672	19,710	17,602	44,662	5	3,543	1,819	...	...	...	28,495	20,249
<i>Henzada</i>													
1917-18	109,265	33,003	5,162	6,184	46,024	9	2,638	2,916	...	...	...	39,385	35,961
1918-19	103,774	29,997	3,695	5,168	42,466	10	2,407	2,590	...	...	...	39,372	35,540
<i>Myaungmya</i>													
1917-18	34,720	15,774	15,700	16,565	25,909	4	1,552	196	...	...	...	10,735	11,331
1918-19	34,456	15,777	15,702	16,822	26,140	9	1,618	226	...	...	...	10,733	11,319
<i>Thayemyo</i>													
1917-18	71,497	60,692	6,280	8,049	63,023	280	1,752	2,010	1	...	...	4,037	19,574
1918-19	74,095	55,611	6,174	8,280	56,778	534	2,200	1,966	1	...	...	4,285	19,517
<i>Amherst</i>													
1917-18	59,897	38,297	16,735	24,997	50,677	23	6,157	2,054	...	...	...	18,692	15,924
1918-19	59,323	10,567	16,683	23,618	49,945	18	6,343	2,137	...	...	...	19,580	16,054
<i>Tavoy</i>													
1917-18	9,126	6,035	8,547	12,077	18,497	1	484	629	22	...	...	2,551	3,035
1918-19	9,131	5,900	8,698	11,901	18,257	...	684	663	22	...	...	2,491	2,951
<i>Alergui</i>													
1917-18	1,864	1,802	8,090	15,144	15,382	5	827	259	12	...	...	1,168	373
1918-19	1,600	1,709	8,890	15,940	14,789	...	880	315	11	...	...	1,052	390
<i>Toungoo</i>													
1917-18	48,607	13,436	15,739	14,645	24,558	123	1,913	2,050	...	...	...	19,456	19,011
1918-19	49,546	14,517	15,267	15,514	25,524	37	1,806	2,137	3	...	...	19,121	17,749
<i>Thatón</i>													
1917-18	81,154	42,195	22,560	22,506	65,520	11	14,457	1,212	...	...	...	42,305	20,260
1918-19	77,952	42,398	21,186	21,286	63,454	4	14,923	1,825	...	...	...	41,316	18,932
<i>Salween</i>													
1917-18	1,596	826	1,753	3,197	3,697	1	2,113	225	160	...	...	2,424	179
1918-19	1,563	986	1,954	3,149	3,829	...	1,694	259	43	...	...	2,506	204
<i>Total</i>													
1917-18	1,112,308	484,803	278,280	285,216	679,696	841	82,075	26,271	310	2	...	439,503	304,841
1918-19	1,086,829	473,026	278,710	279,250	643,200	997	83,893	26,758	82	2	...	439,726	296,393

See explanation given in the footnote (page 205)

Table IV—continued

No. 68—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

DISTRICT	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Saugor</i>													
1917-18 . . .	148,569	135,407	1,831	66,030	217,050	14,985	28,828	13,400	15	1,510	37	68,426	22,576
1918-19 . . .	144,032	180,049	1,962	61,541	191,144	13,647	25,388	12,397	28	1,258	48	61,886	21,673
<i>Damoh</i>													
1917-18 . . .	98,732	89,805	1,548	38,813	136,558	12,373	29,045	6,594	5	2,151	10	41,573	11,399
1918-19 . . .	100,466	88,979	1,618	38,312	132,448	12,247	26,767	6,962	..	2,155	17	45,234	11,418
<i>Jubbulpore</i>													
1917-18 . . .	186,041	139,020	9,494	52,057	173,891	13,778	42,468	13,523	859	338	8	39,254	8,939
1918-19 . . .	199,432	136,765	10,817	50,898	168,114	14,128	38,790	10,978	117	401	6	37,336	8,839
<i>Mandla</i>													
1917-18 . . .	131,637	144,359	9,370	36,744	172,801	1,413	15,778	8,337	4	21	..	58,908	2,935
1918-19 . . .	127,377	141,780	11,031	36,892	138,571	1,294	14,417	8,120	6	12	...	55,494	2,784
<i>Seoni</i>													
1917-18 . . .	137,874	116,140	15,011	31,612	89,551	642	29,125	8,976	10	231	...	51,591	27,052
1918-19 . . .	129,816	110,921	14,452	31,153	86,918	771	22,451	8,541	13	239	1	50,160	26,500
<i>Narsinghpur</i>													
1917-18 . . .	80,411	66,143	2,275	24,907	99,612	5,938	21,803	7,553	54	3,227	12	34,245	10,350
1918-19 . . .	80,759	63,441	2,210	25,340	95,598	5,452	19,787	7,566	43	3,222	15	34,187	18,909
<i>Hoshangabad</i>													
1917-18 . . .	143,761	102,974	4,368	39,062	140,387	7,385	28,760	6,332	20	2,031	89	46,160	41,703
1918-19 . . .	148,756	101,200	3,940	37,928	135,170	6,785	24,876	6,219	7	2,527	109	45,700	40,769
<i>Nimar</i>													
1917-18 . . .	151,082	102,101	3,083	50,029	118,600	2,751	29,767	3,383	2	1,475	2	45,906	38,596
1918-19 . . .	145,729	95,535	2,662	50,091	107,585	2,732	26,347	3,532	7	1,531	...	46,368	35,632
<i>Betul</i>													
1917-18 . . .	139,143	100,275	3,501	23,863	139,737	5,089	52,406	7,969	0	605	7	52,801	28,949
1918-19 . . .	134,856	97,334	3,857	23,184	122,697	4,398	22,869	8,123	5	507	1	50,568	27,891
<i>Chhindwara</i>													
1917-18 . . .	195,919	188,266	5,063	39,076	143,021	5,999	58,368	12,700	2	915	...	62,512	30,330
1918-19 . . .	180,439	147,267	6,188	38,029	152,777	5,610	35,611	12,035	22	837	2	69,970	32,770
<i>Wardha</i>													
1917-18 . . .	125,763	104,513	2,214	31,302	96,736	11,967	28,805	3,826	1	3,480	1	19,956	37,829
1918-19 . . .	122,870	103,088	2,287	29,924	91,509	11,412	28,527	3,702	4	3,580	3	20,391	37,636
<i>Nagpur</i>													
1917-18 . . .	102,901	141,129	3,818	38,110	104,735	19,160	47,594	4,100	10	1,510	7	42,809	70,765
1918-19 . . .	195,470	145,890	4,161	39,321	105,032	16,398	51,572	4,377	31	1,581	11	43,269	73,670
<i>Chanda</i>													
1917-18 . . .	213,619	177,100	24,671	24,143	125,968	60,744	40,370	1,034	...	85	...	74,587	56,129
1918-19 . . .	220,000	216,096	25,772	38,389	138,291	34,083	58,433	866	5	40	...	80,387	59,033
<i>Bhandara</i>													
1917-18 . . .	195,613	109,354	27,370	25,741	81,715	5,229	60,014	1,612	1	44	...	85,980	75,566
1918-19 . . .	186,008	108,352	27,721	25,288	79,599	4,416	60,804	1,716	3	37	...	85,790	74,831
<i>Bilaspur</i>													
1917-18 . . .	143,815	114,270	30,723	17,072	88,361	247	37,658	2,121	5	...	...	72,659	60,425
1918-19 . . .	141,507	117,389	30,403	17,651	85,177	199	40,220	2,191	1	...	...	70,048	59,417

Note.—The figures are collected annually, between the 1st January and the 15th March, by the patwaris in each village for the areas in their respective charges. The total figure is recorded in the tahsil by the kanungo in a village register. The patwari takes into account all animals including those temporarily sent elsewhere (e.g., for grazing), which belong to residents of the village, and excludes animals which are temporarily in the village for grazing or other purposes, but do not belong to residents. Stock in cities, large towns, cantonments, and in forest villages are included.

LIVE-STOCK

208

(CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR)

Table IV—continued

No. 68—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Drug</i>													
1917-18 . . .	213,892	200,066	85,948	20,243	222,546	37,176	66,078	5,709	...	41	4	107,280	48,377
1918-19 . . .	201,608	186,838	83,656	20,060	213,442	37,020	57,751	5,346	...	75	4	102,901	46,238
<i>Raipur</i>													
1917-18 . . .	394,233	361,664	138,890	33,650	317,630	39,364	96,455	5,013	1	27	2	191,606	70,254
1918-19 . . .	378,983	338,729	138,780	34,418	308,905	37,879	81,619	5,070	...	35	...	189,626	68,830
<i>Bilaspur</i>													
1917-18 . . .	266,271	243,124	121,873	27,697	236,451	18,599	69,470	7,602	2	2	1	148,799	46,759
1918-19 . . .	285,142	264,726	137,786	31,663	292,473	15,576	75,730	8,495	...	...	...	158,358	48,570
<i>Total</i>													
1917-18 . . .	3,159,309	2,586,324	481,555	618,851	2,714,862	262,869	782,853	119,793	1,000	18,302	180	1,299,050	607,933
1918-19 . . .	3,125,556	2,594,932	508,933	632,182	2,625,030	224,032	711,495	116,326	322	18,117	217	1,297,674	608,410

See explanation given in the footnote (page 207)

No. 69—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

DISTRICT	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Akola</i>													
1917-18 . . .	197,904	133,063	7,171	68,085	154,663	20,541	73,049	8,869	4	6,311	32	22,874	50,926
1918-19 . . .	168,886	125,295	4,676	69,549	141,185	19,318	60,411	8,069	13	6,278	59	24,209	49,906
<i>Amrāoti</i>													
1917-18 . . .	174,841	121,096	4,962	51,269	120,689	32,996	63,132	7,995	13	5,030	38	19,726	43,151
1918-19 . . .	176,227	114,766	4,007	48,329	106,851	23,982	62,458	7,877	8	5,145	71	20,419	44,206
<i>Buldāna</i>													
1917-18 . . .	199,615	114,674	6,293	53,738	133,653	53,767	64,276	9,620	1	4,909	29	32,139	39,322
1918-19 . . .	169,320	99,971	6,529	50,556	113,345	44,729	57,193	7,780	5	4,564	16	40,748	38,787
<i>Yeotmal</i>													
1917-18 . . .	233,718	248,242	7,885	76,509	132,969	16,438	110,940	5,905	3	2,175	43	58,251	51,317
1918-19 . . .	227,105	241,246	7,068	73,312	127,250	14,680	96,961	5,535	2	1,764	29	53,809	50,321
<i>Total</i>													
1917-18 . . .	806,078	616,075	26,316	249,601	541,974	123,737	311,397	32,389	21	18,425	142	132,490	185,316
1918-19 . . .	761,588	531,278	22,280	244,240	488,681	102,709	277,028	29,261	28	17,751	175	141,185	183,220

Note.—A census is made annually by the village officers. All cattle belonging to one owner are entered against his name, even though the animals are temporarily absent from the village. When an owner cultivates land in more than one village, the actual number in each particular village on the night of enumeration is entered in the statement for that village. Cattle belonging to other villages, but temporarily in the village for grazing, are not entered in the statement for that village.

Table IV—continued

No. 70—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Cachar</i>													
1906-07 . . .	33,317	61,506	18,707	25,704	78,206	2,706	62,647	1,770	...	...	...	55,801	421
1911-12 . . .	48,115	72,559	21,796	31,359	91,977	2,671	76,665	1,730	...	...	...	62,941	461
<i>Sylhet</i>													
1901-05 . . .	599,890	521,339	18,394	82,123	734,479	11,848	112,767	3,367	...	...	...	465,629	455
1909-10(a) . . .	39,813	86,079	1,510	2,702	40,366	388	7,028	170	...	...	...	32,185	51
<i>Goalpara</i>													
1909-10 (b) . . .	41,915	32,844	5,002	7,721	23,924	145	22,114	247	...	...	...	17,240	7,138
1914-15 . . .	253,941	211,283	30,776	24,413	168,005	3,369	63,161	2,672	...	...	...	119,759	11,737
<i>Kamrup</i>													
1909-10 . . .	275,506	103,690	7,338	22,606	159,784	153	100,577	1,429	...	...	...	101,530	2,048
1914-15 . . .	269,589	215,512	9,731	32,311	187,347	276	68,535	1,138	...	...	...	97,671	2,700
<i>Darrang</i>													
1909-10 . . .	120,956	95,478	28,198	24,462	109,187	251	91,668	1,211	...	...	...	57,707	7,095
1911-15 . . .	124,918	113,163	31,867	28,186	135,437	502	74,588	1,332	...	...	...	69,468	9,296
<i>Nowgong</i>													
1909-10 . . .	98,992	73,183	13,394	14,526	103,981	423	59,764	701	...	...	...	45,351	1,987
1914-15 . . .	114,712	87,179	16,264	15,449	111,036	397	37,527	1,021	...	...	...	51,482	3,565
<i>Sibsagar</i>													
1909-10 . . .	165,014	125,278	27,282	26,629	206,729	2,277	141,176	3,286	...	...	...	95,174	6,312
1911-15 . . .	171,968	135,020	29,050	30,011	219,445	2,376	108,914	4,080	...	...	...	97,679	7,779
<i>Lakhimpur</i>													
1909-10 . . .	91,385	71,470	12,230	13,027	102,919	1,251	72,013	3,020	...	...	...	46,361	2,757
1914-15 . . .	101,090	87,783	14,185	19,206	116,828	1,351	63,677	2,659	...	...	...	52,088	3,024
<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract (c).</i>													
1914-15 . . .	4,061	4,375	289	1,159	3,882	10	1,779	31	6	...	...	854	166
<i>Garo Hills</i>													
1909-10 . . .	14,511	9,232	1,388	1,392	10,421	43	5,691	154	...	...	...	7,553	359
1912-13 . . .	17,969	12,387	1,827	2,103	12,987	10	5,838	151	4	13	...	9,548	604
<i>Naga Hills Khasi and Jaintia Hills Lushai Hills</i>													
(d) . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>													
1909-10 . . .	881,769	701,760	115,599	138,862	835,553	7,637	574,710	11,018	...	...	...	459,002	27,758
1911-12 . . .	891,567	700,813	118,088	144,517	849,321	7,902	588,728	10,978	...	...	...	466,012	27,808
1912-13 . . .	895,025	712,908	119,127	145,228	850,937	7,869	588,875	10,975	4	12	...	468,037	28,038
1914-15 . . .	1,167,136	975,340	160,298	187,022	1,086,380	11,650	599,742	14,982	10	19	...	593,625	39,383

Note.—The statistics are based on a cattle census taken generally every five years. The census is, however, not taken simultaneously in the different districts. In the six districts of the Assam valley and in the Sadya Frontier Tract the last census was taken in 1915. In Cachar it was taken in 1913, in the Garo Hills (plains portion only) in 1913, and in the temporarily settled portion of Sylhet in 1910. No statistics are available for tracts other than Jaintia Parganas in Sylhet, and for the hill tracts.

(a) For Jaintia Parganas only. The figures for 1904-05 include estimates for other tracts also, but such estimates are not available for 1909-10.

(b) Excluding permanently settled tracts.

(c) Constructed in 1914-15 out of Lakhimpur.

(d) No information.

Table IV—concluded

No. 71—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Hazara													
1908-09	98,278	84,489	2,654	80,186	77,088	114,626	141,087	6,120	3,251	9,777	771	54,962	832
1913-14	108,562	89,106	2,590	90,516	75,860	120,758	131,886	6,489	2,210	10,580	714	59,417	808
Peshawar													
1908-09	141,976	92,358	11,177	37,253	97,228	111,466	61,146	9,761	3,347	28,735	4,540	66,000	3,293
1913-14	141,258	92,719	9,725	37,980	99,429	121,054	58,621	12,278	8,014	32,461	6,574	67,950	3,016
Kohat													
1908-09	57,114	42,967	1,115	4,833	28,085	126,929	168,549	1,812	2,653	20,786	4,013	28,632	1,018
1913-14	56,732	42,634	1,082	4,720	26,822	118,049	140,906	1,968	2,126	20,834	4,931	29,615	672
Bannu													
1908-09	44,582	38,408	212	10,688	32,951	65,188	50,467	2,895	1,380	27,995	4,737	30,921	532
1913-14	42,514	33,646	182	11,488	34,051	61,098	28,981	2,775	1,190	30,899	4,858	31,549	398
Dera Ismail Khan													
1908-09	64,169	57,001	644	11,586	47,242	118,731	111,844	5,849	1,791	15,081	22,685	25,113	338
1913-14	74,413	60,419	711	13,491	52,245	118,458	100,665	6,521	1,553	17,646	24,871	27,650	231
Tochi													
1908-09	2,703	4,451	36	1,449	3,065	21,999	4,917	264	20	807	216	1,378	27
1913-14	2,828	4,621	30	1,782	2,958	12,615	2,407	212	23	956	115	3,478	...
Kurram													
1908-09	13,418	17,032	80	596	3,775	62,021	39,114	559	551	5,583	3,612	7,730	8
1913-14	16,012	20,603	100	638	3,593	48,977	57,842	693	842	5,894	5,156	6,768	...
Total													
1908-09	432,240	336,706	15,918	146,591	294,414	620,960	577,121	26,790	12,993	108,744	40,574	214,736	6,048
1913-14	437,319	357,768	14,400	160,616	300,958	601,001	543,908	30,936	13,958	118,760	47,522	226,427	5,128

Note.—A census for the whole province is taken every fifth year in the first week of February. The last census was taken in 1914. All cattle belonging to Government are included.

No. 72—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Ajmer													
1913-14	47,896	59,530	3,365	18,706	30,294	102,200	72,254	1,342	(a)	4,006	699	19,577	6,078
1914-15	50,718	65,594	3,445	19,938	30,554	108,498	69,059	1,695		3,890	677	19,880	6,461
1915-16	42,161	38,402	2,069	13,979	18,477	128,840	70,293	732		3,347	759	17,360	6,102
1916-17	41,979	43,989	2,003	12,886	28,477	108,054	59,222	583		3,430	856	17,874	5,862
1918-19	42,156	46,927	1,640	26,773	29,488	92,597	63,281	752		3,556	689	17,468	5,821
Merwara													
1913-14	29,668	31,976	3,665	12,644	18,355	51,077	72,198	530	(a)	1,769	191	13,174	2,544
1914-15	29,668	31,976	3,665	12,644	18,355	51,077	72,198	530		1,769	191	13,174	2,544
1915-16	29,668	31,976	3,665	12,644	18,355	51,077	72,198	530		1,769	191	13,174	2,544
1916-17	29,668	31,976	3,665	12,644	18,355	51,077	72,198	530		1,769	191	13,174	2,544
1918-19	26,157	19,849	1,054	8,871	16,562	107,640	83,853	555		1,472	193	13,679	2,213
Kekri													
1913-14	24,749	31,151	2,223	8,754	11,332	71,902	42,308	839	(a)	1,285	319	9,766	2,952
1914-15	23,689	37,184	2,218	8,585	12,713	80,021	43,168	881		1,257	413	10,167	3,067
1915-16	21,763	23,596	5,045	5,665	6,985	76,568	48,395	735		1,350	464	9,822	2,808
1916-17	22,745	31,663	6,621	6,581	5,170	74,963	53,150	802		1,281	453	10,419	2,684
1918-19	23,159	33,031	816	6,899	8,478	63,152	45,995	502		1,459	457	10,554	2,670
Total													
1913-14	102,313	122,657	9,253	40,164	59,981	225,179	186,760	3,211	(a)	7,060	1,209	42,517	11,574
1914-15	104,075	134,754	9,328	41,167	61,622	239,596	184,425	3,106		6,916	1,281	43,221	12,072
1915-16	93,592	93,974	10,779	32,288	43,817	255,485	190,885	1,987		6,466	1,414	40,356	11,454
1916-17	94,392	107,628	12,289	32,111	52,002	234,094	184,570	1,915		6,480	1,500	41,467	11,090
1918-19	92,272	99,807	3,510	42,543	54,528	263,389	193,129	2,109		6,487	1,339	41,701	10,704

Note.—The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1913-14. The figures, however, were in many cases revised in 1914-15, 1915-16, 1916-17 and in 1918-19

(a) Included under "Donkeys"

TABLE V.

Incidence of the Land Revenue assessment on area and population.

Table V

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT(₹) ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey, less fendatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.
Bengal	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>						
	1906-07	81,084,020	5,840,130	715,308	74,523,582	44,210,856	3,30,89,562
	1912-13 (a)	39,210,956	1,726,132	421,601	37,063,220	21,550,805	2,25,07,394
	1917-18	39,302,591	1,440,284	583,736	37,278,571	18,623,563	2,25,49,622
	<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>						
	1906-07	21,752,017	9,466,381	4,089,824	8,196,712	5,846,522	76,88,343
	1912-13 (a)	11,209,028	4,741,721	2,475,884	4,051,423	2,453,094	46,12,151
	1917-18	11,152,275	4,326,195	2,492,495	4,333,585	2,850,363	53,72,601
	<i>Miscellaneous revenue</i>						
	1906-07 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	6,50,626	...
	1912-13 (a) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	3,47,153	...
	1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	14,33,273	...
	<i>Total</i>						
	1906-07	102,836,937	15,306,511	4,805,132	82,725,291	50,058,378	4,14,19,531
	1912-13	50,479,984	6,467,553	2,897,488	41,114,643	25,365,099	2,74,66,698
	1917-18	50,454,866	5,766,479	3,076,231	41,812,156	24,911,117	2,93,56,196
Madras	<i>Raiyatwari</i>						
	1908-09	61,577,420	34,741,837	769,800	26,062,783	21,180,466	5,61,77,461
	1913-14	61,285,412	33,971,165	702,495	26,611,752	21,361,635	5,92,09,328
	1918-19	61,461,888	31,097,285	791,200	28,673,103	22,170,926	5,97,17,018
	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>						
	1908-09	24,743,710	15,125,503	...	8,881,100	6,606,104	66,21,950
	1913-14	25,391,615	13,941,983	2,122,294	9,327,341	7,74,319	66,45,204
	1918-19	24,524,010	13,816,991	906,060	9,400,959	6,091,865	68,14,736
	<i>Whole inam villages</i>						
	1908-09	4,435,254	4,435,254	...	...	...	11,58,230
	1913-14	4,460,379	4,460,379	...	...	...	13,49,223
	1918-19	5,062,459	5,062,459	...	...	...	14,95,094
	<i>Total</i>						
	1908-09	90,756,384	54,705,594	769,800	34,943,883	27,736,570	6,39,37,664
	1913-14	91,137,406	52,373,524	2,824,789	35,939,093	28,535,984	6,72,93,755
	1918-19	91,048,357	50,876,735	1,697,260	38,474,362	29,162,791	6,80,51,818
Bombay †	<i>Raiyatwari</i>						
	1909-10	44,849,598	9,009,921	13,584,086	22,245,586	17,257,071	...
	1910-11	41,850,493	9,042,691	13,551,593	22,256,209	17,333,526	...
	1911-12	44,875,749	9,098,643	13,530,644	22,246,462	15,113,571	...
	1915-16	44,732,430	21,414,876	896,572	22,420,982	19,497,315	...
	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>						
	1909-10	3,771,261	160,825	1,071,307	2,539,132	1,813,260	...
	1910-11	3,770,202	160,975	1,071,151	2,538,076	1,777,669	...
	1911-12	3,753,604	156,554	1,083,786	2,533,264	1,457,108	...
	1915-16	3,910,279	1,225,105	216,096	2,469,078	1,739,880	...

(a) Excludes Bihar and Orissa districts constituted into a separate province

Note.—The varieties of tenure are included as far as possible, under one or other of the following heads, namely, (1) raiyatwari, (2) zamindari, and village communities (temporarily settled), and (3) zamindari (permanently settled). Areas under forests are included under the prevailing tenure of the province. In the Central Provinces and Berar, however, areas under Government forests are shown separately.

Column 3.—Areas held revenue-free or at privileged rates are deducted, but the deduction need not be made where such areas are in any case less than an entire village and where there is any difficulty in estimating the corresponding deduction to be made in the population (column 11). In Madras, Bombay, and Berar all land on which a full assessment has not been leviable during the year (for instance, assessed uncultivated land) is classed for the purposes of this column as "area not fully assessed." Area should not be entered under this head merely because the assessment due from them has been suspended or remitted on account of short crops or for other special reasons.

Column 4.—This head is sub-divided into (a) total fully assessed area for which returns are available, and (b) area cultivated out of the area given in head (a). The latter head should be equal to the former after deducting current fallows and fully assessed waste, and should be either equal to or less than the net cropped area as shown in column 6 of Table I.

(§) The land revenue assessment necessarily differs from the land revenue collections which include collections on account of former balances and exclude so much of the assessment as has not been collected during the year.

* No details

† Includes 1,360,300 acres (in Dunsapur) for which details are not available

‡ Table made quinquennial after 1911-12

¶ There is due to inclusion of certain Zamindari villages which were formerly included under Raiyatwari

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
...	3,29,60,307	— 7 1	— 11 11	...	...	...	...	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>
...	2,13,77,484	— 9 3	— 15 10	...	...	...	...	1906-07
...	2,10,29,010	— 9 —	1 2 —	...	...	...	...	1912-13
								1917-18
...	73,11,674	— 14 4	1 4 —	...	...	...	...	<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>
...	44,95,673	1 1 9	1 13 4	...	...	...	...	1906-07
...	50,92,298	1 2 0	1 12 3	...	...	...	...	1912-13
								1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Miscellaneous revenue</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1906-07
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1912-13
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
— 8 10*	4,02,71,981	— 7 9	— 13 2	*68,816,867	— 9 4*	*104	*2,536,616	<i>Total</i>
— 9 10*	12,73,92,183	— 10 8	1 1 3	*40,235,414	— 10 11*	*72	*1,740,520	1906-07
— 10 6†	12,76,40,267	— 10 9	1 1 9	140,920,845	— 10 9*	*70	*1,718,406	1912-13
								1917-18
2 1 —	5,15,32,614	1 15 8	2 7 —	27,216,118	1 14 4	118	3,072,614	<i>Raiyatwari</i>
2 — 2	5,45,99,991	2 — 10	2 8 11	29,468,100	1 13 8	123	3,330,783	1908-09
2 — 6	5,45,29,593	1 14 5	2 7 1	29,426,065	1 13 8	119	3,263,742	1913-14
								1918-19
— 12 6	61,81,046	— 11 2	— 15 —	8,571,411	— 11 8	25	518,274	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>
— 11 3	60,53,330	— 10 5	— 13 6	9,472,905	— 10 3	25	491,841	1908-09
— 11 11	62,61,133	— 10 3	— 14 4	9,210,089	— 10 11	25	495,148	1913-14
								1918-19
— 7 5	...	...	...	...	...	1	10,494	<i>Whole inam villages</i>
— 8 9	...	...	...	...	...	2	54,099	1908-09
— 8 8	...	...	...	...	...	2	54,099	1913-14
								1918-19
1 10 9	5,77,13,660	1 10 5	2 1 4	35,717,829	1 9 10	144	3,001,382	<i>Total</i>
1 11 —	6,06,53,321	1 11 —	2 2 —	33,941,005	1 8 11	150	3,876,723	1908-09
1 10 4	6,07,00,716	1 9 3	2 1 4	38,936,164	1 9 2	146	3,812,989	1913-14
								1918-19
...	2,48,53,752	1 1 11	1 7 1	11,979,039	2 10 3	...	...	<i>Raiyatwari</i>
...	2,49,57,946	1 1 11	1 7 —	12,446,748	2 8 11	...	...	1909-10
...	2,47,78,372	1 1 10	1 10 3	12,510,889	2 8 4	...	...	1910-11
...	2,62,79,914	1 2 9	1 5 7	12,526,444	2 1 7	...	...	1911-12
								1915-16
...	12,61,310	— 7 11	— 11 2	1,144,495	1 4 2	...	...	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>
...	12,61,219	— 7 11	— 11 4	1,141,230	1 4 3	...	...	1909-10
...	12,60,378	— 8 —	— 13 10	1,136,859	1 4 3	...	...	1910-11
...	12,58,904	— 8 2	— 11 7	1,109,438	1 2 2	...	...	1911-12
								1915-16

Column 5.—Where the land revenue includes the zamindar's share, the net demand is entered, and the table states the payments due to the zamindars to Government, and not those due by riyats to the zamindars. The actual realisable demand on account of the year is entered after excluding arrears for past years. This column includes all the heads classed as "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. The heads are:—(1) ordinary revenue comprising fixed collections, revenue from canals in Sind, fluctuating collections (including nazaran), over collections (Bombay), surplus collections, collections from Government estates, kyun tax (Burma); (2) sale of Government estates; (3) sale proceeds of waste lands, redemption of land tax; (4) redemption of summary settlement cess; (5) moturpha (house tax) collections; (6) assessment of alienated lands; quit rent; (7) recoveries on account of survey and settlement charges (Bengal); (8) rents, etc., of fisheries; (9) receipts for the improvement of Government estates; (10) 12 per cent on collections from Government estates (Bengal); and (11) miscellaneous, comprising receipts on account of land registration fees, receipts from quarries and minor mineral products in forests and lands not under the management of the Fore Department, water mills rent, hucoba tax (Sind), malikana or allowances to excluded proprietors, fines and forfeitures of revenue Courts (except Bengal and Assam), receipts under Madras Act II of 1864, capitation tax (Burma), petroleum well revenue, jale and amber revenue, thatame tax (Burma), receipts from ruby mines (Burma), recoveries in India of law charges in England on account of appeals from India, miscellaneous receipts, rents of railway class C land and rents of buildings situated on such lands.

Column 6.—The population is that of the last general census.

Entry 8.—As in entry 5, but only ordinary land revenue on fully assessed areas is entered.

Entry 9.—To be entry 8, divided by entry 4 (a).

Entry 10.—To be entry 8, divided by entry 4 (b).

* No details.

† Includes R15,19,026 for Dinajpur for which details are not available.

‡ Includes R15,18,959 for Dinajpur for which details are not available.

Table V.—continued

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS		Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
Bombay †	Total							
	1909-10 . . .	48,620,860	9,170,740	14,665,393	24,781,718	19,070,931	*3,07,89,703	*14,628,671
	1910-11 . . .	48,620,695	9,203,666	14,622,744	21,791,285	19,111,195	*3,12,23,053	*15,133,597
	1911-12 . . .	48,629,353	9,255,197	14,594,430	24,779,726	16,570,679	*3,09,28,277	*15,133,597
	1915-16 . . .	48,642,709	§22,639,081	§1,112,668	21,890,060	21,237,195	*3,28,51,916	*15,133,597
Sind †	Raiyatwari							
	1909-10 . . .	30,261,906	6,700,792	19,650,745	3,900,369	3,635,612	97,32,089	3,210,910
	1910-11 . . .	30,249,981	6,501,059	19,571,880	4,177,512	3,080,140	1,07,90,321	3,513,435
	1911-12 . . .	30,257,376	7,266,759	19,807,345	3,183,272	2,850,150	90,90,516	3,513,435
	1915-16 . . .	30,098,076	7,608,539	15,523,566	3,980,971	3,149,475	1,01,70,718	3,513,435
Agra	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled							
	1906-07 . . .	46,338,062	2,885,115	7,475,112	35,977,535	23,785,188	4,25,16,901	29,741,654
	1911-12 . . .	46,764,869	2,715,596	7,428,291	36,646,978	23,039,519	4,33,19,768	29,628,447
	1916-17 . . .	46,720,151	2,651,263	7,169,024	36,596,831	24,287,581	4,46,92,833	29,738,057
	Zamindari, permanently settled							
Oudh	1906-07 . . .	6,736,253	746,673	1,098,677	4,890,903	3,307,813	47,90,442	5,122,448
	1911-12 . . .	6,276,836	187,701	1,098,677	4,990,458	2,986,120	46,81,082	4,865,549
	1916-17 . . .	6,276,836	186,990	1,098,677	4,691,160	3,106,778	47,77,403	4,875,738
	Total							
	1906-07 . . .	53,074,316	3,631,788	8,574,059	40,868,438	27,092,931	4,73,09,343	34,864,102
Bihar and Orissa †	1911-12 . . .	53,027,706	2,903,297	8,526,972	41,597,436	26,025,639	4,79,10,850	34,303,996
	1916-17 . . .	52,996,987	2,841,262	8,507,701	41,688,024	27,394,359	4,04,70,236	34,613,795
	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled							
	1906-07 . . .	14,237,268	242,928	270,662	13,717,678	8,898,997	1,67,21,042	12,048,311
	1911-12 . . .	14,042,156	322,119	287,002	13,433,035	8,570,137	1,69,49,530	12,050,417
Bihar and Orissa †	1916-17 . . .	14,046,989	320,337	286,971	13,429,681	8,667,567	1,66,68,048	11,812,603
	Zamindari, permanently settled							
	1906-07 . . .	1,101,767	397,559	...	707,208	547,096	8,23,819	764,320
	1911-12 . . .	1,264,564	420,241	...	844,323	629,956	9,07,845	735,326
	1916-17 . . .	1,259,731	318,387	...	941,344	701,354	9,43,447	715,201
Bihar and Orissa †	Total							
	1906-07 . . .	15,342,035	640,487	276,662	14,421,886	9,446,093	1,75,45,761	12,812,670
	1911-12 . . .	15,301,720	742,360	287,002	11,277,358	9,200,093	1,78,57,375	12,795,773
	1916-17 . . .	15,306,720	633,724	286,971	14,381,026	9,358,921	1,78,12,395	12,558,004
	Zamindari, permanently settled							
Bihar and Orissa †	1911-12 . . .	41,452,033	1,766,340	95,080	39,590,613	21,224,941	1,07,21,671	...
	1916-17 . . .	41,510,591	1,824,202	293,615	39,389,774	21,090,395	1,07,54,623	...
	Zamindari, temporarily settled							
	1911-12 . . .	11,760,399	5,408,026	845,480	5,506,893	3,688,564	42,09,383	...
	1916-17 . . .	11,292,194	5,026,675	855,480	5,410,039	3,803,702	44,02,377	...

* No details

† Constituted in 1912 out of Bengal

‡ Table made quinquennial after 1911-12

§ Variations due to transfer from column 3 (b) to column 3 (a) of area for which returns were formerly not available, but for which information has since been supplied

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	Total	
*2 1 11	2,61,16,062	1 — 11	1 5 11	13,123,634	2 8 4	*65	*1,619,313	1909-10	Bombay
*2 1 —	2,62,10,165	1 — 11	1 6 —	13,596,978	2 7 2	*65	*1,617,833	1910-11	
*2 — 8	2,40,36,760	1 — 10	1 9 2	13,647,248	2 6 8	*60	*1,617,833	1911-12	
*2 2 9	2,75,38,818	1 1 8	1 4 9	13,685,562	† — 4	*60	*1,617,833	1915-16	
3 — 6	91,95,359	2 5 9	2 8 0	†	†	7	302,961	1909-10	Sind
3 1 2	99,64,658	2 6 2	2 8 7	†	†	8	365,725	1910-11	
2 9 5	84,70,690	2 10 7	2 15 7	†	†	8	365,725	1911-12	
2 14 4	97,01,019	2 7 2	3 1 4	†	†	8	365,725	1915-16	
1 6 10	4,21,53,581	1 2 9	1 12 4	28,115,462	1 8 —	76	2,341,359	1905-07	Zamindari and village communities temporarily settled
1 7 6	4,26,67,020	1 2 8	1 13 8	27,608,202	1 8 9	73	2,352,117	1911-12	
1 8 1	4,35,20,214	1 3 —	1 12 8	24,182,957	1 12 9	72	2,412,661	1916-17	
— 14 11	45,62,032	— 11 11	1 6 1	4,551,162	1 — —	10	423,402	1906-07	Zamindari, permanently settled
— 15 1	46,77,168	— 14 8	1 8 6	4,342,002	1 — 10	8	328,541	1911-12	
— 15 8	46,68,431	— 15 —	1 8 1	4,355,019	1 1 2	7	352,231	1916-17	
1 5 9	4,67,15,914	1 2 3	1 11 7	32,606,612	1 6 10	83	2,764,761	1906-07	Total
1 6 3	4,72,41,188	1 2 2	1 13 1	31,959,224	1 7 8	81	2,680,661	1911-12	
1 6 10	4,81,88,645	1 2 6	1 12 2	28,538,006	1 11 —	79	2,761,898	1916-17	
1 6 2	1,66,07,637	1 3 5	1 14 —	11,569,755	1 7 6	21	586,565	1906-07	Zamindari and village communities temporarily settled
1 6 6	1,70,71,632	1 4 4	1 15 11	11,528,262	1 7 8	21	594,302	1911-12	
1 6 9	1,69,07,030	1 4 2	1 15 3	11,312,650	1 7 10	18	565,993	1916-17	
1 1 3	5,58,212	— 12 7	1 — 4	437,590	1 4 5	1	16,723	1906-07	Zamindari, permanently settled
1 3 9	6,88,797	— 13 1	1 1 6	531,150	1 4 9	...	...	1911-12
1 5 1	8,30,699	— 14 1	1 2 11	599,263	1 6 2	1	13,937	1916-17	
1 5 10	1,72,25,849	1 3 1	1 13 2	12,007,345	1 6 11	22	603,286	1906-07	Total
1 6 4	1,77,63,420	1 3 11	1 14 11	12,059,413	1 7 7	21	591,302	1911-12	
1 6 8	1,77,37,729	1 3 9	1 14 4	11,911,813	1 7 9	19	579,927	1916-17	
...	1,05,70,637	— 4 3	— 7 11	1911-12	Zamindari, permanently settled
...	1,07,17,695	— 4 4	— 8 1	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	39,80,676	— 11 0	1 1 2	1911-12	Zamindari, temporarily settled
...	43,02,928	— 13 —	1 2 6	...	...	...	...	1916-17

* No details

† No information

‡ Decrease due to exclusion of quit rent of alienated lands formerly included

Table V—continued

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS		Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	Deduct		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Bihar and Orissa + continued	Miscellaneous revenue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1911-12 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	7,21,540	...
	1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	11,49,575	...
	Total							
	1911-12	53,212,432	7,174,386	940,560	45,097,506	21,911,505	1,57,12,594	134,490,031
	1916-17	52,802,785	6,850,877	1,152,095	44,799,813	24,894,007	1,63,07,076	134,490,038
Punjab	Zamindari, temporarily settled							
	1909-10	62,215,355	2,046,139	14,533,482	45,635,734	*26,619,207	13,08,86,483	20,806,252
	1910-11	62,215,355	2,080,662	14,499,469	45,635,224	*26,702,684	13,19,08,810	19,974,956
	1911-12	62,215,355	2,083,642	14,436,457	45,695,266	*25,862,211	13,41,93,708	19,974,956
	1912-13	61,855,935	1,985,805	14,470,599	45,399,531	23,371,875	13,63,56,483	19,548,100
	1913-14	61,855,935	2,011,196	14,251,858	45,593,051	23,481,639	13,70,40,371	19,548,100
	1914-15	61,855,935	1,961,131	13,257,056	46,037,748	25,728,614	13,94,94,991	19,548,100
	1915-16	61,855,935	1,967,878	14,039,081	45,843,976	21,620,256	14,23,93,185	19,545,176
	1916-17	56,026,878	2,080,634	8,001,986	45,944,358	26,305,393	14,40,76,033	19,548,140
	1917-18	56,396,606	1,977,131	8,265,818	46,153,747	27,159,449	14,61,13,621	19,551,295
	1918-19	56,351,813	1,958,946	8,360,412	46,034,455	21,804,919	14,57,47,716	19,554,295
Upper Burma	Raiyatwari							
	1909-10	59,011,990	3,208	45,378,115	13,630,667	4,068,629	1,36,16,886	3,711,458
	1910-11	53,804,895	3,038	40,095,911	13,705,916	3,022,050	1,42,66,627	4,321,595
	1911-12	53,804,895	5,786	39,306,088	14,493,021	4,103,410	1,36,54,996	4,122,606
	1912-13	53,804,895	2,964	40,030,205	13,171,726	4,587,940	1,55,26,398	4,113,483
	1913-14	53,803,231	2,964	40,495,564	13,304,703	4,715,130	1,58,74,576	4,112,228
	1914-15	53,803,231	2,964	40,434,557	13,365,710	4,545,080	1,53,69,291	4,112,228
	1915-16	53,802,903	2,964	40,390,898	13,409,041	4,316,666	1,61,04,142	4,112,228
	1916-17	53,851,776	2,964	40,275,560	13,573,252	4,804,499	1,80,75,168	4,112,894
	1917-18	54,990,076	2,961	41,418,618	13,569,394	4,635,153	1,64,20,516	4,112,894
	1918-19	54,990,976	2,664	41,850,446	13,637,566	4,571,821	1,62,51,036	4,112,894
Lower Burma	Raiyatwari							
	1909-10	54,988,272	199,444	45,694,650	9,154,178	8,393,533	2,98,90,185	5,705,366
	1910-11	54,988,200	198,092	45,673,230	9,116,878	8,317,206	2,95,14,545	6,417,676
	1911-12	54,094,247	198,626	45,484,811	9,310,810	8,378,326	2,90,71,165	6,466,006
	1912-13	54,009,711	190,617	45,239,437	9,479,657	8,832,845	3,11,58,388	6,461,704
	1913-14	55,077,589	187,622	45,252,059	9,637,888	8,947,471	3,22,08,577	6,465,258
	1914-15	55,077,547	183,794	45,149,451	9,747,302	8,029,549	3,21,42,155	6,465,258
	1915-16	55,201,786	191,961	45,200,729	9,806,096	8,897,578	3,20,97,102	6,465,702
	1916-17	55,201,786	189,024	45,052,186	9,960,576	9,083,751	3,38,80,265	6,471,350
	1917-18	55,201,827	172,465	44,849,166	10,079,896	9,234,904	3,45,35,893	6,471,277
	1918-19	55,206,000	173,211	44,878,146	10,151,643	8,984,653	3,35,38,697	6,471,277
Central Pro- vinces	Raiyatwari							
	1909-10	1,773,489	...	...	1,773,489	589,622	...	...
	1910-11	1,819,576	...	...	1,819,576	593,398	...	...
	1911-12	1,836,969	...	...	1,836,969	620,456	...	...
	1912-13	1,855,552	...	...	1,855,552	619,944	...	...
	1913-14	1,855,640	...	...	1,855,640	632,566	...	...
	1914-15	1,864,850	...	...	1,864,850	668,641	...	...
	1915-16	1,866,620	...	...	1,866,620	691,564	...	...
	1916-17	1,886,784	...	...	1,886,784	689,417	...	...
	1917-18	1,898,188	...	...	1,898,188	627,175	...	...
	1918-19	1,899,830	...	...	1,899,830	607,299	...	...

* These figures exceed the net cropped area in column 6, Table II, No. 95, which should not be the case. They are therefore overstated.
† Constituted in 1912 out of Bengal.
‡ No details.

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
...	6,481	...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous Revenue
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1911-12 . . .
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17 . . .
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Total
* 7 3	1,45,31,313	— 5 2	— 9 4	129,524,838	* 7 10	* 37	1,057,869	1911-12 . . .
* 7 7	1,51,17,107	— 5 5	— 9 9	28,254,049	— 8 7	* 38	* 1,081,985	1916-17 . . .
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Zamindari, temporarily settled
1 8 4	2,94,09,795	— 10 4	1 1 8	...	...	48	1,643,092	1909-10 . . .
1 9 7	3,07,24,752	— 10 9	1 2 5	...	...	41	1,663,960	1910-11 . . .
1 11 5	3,30,00,518	— 11 7	1 4 5	...	...	41	1,663,969	1911-12 . . .
1 13 9	3,49,18,711	— 12 4	1 7 11	...	...	40	1,431,132	1912-13 . . .
1 15 1	3,02,46,284	— 12 9	1 8 8	...	...	40	1,431,132	1913-14 . . .
2 — 4	3,82,26,323	— 13 1	1 7 9	...	...	40	1,431,132	1914-15 . . .
2 2 8	3,79,27,156	— 13 3	1 12 1	...	...	40	1,431,132	1915-16 . . .
2 4 1	4,02,69,988	— 14 —	1 8 6	...	...	40	1,431,132	1916-17 . . .
2 5 8	4,32,71,467	— 15 —	1 9 6	...	...	39	1,431,132	1917-18 . . .
2 5 5	4,29,99,075	— 14 11	1 15 7	...	...	40	1,431,132	1918-19 . . .
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Raiyatwari
3 10 10	59,53,342	— 7 —	1 7 5	2,812,099	2 1 10	5	243,071	1909-10 . . .
3 4 8	65,59,876	— 7 3	1 10 9	3,175,591	2 1 —	3	174,817	1910-11 . . .
3 5 1	65,01,984	— 7 2	1 9 4	3,57,9710	1 13 1	8	...	1911-12 . . .
3 12 5	81,08,903	— 10 2	1 13 4	3,80,659	2 3 2	8	...	1912-13 . . .
3 13 10	86,27,374	— 10 5	1 13 3	3,907,291	2 3 4	8	...	1913-14 . . .
3 11 11	81,03,960	— 10 2	1 13 11	3,908,319	2 2 9	8	233,371	1914-15 . . .
3 14 9	79,08,199	— 9 5	1 13 4	3,908,319	2 — 5	8	...	1915-16 . . .
3 14 8	85,32,500	— 10 1	1 13 8	3,931,939	2 3 8	8	...	1916-17 . . .
4 — —	83,76,739	— 10 1	1 12 11	3,831,399	2 3 —	8	...	1917-18 . . .
3 15 2	82,02,503	— 9 7	1 12 8	3,831,399	2 2 3	8	...	1918-19 . . .
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Raiyatwari
5 3 10	2,28,82,793	2 8 —	2 11 7	...	...	16	556,302	1909-10 . . .
4 9 7	2,37,27,000	2 9 8	2 13 8	...	...	15	609,187	1910-11 . . .
4 8 —	2,38,63,883	2 9 —	2 13 7	...	...	17	611,795	1911-12 . . .
4 13 3	2,49,03,763	2 10 1	2 13 2	...	...	17	644,798	1912-13 . . .
4 15 8	2,54,69,197	2 10 3	2 13 7	...	...	17	641,759	1913-14 . . .
5 — 4	2,57,05,188	2 10 2	2 14 1	...	...	17	641,799	1914-15 . . .
5 1 8	2,55,76,737	2 9 0	2 14 —	5,938,935	4 4 11	17	641,790	1915-16 . . .
5 3 11	2,69,24,011	2 11 3	2 15 5	6,055,733	4 7 2	17	641,799	1916-17 . . .
5 5 6	2,79,91,375	2 12 5	3 — 6	6,055,908	4 9 11	17	641,790	1917-18 . . .
5 2 11	2,74,21,949	2 11 2	3 — 10	6,052,636	4 8 6	17	641,799	1918-19 . . .
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Raiyatwari
...	2,90,501	— 2 8	— 3 2	...	...	...	...	1909-10 . . .
...	3,32,450	— 2 11	— 9 —	...	...	...	...	1910-11 . . .
...	3,37,627	— 2 11	— 8 8	...	...	...	...	1911-12 . . .
...	3,48,645	— 3 —	— 9 —	...	...	...	...	1912-13 . . .
...	3,83,012	— 3 4	— 9 8	...	...	...	...	1913-14 . . .
...	4,12,271	— 3 6	— 9 10	...	...	...	...	1914-15 . . .
...	4,25,070	— 3 8	— 9 10	...	...	...	...	1915-16 . . .
...	4,30,896	— 3 8	— 10 —	...	...	...	...	1916-17 . . .
...	4,29,217	— 3 7	— 10 11	...	...	...	...	1917-18 . . .
...	4,32,219	— 3 8	— 11 5	...	...	...	...	1918-19 . . .

* No details

† Excluding Gaya for which figures are not available

† No information

Table V—continued

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DIRECT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)	
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.	
Central Pro- vinces— continued	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>							
	1909-10	40,606,005	13,717,654	...	26,888,351	14,264,485	...	
	1910-11	40,665,546	13,742,650	...	26,912,896	14,341,391	...	
	1911-12	40,638,632	13,110,717	...	27,528,115	14,617,182	...	
	1912-13	40,612,182	13,717,814	...	26,894,868	14,257,255	...	
	1913-14	40,455,549	13,590,471	...	26,865,076	14,022,771	...	
	1914-15	40,451,667	13,579,182	...	26,872,485	11,528,474	...	
	1915-16	40,458,273	13,574,400	...	26,883,873	14,715,803	...	
	1916-17	40,450,025	13,685,542	...	26,764,443	14,543,147	...	
	1917-18	40,419,786	13,686,781	...	26,763,055	13,919,700	...	
	1918-19	40,452,283	13,719,970	...	26,732,813	13,872,350	...	
	<i>Government Forests</i>							
	1909-10	10,481,054	10,481,054	...	...	...	...
	1910-11	10,433,210	10,433,250	...	...	...	...
	1911-12	10,469,809	10,469,809	...	...	...	...
	1912-13	10,296,694	10,236,694	...	...	...	...
	1913-14	10,286,765	10,286,765	...	...	...	...
	1914-15	10,277,632	10,277,632	...	...	...	...
	1915-16	10,272,598	10,272,598	...	...	...	...
	1916-17	10,266,733	10,266,733	...	...	...	...
	1917-18	10,240,299	10,240,299	...	...	...	...
	1918-19	10,240,417	10,240,417	...	...	...	...
	<i>Total</i>							
	1909-10	*52,860,548	24,198,708	...	28,661,840	14,854,107	+92,76,495	+9,135,788
	1910-11	*52,958,372	24,225,900	...	28,732,472	14,984,789	+97,81,419	+9,136,788
	1911-12	*52,945,610	23,580,326	...	29,365,084	15,237,589	+98,76,479	+10,859,816
	1912-13	*52,764,428	24,014,508	...	28,749,920	14,877,199	+1,01,17,927	+10,864,915
	1913-14	*52,597,954	24,877,236	...	28,720,718	14,655,337	+1,01,54,737	+10,872,772
	1914-15	*52,594,149	23,856,814	...	28,737,335	15,197,115	+1,08,73,836	+10,872,772
	1915-16	*52,597,491	23,846,998	...	28,750,493	15,140,367	+1,09,92,087	+10,872,772
	1916-17	*52,603,542	23,952,815	...	28,651,227	15,232,561	+1,13,42,357	+10,872,772
	1917-18	*52,584,273	24,927,030	...	28,661,243	14,546,875	+1,16,50,409	+10,872,772
	1918-19	*52,592,530	23,960,387	...	28,632,143	13,979,640	+1,17,17,621	+10,872,772
Bihar	<i>Raiyatwari</i>							
	1909-10	11,327,444	3,457,709	...	7,860,735	6,686,621	84,76,164	2,754,016
	1910-11	11,327,443	3,434,018	...	7,893,425	6,698,051	85,36,535	2,754,016
	1911-12	11,327,431	3,932,663	...	7,394,768	5,928,753	86,17,634	3,057,162
	1912-13	9,146,607	1,643,951	...	7,502,656	6,223,113	86,56,149	3,059,457
	1913-14	9,171,366	1,715,724	...	7,455,642	6,305,936	87,23,135	3,065,218
	1914-15	9,232,871	1,731,452	...	7,501,419	6,334,682	86,28,570	3,067,153
	1915-16	9,235,950	1,671,072	...	7,564,878	6,356,825	86,15,712	3,067,153
	1916-17	9,234,150	1,667,933	...	7,566,217	6,255,678	85,69,464	3,067,153
	1917-18	9,241,789	1,652,320	...	7,589,469	6,332,719	86,01,415	3,067,153
	1918-19	9,238,442	1,656,887	...	7,581,555	6,161,838	83,24,467	3,067,153
	<i>Government Forests</i>							
	1912-13	2,182,093	2,182,093	...	...	...	...	...
	1913-14	2,157,647	2,157,647	...	...	...	...	...
	1914-15	2,141,606	2,141,606	...	...	...	...	...
	1915-16	2,186,827	2,186,827	...	...	...	...	...
	1916-17	2,140,434	2,140,434	...	...	...	...	...
	1917-18	2,132,848	2,132,848	...	...	...	...	...
	1918-19	2,136,209	2,136,209	...	...	...	...	...
	<i>Total</i>							
	1909-10	11,327,444	3,457,709	...	7,860,735	6,686,621	84,76,164	2,754,016
	1910-11	11,327,443	3,434,018	...	7,893,425	6,698,051	85,36,535	2,754,016
	1911-12	11,327,431	3,932,663	...	7,394,768	5,928,753	86,17,634	3,057,162
	1912-13	11,328,700	3,826,044	...	7,502,656	6,223,113	86,56,149	3,059,457
	1913-14	11,329,018	3,873,371	...	7,455,642	6,305,936	87,23,135	3,065,243
	1914-15	11,374,477	3,873,058	...	7,501,419	6,334,682	86,28,570	3,067,153
	1915-16	11,374,577	3,809,699	...	7,564,878	6,356,825	86,15,712	3,067,153
	1916-17	11,374,574	3,703,357	...	7,566,217	6,255,678	85,69,464	3,067,153
	1917-18	11,374,637	3,785,168	...	7,589,469	6,332,719	86,01,415	3,067,153
	1918-19	11,374,651	3,793,096	...	7,581,555	6,161,838	83,24,467	3,067,153

* Total area (in acres) by village papers (that is, column 6 of Table I, No. 20)
† No. of villages

LAND REVENUE (ALL PROVINCES)

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS		
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population			
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.			
...	84,23,254	— 5 —	— 9 5	}	...	...	}	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled	
...	88,20,142	— 5 3	— 9 10					1909-10	}	Central Pro- vinces— continued
...	91,09,001	— 5 4	— 10 —					1910-11		
...	91,11,955	— 5 5	— 10 3					1911-12		
...	91,93,488	— 5 6	— 10 0					1912-13		
...	95,33,658	— 5 8	— 10 6					1913-14		
...	98,02,512	— 5 10	— 10 8					1914-15		
...	1,01,19,961	— 6 1	— 11 2					1915-16		
...	1,03,75,149	— 6 2	— 11 11					1916-17		
...	1,05,27,431	— 6 4	— 12 7					1917-18		
				1918-19						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Government Forest	
				...	...	...	...	1909-10	
				...	...	...	...	1910-11	
				...	...	...	...	1911-12	
				...	...	...	...	1912-13	
				...	...	...	...	1913-14	
				...	...	...	...	1914-15	
				...	...	...	...	1915-16	
				...	...	...	...	1916-17	
				...	...	...	...	1917-18	
				...	...	...	...	1918-19	
				...	...	...	...	Total.	
+1 — 3	87,22,755	— 4 10	— 9 5	+7,535,331	+1 2 6	+20	+566,623	1909-10		
+1 1 2	91,58,592	— 5 1	— 9 9	+7,535,331	+1 3 5	+23	+586,623	1910-11		
+1 14 7	91,46,628	— 5 2	— 10 —	+8,051,435	+1 2 10	+20	+588,383	1911-12		
+1 14 11	94,60,600	— 5 3	— 10 2	+8,710,122	+1 1 5	+21	+590,454	1912-13		
+1 15 6	95,76,480	— 5 4	— 10 5	+8,865,003	+1 1 3	+20	+581,028	1913-14		
+1 — —	99,45,929	— 5 6	— 10 0	+8,807,714	+1 1 11	+20	+581,028	1914-15		
+1 — 2	1,02,27,612	— 5 8	— 10 7	+8,868,986	+1 2 0	+20	+581,028	1915-16		
+1 — 8	1,05,50,867	— 5 11	— 11 1	+8,868,777	+1 3 —	+20	+581,028	1916-17		
+1 1 2	1,08,04,396	— 6 —	— 11 11	+8,869,839	+1 3 6	+20	+581,028	1917-18		
+1 1 3	1,09,59,683	— 6 1	— 12 7	+8,872,064	+1 3 9	+20	+581,028	1918-19		
3 1 3	81,02,360	1 — 0	1 3 5	7,585,331	3 3 5	13	227,496	Rajputwari		
3 1 7	81,88,898	1 — 7	1 3 10	2,522,524	3 3 11	13	227,496	1909-10		
2 13 2	82,96,503	1 1 11	1 6 4	2,747,594	3 — 2	10	158,041	1910-11		
2 13 3	83,07,076	1 1 8	1 5 4	2,783,265	2 15 8	10	158,334	1911-12		
2 13 7	83,17,278	1 1 10	1 5 1	2,825,440	2 15 1	10	159,849	1912-13		
2 13 —	83,17,278	1 1 9	1 5 —	2,825,440	2 15 1	10	159,849	1913-14		
2 12 11	82,84,185	1 1 6	1 4 10	2,825,440	2 14 11	10	159,849	1914-15		
2 12 8	82,82,235	1 1 6	1 5 2	2,825,440	2 14 11	10	159,849	1915-16		
2 12 10	82,97,684	1 1 6	1 5 —	2,825,440	2 15 —	10	159,849	1916-17		
2 11 5	81,97,047	1 1 11	1 6 1	2,826,009	3 — 1	10	159,849	1917-18		
								1918-19		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Government Forest	
								1912-13		
								1913-14		
								1914-15		
								1915-16		
								1916-17		
								1917-18		
								1918-19		
								Total		
3 1 3	81,02,360	1 — 0	1 3 5	7,535,331	3 3 5	13	227,496	1909-10		
3 1 7	81,88,898	1 — 7	1 3 10	2,522,524	3 3 11	13	227,496	1910-11		
2 13 2	82,96,503	1 1 11	1 6 4	2,747,594	3 — 2	10	158,041	1911-12		
2 13 3	83,07,076	1 1 8	1 5 4	2,783,265	2 15 8	10	158,334	1912-13		
2 13 7	83,17,278	1 1 10	1 5 1	2,825,440	2 15 1	10	159,849	1913-14		
2 13 —	83,17,278	1 1 9	1 5 —	2,825,440	2 15 1	10	159,849	1914-15		
2 12 11	82,84,185	1 1 6	1 4 10	2,825,440	2 14 11	10	159,849	1915-16		
2 12 8	82,82,235	1 1 6	1 5 2	2,825,440	2 14 11	10	159,849	1916-17		
2 12 10	82,97,684	1 1 6	1 5 —	2,825,440	2 15 —	10	159,849	1917-18		
2 11 6	84,97,017	1 1 11	1 6 1	2,826,069	3 — 1	10	159,849	1918-19		

Table V—continued

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
Raiyatwari—							
1909-10	25,865,452	22,942,092	...	2,923,360	*	63,53,227	...
1910-11	25,869,047	22,834,624	...	3,034,423	*	64,88,813	...
1911-12	25,916,383	22,896,889	...	3,019,994	*	65,51,452	...
1912-13	25,909,965	22,866,569	...	3,043,346	*	67,71,507	...
1913-14	25,843,685	22,758,434	...	3,085,151	2,130,196	67,37,976	...
1914-15	25,829,673	22,687,017	...	3,142,656	2,813,992	66,80,954	...
1915-16	25,750,262	22,494,495	...	3,255,767	2,168,782	67,97,576	...
1916-17	25,870,211	22,520,527	...	3,349,684	2,208,865	70,77,608	...
1917-18	25,725,529	22,315,020	...	3,410,509	2,297,393	72,11,415	...
1918-19	25,712,901	22,254,125	...	3,458,776	2,306,166	72,57,682	...
Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled—							
1909-10	1,501,710	1,501,710	...	...	...	5,70,059	...
1910-11	1,506,117	1,506,117	...	...	...	5,75,697	...
1911-12	1,458,805	1,458,805	...	...	...	6,07,245	...
1912-13	1,465,273	1,465,273	...	...	...	6,50,314	...
1913-14	1,531,803	1,500,004	...	31,599	3,348	6,70,134	...
1914-15	1,545,616	1,513,892	...	31,623	3,355	7,37,604	...
1915-16	1,624,928	1,598,013	...	31,915	3,359	7,49,733	...
1916-17	1,643,695	1,612,777	...	30,918	...	7,65,593	...
1917-18	1,649,684	1,564,495	...	85,169	...	7,71,978	...
1918-19	1,662,391	1,575,589	...	86,702	...	7,85,223	...
Zamindari, permanently settled—							
1909-10	3,930,412	...	...	2,930,412	*	3,76,550	...
1910-11	3,930,410	...	...	3,930,410	*	3,76,550	...
1911-12	3,930,386	...	...	3,930,386	*	3,76,548	...
1912-13	3,930,386	175	...	3,930,211	*	3,76,490	...
1913-14	3,930,386	175	...	3,930,211	302,558	3,76,611	...
1914-15	3,930,386	175	...	3,930,211	317,642	3,76,610	...
1915-16	3,930,384	175	...	3,930,209	347,544	3,76,585	...
1916-17	3,930,383	175	...	3,930,208	322,760	3,76,571	...
1917-18	3,930,381	175	...	3,930,206	275,760	3,76,569	...
1918-19	3,930,382	175	...	3,930,207	295,531	3,76,570	...
Total—							
1909-10	31,297,574	24,443,802	...	6,853,772	*	72,99,830	6,731,359
1910-11	31,305,574	24,340,741	...	6,964,833	*	74,41,060	6,712,749
1911-12	31,305,574	24,355,194	...	6,950,380	*	75,35,243	6,713,635
1912-13	31,305,574	24,332,017	...	6,973,557	*	77,98,311	6,713,635
1913-14	31,305,574	24,258,613	...	7,046,961	2,436,102	77,84,721	6,713,635
1914-15	31,305,574	24,201,084	...	7,104,490	3,131,989	77,95,168	6,713,635
1915-16	31,305,574	24,087,683	...	7,217,891	2,519,685	79,24,194	6,713,635
1916-17	31,444,289	24,133,479	...	7,310,810	2,531,625	82,19,772	6,713,635
1917-18	31,305,574	23,879,690	...	7,425,884	2,573,153	83,59,962	6,713,635
1918-19	31,305,574	23,829,889	...	7,475,685	2,601,687	84,19,475	6,713,635
Zamindari, temporarily settled—							
1909-10	8,437,632	994,688	377,263	7,065,681	2,481,002	26,66,068	2,688,591
1910-11	8,437,639	994,031	377,255	7,066,373	2,464,407	25,94,065	2,688,594
1911-12	8,437,662	994,642	367,437	7,075,563	2,446,387	25,34,751	2,254,988
1912-13	8,437,699	989,638	367,398	7,080,663	2,465,035	25,76,475	2,255,073
1913-14	8,437,708	989,211	369,086	7,079,411	2,484,227	26,89,942	2,255,073
1914-15	8,437,717	1,013,077	369,093	7,055,547	2,557,493	27,36,319	2,255,073
1915-16	9,437,733	1,012,917	369,018	7,055,800	2,503,209	26,38,031	2,255,073
1916-17	8,437,767	1,012,124	368,949	7,066,694	2,560,817	27,78,577	2,255,073
1917-18	8,437,771	1,010,743	368,571	7,068,451	2,613,757	28,01,174	2,255,073
1918-19	8,437,801	1,010,644	368,643	7,058,514	2,505,586	25,54,796	2,255,073
North-West Frontier Province							

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4 (a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
Rajyatwari								
...	57,16,771	1 15 3	†	2,067,454	2 † 3 —	...	...	1909-10
...	58,31,009	1 14 9	†			...	...	1910-11
...	58,92,290	1 15 2	†			...	...	1911-12
...	60,09,589	1 15 7	†			...	...	1912-13
...	60,68,910	1 15 6	†	†	...	...	}	1913-14
...	60,86,760	1 14 11						1914-15
...	61,85,898	1 14 6						1915-16
...	64,07,215	1 14 7						1916-17
...	64,99,601	1 14 6						1917-18
...	66,62,238	1 14 10						1918-19
Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled								
...	...	...	...	†	†	...	...	1909-10
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1910-11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1911-12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1912-13
...	44,835	1 0 8	...	†	†	...	...	1913-14
...	44,332	1 6 5						1914-15
...	38,145	1 3 1						1915-16
...	40,467	1 4 11						1916-17
...	1,09,535	1 4 7						1917-18
...	1,09,735	1 4 3						1918-10
Zamindari, permanently settled								
...	3,76,530	— 1 6	†	2,519,812	— † 2 4	...	...	1909-10
...	3,76,560	— 1 6	†			...	...	1910-11
...	3,76,516	— 1 6	†			...	...	1911-12
...	3,76,490	— 1 6	†			...	...	1912-13
...	3,76,611	— 1 6	†	†	...	...	}	1913-14
...	3,76,810	— 1 6						1914-15
...	3,76,585	— 1 6						1915-16
...	3,76,571	— 1 6						1916-17
...	3,76,669	— 1 6						1917-18
...	3,76,670	— 1 6						1918-19
Total								
1 4 5	60,93,321	— 14 3	†	5,217,266	1 † 3 —	*3	*36,781	1909-10
1 1 9	62,08,450	— 14 3	†			*3	*41,501	1910-11
1 1 11	62,08,890	— 14 5	†			...	...	1911-12
1 2 7	63,86,079	— 14 7	†			...	...	1912-13
1 2 7	64,90,896	— 14 9	†	†	...	*3	*41,501	1913-14
1 2 8	65,07,692	— 14 8						1914-15
1 2 10	66,00,118	— 14 8						1915-16
1 3 7	68,24,283	— 14 11						1916-17
1 3 11	69,85,708	— 15 1						1917-18
1 4 1	71,48,518	— 15 4						1918-19
Zamindari, temporarily settled								
1 4 5	23,97,166	— 5 5	— 15 6	†	†	5	182,172	1909-10
1 3 11	23,84,696	— 5 4	— 15 3			5		1910-11
1 2 —	22,88,737	— 5 2	— 15 —			8		1911-12
1 2 3	23,80,079	— 5 3	— 15 2			8		1912-13
1 3 1	21,46,770	— 5 0	— 15 9			8		1913-14
1 3 6	25,53,400	— 5 9	— 15 10			8		1914-15
1 2 —	22,74,917	— 5 2	— 14 6			8		1915-16
1 3 9	25,15,926	— 5 8	— 15 0			8		1916-17
1 3 10	25,30,986	— 5 9	— 15 7			8		1917-18
1 2 1	22,68,028	— 5 2	— 14 5			8		1918-19
North-West Frontier Province								

* No details

† No information

212

Table V—continued

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)	
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.	
Ajmer-Mer- wara	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled							
	1908-07	734,601	503,570	25,888	205,643	153,277	3,15,545	288,923
	1910-11	797,226	...	...	797,226	191,564	2,46,170	...
	1915-16	797,226	...	...	797,226	222,596	2,42,607	...
	1917-18	797,226	...	...	797,226	199,462	2,42,039	...
	1918-19	797,226	...	...	797,226	115,284	2,46,547	...
	Zamindari, permanently settled							
	1906-07	959,127	148,131	12,871	803,125	121,662	1,14,785	187,089
	1910-11	973,695	154,321	...	819,374	131,034	1,15,597	...
	1915-16	973,695	154,321	...	819,374	118,374	1,18,897	...
	1917-18	973,695	154,321	...	819,374	126,554	1,18,897	...
	1918-19	973,695	154,321	...	819,374	91,079	1,18,897	...
	Total							
	1908-07	1,693,728	646,701	38,259	1,008,768	374,939	4,30,280	476,912
	1910-11	1,770,921	154,321	..	1,616,600	322,598	3,61,767	†501,395
	1915-16	1,770,921	154,321	...	1,616,600	340,970	3,61,504	†501,395
	1917-18	1,770,921	154,321	...	1,616,600	326,016	3,60,936	†501,395
	1918-19	1,770,921	154,321	...	1,616,600	236,363	3,65,414	†501,395
	Zamindari, temporarily settled							
	1913-14	388,317	4,878	...	383,439	209,892	4,00,208	396,997
	1914-15	367,660	6,095	...	361,565	324,233	3,97,930	413,025
	1915-16	366,565	4,878	...	361,687	229,787	3,49,282	412,821
	1916-17	366,406	4,878	...	361,528	225,185	3,88,239	412,821
	1917-18	367,889	12,197	...	355,672	230,977	3,60,058	412,821
	1918-19	368,768	4,878	...	363,880	231,304	3,91,524	412,821
Raiyatwari								
1907-08	1,012,260	1893,821	...	118,439	*	3,81,887	180,607	
1912-13	1,012,260	1862,694	..	149,566	*	3,84,604	174,976	
1917-18	1,012,260	1891,773	...	120,487	*	3,80,261	174,976	
Raiyatwari								
1909-10	31,383	...	21,427	9,956	7,052	15,115	5,879	
1910-11	31,383	...	21,377	10,006	7,148	15,547	6,609	
1911-12	31,383	...	21,346	10,087	7,188	15,453	6,609	
1912-13	31,383	...	21,291	10,092	7,293	15,558	6,609	
1913-14	31,383	...	21,235	10,143	7,157	15,694	6,609	
1914-15	31,383	...	21,176	10,170	7,116	15,691	6,609	
1915-16	31,346	...	21,152	10,194	7,254	15,737	6,609	
1916-17	31,346	...	21,145	10,201	7,185	15,779	6,609	
1917-18	31,346	...	21,182	10,164	6,763	15,797	6,609	
1918-19	31,346	...	21,182	10,164	6,670	15,794	6,609	

* No information

† No details

‡ Includes bané and cardamom lands

§ Shows ordinary revenue, sale proceeds of waste lands and miscellaneous land revenue.

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—concluded

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
1 1 6	3,13,651	1 8 4	2 — 9	288,923	1 1 4	1	21,510	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled
...	2,46,170	— 5 4	1 4 6	...	...	...	22,800
...	2,42,007	— 4 10	1 1 6	...	...	...	...
— 7 9	2,42,039	— 4 10	1 3 6	...	— 7 9	1	22,800	
— 7 10	2,46,547	— 5 —	2 2 3	...	— 7 10	1	22,800	
— 9 9	1,14,735	— 2 3	— 16 1	187,080	— 9 9	2	94,878	
...	1,16,697	— 2 2	— 14 1	...	...	...	†
...	1,18,897	— 2 4	1 — —	...	...	...	...
— 8 9	1,18,897	— 2 4	— 16 —	...	— 8 9	2	106,463	
— 3 9	1,18,897	— 2 4	1 4 10	...	— 3 9	2	106,463	
— 14 6	4,29,369	— 6 10	1 8 11	476,012	— 14 4	3	116,388	Zamindari, permanently settled
— 11 8	3,61,767	— 3 8	1 2 —	*501,395	— 11 8	*3	22,800	
— 11 6	3,61,604	— 3 7	1 — 11	*501,395	— 11 6	*3	*129,263	
— 11 6	3,60,956	— 3 7	1 1 9	*501,395	— 11 6	3	129,263	
— 11 8	3,65,441	— 3 7	1 12 4	*501,395	— 11 8	3	129,263	
1 — 2	3,79,187	1 2 3	1 12 11	†	†	†	†	
— 16 6	3,82,003	1 — 11	1 2 11	418,026	— 14 10	1	233,837	
— 13 6	3,49,382	— 15 5	1 8 3	412,821	— 13 6	†	†	
— 16 —	3,28,996	— 14 6	1 7 5	412,821	— 12 9	1	232,837	
— 14 —	3,60,058	1 — 2	1 9 —	412,821	— 14 —	1	232,837	
— 16 2	3,91,623	1 1 3	1 11 1	412,821	— 15 2	1	232,837	Zamindari, temporarily settled
1 13 6	2,31,634	1 15 3	†	†	†	...	...
2 1 4	2,62,468	1 12 1	†	†	†	...	...
2 2 9	2,83,401	2 6 7	†	†	†	...	...
2 9 1	15,116	1 8 8	2 2 3	5,479	2 12 1	...	...
2 5 7	15,517	1 8 10	2 2 11	6,600	2 5 7	...	...
2 5 4	15,453	1 8 7	2 2 4	6,117	2 6 6	...	...
2 5 9	15,558	1 8 8	2 2 1	6,326	2 7 4	...	...
2 5 9	15,604	1 8 7	2 2 10	6,326	2 7 5	...	...
2 6 —	15,091	1 8 8	2 3 3	6,326	2 7 9	...	...
2 6 1	15,737	1 8 8	2 2 9	6,400	2 7 4	Raiyatwari
2 6 2	15,779	1 8 8	2 3 1	6,375	2 7 7	...	...
2 6 2	15,795	1 8 9	2 5 5	6,350	2 7 9	...	...
2 6 3	15,794	1 8 10	2 5 11	6,300	2 8 1	...	...

* No details

† No information

Table V—continued.

No. 74—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND
POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL IN 1917-18

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.	Rs a. p.
Fardwan	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,712,614	22,741	...	1,689,873	784,228	30,19,039	1,538,371	2 — 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	9,826	...	...	9,826	3,650	21,056
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	72,728
Bankura	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,668,750	69,188	...	1,599,562	627,400	4,85,682	1,138,670	— 6 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,690	...	...	8,690	...	5,622
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	1,087
Dinbhum	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,119,862	1,119,862	780,622	10,37,098	935,473	1 1 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,418	...	...	1,418	1,418	8,247
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,104
Midnapur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,173,492	102,737	83,840	2,986,915	1,841,316	24,61,876	2,821,201	1 3 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	145,548	4,840	...	140,708	86,741	1,53,788		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	7,72,543
Hooghly (including Howrah)	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,072,462	327,918	...	744,544	432,620	12,87,146	2,033,599	— 10 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	14,258	...	...	14,258	13,678	83,904
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	14,298
24-Parganas	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,653,190	162,148	...	1,491,042	712,192	12,63,287	2,434,104	— 13 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,446,970	725,285	...	721,685	665,300	6,32,810		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	86,985
Khulna	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,585,198	26,131	...	1,559,067	755,635	5,21,083	1,366,766	— 8 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,594,426	1,470,368	...	124,058	60,132	2,39,291		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	131
Nadia	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,749,116	1,749,116	633,571	8,01,997	1,617,816	— 8 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	36,484	...	...	36,484	13,181	92,482
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	798
Jessore	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,857,623	26,000	...	1,831,623	1,116,033	8,74,384	1,758,264	— 8 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,630	...	...	3,630	2,200	6,019
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mushidabad	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,336,240	24,758	...	1,311,482	532,260	9,84,008	1,372,274	— 12 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	34,000	1,020	...	32,980	13,403	50,316		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	13,286
Malda	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,194,094	1,194,094	766,512	4,01,409	1,004,159	— 7 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	22,546	...	...	22,546	14,488	44,736
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	4,061

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1917-18

Column 1.—The following classification of estates has been adopted:—

- (1) *Zamindari (permanently settled)* including estates managed for proprietors by Government.
(2) *Zamindari (temporarily settled)* comprising (a) all temporarily settled estates, namely, those settled for periods with proprietors and estates leased to farmers for periods; and (b) all estates owned by Government as proprietor.

Column 4 (b) includes in certain cases fully assessed current fallows.

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts.

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)].	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
{ 80,19,089 21,036 ...	1 12 7 2 3 0 ...	3 13 7 5 12 1 ..	{ 1,537,719	1 16 8	3	73,837	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Burdwan
{ 4,85,682 6,622 ...	— 4 10 — 10 4 ...	— 12 4 ... ...	{ ...	...	3	57,208	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Bankura
{ 10,37,038 3,247 ...	— 14 10 2 4 8 ...	1 5 3 2 4 8 ...	{ 935,473	1 1 9	...	...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Birbhum
{ 24,61,876 1,53,788 ...	— 13 2 1 1 6 ...	1 5 5 1 12 4 ...	{ 2,727,390	— 16 4	3	63,761	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Midnapur
{ 12,87,146 83,904 ...	1 11 7 5 14 1 ...	2 15 7 6 2 1 ...	{ 1,410,849	— 15 5	6	334,299	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Hooghly (including Howrah)
{ 12,63,267 4,68,740 ...	— 13 7 — 10 4 ...	1 12 4 — 11 3 ...	{ 2,349,773	— 11 9	18	466,682	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ 24-Parganas
{ 5,21,083 2,30,291 ...	— 5 4 1 14 10 ...	— 11 — 3 15 8 ...	{ 1,342,924	— 9 1	2	23,902	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Khulna
{ 8,01,997 92,192 ...	— 7 4 2 8 7 ...	1 4 3 7 — 3 ...	{ 1,001,802	— 8 11	3	62,658	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Nadia
{ 8,74,384 6,019 ...	— 7 8 1 10 6 ...	— 12 6 2 11 9 ...	{ 1,758,264	— 8 —	...	...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Jessore
{ 9,84,003 50,810 ...	— 12 — 1 8 5 ...	1 13 6 3 12 — ...	{ 1,345,394	— 12 3	5	75,184	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Murshidabad
{ 4,01,409 44,786 ...	— 5 4 1 15 9 ...	— 8 4 3 1 5 ...	{ 1,004,169	— 7 1	2	26,278	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Malda

Table V—continued

No. 71—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND
POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL IN 1917-18—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE*		Total area (in acres) by survey, less foundatories (col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table)	Deduct		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	7
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.	R a. p.
Dinajpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,525,390	2,525,390	..	15,18,883	1,687,863	— 14 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	50	..	..	50	1,68,900	76
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	..	1,538
Rajshahi	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,058,134	42,078	420,530	1,180,617	841,259	10,08,104	1,490,587	— 11 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	22,506	2,678	4,560	15,268	7,000	13,845		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	..	1,621
Rangpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,233,106	2,233,106	..	10,12,069	2,285,330	— 6 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,411	..	..	3,411	1,490,981	4,337
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	..	946
Bogra	Zamindari (permanently settled)	841,527	841,527	430,012	4,12,791	983,567	— 7 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	28,233	..	..	28,233	21,858	63,965
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	..	2,729
Pabna	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,118,529	1,118,529	..	3,78,563	1,428,586	— 5 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	65,991	..	..	65,991	838,300	58,212
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	..	24,109
Jalpaiguri	Zamindari (permanently settled)	671,883	671,883	381,576	1,36,747	902,600	1 1 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,196,277	31,809	..	1,161,468	567,146	8,14,905		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	..	33,073
Darjeeling	Zamindari (permanently settled)	120,470	120,470	1,929	285,550	— 13 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	624,190	389,626	..	231,564	156,168	2,00,611		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	..	20,002
Dacca	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,702,219	54,548	..	1,647,671	1,257,696	4,25,359	2,960,402	— 3 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	83,005	12,571	..	70,434	61,067	1,97,033		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	..	3,071
Faridpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,544,070	1,544,070	1,218,721	5,11,810	2,121,914	— 5 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	121,885	..	..	121,885	98,176	2,18,123
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	..	16,222
Bacherganj	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,121,517	809,203	..	1,312,224	1,262,360	13,10,799	2,428,911	— 14 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	831,370	312,167	..	488,803	403,165	8,91,743		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	..	4,018
Maimensingh	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,850,360	3,850,360	2,821,293	7,47,800	4,526,422	— 3 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	141,056	..	..	141,056	82,463	1,22,927
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	..	2,812
Tippera	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,493,424	..	52,240	1,441,184	1,010,749	9,30,333	2,430,138	— 7 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	103,936	..	8,825	97,111	82,551	1,84,431		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	..	240
Noakhali	Zamindari (permanently settled)	812,717	9,290	18,117	785,310	547,070	4,57,069	1,303,195	— 13 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	251,548	31,270	27,708	192,570	191,850	3,72,995		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	..	3,07,913
Chittagong	Zamindari (permanently settled)	501,604	142,081	..	359,523	333,530	5,30,584	1,508,433	— 14 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,093,276	610,322	..	482,954	285,033	8,17,897		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	..	14,051
Chittagong Hill Tracts	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,263,202	670,939	2,451,102	1,10,861	42,687	78,234	153,880	— 11 7
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	..	32,901
TOTAL	Zamindari (permanently settled)	39,302,591	1,449,281	583,736	37,278,571	18,623,567	2,25,49,822	44,588,115	— 10 6
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,152,276	1,326,195	2,192,495	4,333,585	2,880,363	53,72,601		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	..	11,33,273
GRAND TOTAL		50,454,866	5,766,179	3,076,231	41,612,156	24,911,107	2,93,55,696	44,588,115	— 10 6

* See explanation given in the foot-notes (page 234)

† Includes 3,407,181 acres in Dinajpur, Rangpur, and Pabna for which details are not available

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
15,18,959	— 9 7	1 6 8	1,087,863	— 14 5	1	15,945	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Dinajpur
{ 10,08,194 13,848 ...	{ — 13 8 — 14 6 ...	{ 1 3 2 1 15 8 ...	{ 1,061,770	{ — 15 4	{ 1	{ 23,406	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Rajshahi
{ 10,12,069 4,937 ...	{ — 7 3 1 4 1 ...	{ — 10 10	{ 2,885,330	{ — 6 9	{ 1	{ 16,429	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Rangpur
{ 4,12,794 63,965 ...	{ — 7 10 2 4 3 ...	{ — 15 4 2 9 1 ...	{ 983,507	{ — 7 9	{ ..	{ ...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Bogra
{ 3,78,569 58,212 ...	{ — 5 5 — 14 1 ...	{ — 8 4	{ 1,428,586	{ — 4 10	{ 2	{ 44,051	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Pabna
{ 1,36,747 6,98,739 ...	{ — 3 3 — 9 8 ...	{ — 5 8 1 3 8 ...	{ ...	{ ...	{ 1	{ 11,469	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Jalpaiguri
2,00,611	— 13 7	1 4 6	171,886	1 2 8	2	13,715	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Darjeeling
{ 1,25,269 1,97,033 ...	{ — 4 1 2 12 9 ...	{ — 5 5 3 — 9 ...	{ 2,819,553	{ — 3 6	{ 2	{ 136,427	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Dacca
{ 5,11,810 2,18,123 ...	{ — 5 3 1 12 — ...	{ — 6 9 2 3 6 ...	{ 2,121,914	{ — 5 6	{ 2	{ 32,304	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Faridpur
{ 13,19,799 8,91,743 ...	{ — 11 8 1 13 2 ...	{ 1 — 9 2 3 4 ...	{ 2,428,738	{ — 14 7	{ 2	{ 34,469	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Backerganj
{ 7,67,800 1,22,927 ...	{ — 3 2 — 18 11 ...	{ — 5 3 1 7 10 ...	{ 4,528,422	{ — 3 2	{ 7	{ 115,514	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Maimonsingh
{ 9,36,833 1,84,434 ...	{ — 10 5 1 14 4 ...	{ — 14 5 2 3 9 ...	{ 2,430,138	{ — 7 5	{ 3	{ 57,701	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Tippera
{ 4,51,989 3,72,995 ...	{ — 9 8 1 15 — ...	{ — 13 2 1 15 1 ...	{ 1,308,195	{ — 10 2	{ ...	{ ...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Nonkhali
{ 5,30,584 8,17,887 ...	{ 1 7 7 1 12 10 ...	{ 1 9 5 2 13 10 ...	{ 1,508,493	{ — 14 3	{ 1	{ 28,760	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Chittagong
78,234	— 8 11	1 18 4	40,700	1 14 0	...	...	{ Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Chittagong Hill Tracts
{ 2,10,29,010 50,92,298 ...	{ — 9 — 1 2 9 ...	{ 1 2 — 1 12 3 ...	{ 40,920,845	{ — 10 9	{ 70	{ 1,713,406	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } TOTAL
2,78,40,267	— 10 9	1 1 9	40,920,845	— 10 9	70	1,713,406	GRAND TOTAL

* Includes Rs. 15,18,959 in Dinajpur of which details are not available

Table V—continued

No. 75—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND
POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS IN 1918-19

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
Ganjam	Raiyatwari	2,937,025	2,134,471	325,541	477,613	393,800	10,78,611	956,596
	Zamindari	2,193,592	1,155,675	...	1,037,917	891,916	4,76,294	1,045,979
	Whole inam villages	234,370	234,370	...	...	...	75,434	218,717
Vizagapatnam	Raiyatwari	898,382	649,090	13,500	235,792	176,082	6,62,209	299,759
	Zamindari	9,567,514	7,009,183	...	2,558,361	1,928,617	9,76,808	2,450,166
	Whole inam villages	533,812	533,812	...	...	...	109,718	439,896
Godavari	Raiyatwari	2,395,061	1,771,033	3,492	620,536	557,463	32,02,873	921,138
	Zamindari	1,488,196	892,921	...	595,275	309,184	10,31,753	680,105
	Whole inam villages	97,441	97,441	...	...	...	44,134	45,696
Kistna	Raiyatwari	1,937,160	637,215	85,839	1,214,412	833,856	49,55,513	1,121,996
	Zamindari	1,376,231	216,617	...	1,159,604	718,353	15,66,072	701,391
	Whole inam villages	467,059	467,059	...	...	...	3,47,217	171,143
Guatnur	Raiyatwari	3,389,743	1,209,020	248,710	1,932,013	1,882,608	55,00,738	1,561,853
	Zamindari	99,870	21,013	...	78,857	48,453	52,769	50,532
	Whole inam villages	181,075	181,075	...	...	...	91,870	85,166
Nellore	Raiyatwari	2,531,044	1,359,493	...	1,171,551	757,998	26,34,022	756,178
	Zamindari	2,018,530	1,300,950	...	747,574	405,225	4,08,613	477,465
	Whole inam villages	523,479	523,479	...	...	...	95,806	94,509
Karnul	Raiyatwari	4,728,781	2,464,716	77,708	2,186,357	1,867,060	19,78,273	912,492
	Whole inam villages	123,309	123,309	...	...	...	13,325	22,707
	Raiyatwari	3,523,904	1,018,151	...	2,505,750	2,108,156	18,41,564	940,490
Bellary	Whole inam villages	132,435	132,435	...	...	...	15,070	28,916
	Raiyatwari	4,140,820	2,371,926	...	1,768,894	1,124,434	12,51,973	933,180
	Whole inam villages	162,078	162,078	...	...	...	16,446	30,043
Cuddapah	Raiyatwari	3,555,131	2,598,924	45,466	910,791	683,432	14,93,197	848,195
	Whole inam villages	232,921	232,921	...	...	...	46,837	45,803
	Raiyatwari	1,834,652	1,336,667	2,125	495,890	353,947	6,15,353	561,381
Chittoor	Zamindari	1,198,125	919,990	...	278,135	167,203	3,40,445	645,015
	Whole inam villages	557,563	557,563	...	...	...	16,949	30,611
	Raiyatwari	2,674,629	1,661,624	...	1,113,005	835,299	23,58,310	1,662,263
North Arcot	Zamindari	392,976	209,557	1,955	181,464	140,166	1,40,310	135,051
	Whole inam villages	103,326	103,326	...	...	...	45,071	165,351
	Raiyatwari	1,358,707	631,288	6,581	670,838	503,356	20,62,077	1,004,151
Ollingloput	Zamindari	386,665	194,214	44,087	148,264	85,569	1,55,809	242,865
	Whole inam villages	220,288	220,288	...	...	...	71,663	158,992
	Raiyatwari	17,210	7,122	...	10,088	...	1,03,927	518,660
Madras	Raiyatwari	2,481,529	925,256	...	1,556,273	1,214,137	43,63,048	22,69,359
	Zamindari	13,971	6,857	...	7,114	5,273	12,556	18,378
	Whole inam villages	197,524	197,524	...	...	...	23,859	74,829
Salem	Raiyatwari	2,352,701	1,822,655	...	1,530,236	1,083,162	19,57,596	1,393,400
	Zamindari	965,513	379,684	...	585,829	300,237	4,02,455	570,519
	Whole inam villages	105,619	105,619	...	...	...	41,670	80,259
Coimbatore	Raiyatwari	4,435,152	2,198,927	13,154	2,305,379	1,713,561	31,94,544	2,048,275
	Zamindari	76,832	11,072	...	65,760	47,214	25,353	43,213
	Whole inam villages	43,526	43,526	...	...	...	5,027	20,076
Trichinopoly	Raiyatwari	2,210,198	726,840	...	1,483,358	1,102,060	26,15,475	1,508,214
	Zamindari	388,405	166,544	...	221,861	168,120	55,399	225,732
	Whole inam villages	166,129	166,129	...	...	...	20,349	95,579
Tanjore	Raiyatwari	1,664,978	428,975	4,119	1,240,122	963,210	58,44,785	1,887,728
	Zamindari	190,925	113,093	...	77,832	63,420	31,282	103,878
	Whole inam villages	529,363	529,363	...	...	...	1,70,731	371,033
Madura	Raiyatwari	2,174,713	970,690	2,780	1,206,803	927,936	28,34,218	1,388,335
	Zamindari	859,513	289,781	...	569,732	374,412	2,19,924	458,951
	Whole inam villages	101,034	104,034	...	...	...	1,07,244	77,960
Ramanad	Raiyatwari	456,761	147,416	...	309,345	208,194	6,22,559	304,760
	Zamindari	2,480,659	702,678	860,018	917,963	802,070	6,31,366	941,705
	Whole inam villages	160,570	160,570	...	...	...	63,358	416,512
Tianerelly	Raiyatwari	1,783,939	537,042	...	1,246,897	758,931	25,23,783	1,293,061
	Zamindari	796,513	227,156	...	569,357	471,468	2,54,033	402,111
	Whole inam villages	186,953	186,953	...	...	...	69,716	95,147
Nilgiris	Raiyatwari	646,060	450,323	1,593	194,144	75,942	1,45,461	118,618
	Raiyatwari	3,708,687	2,294,508	4,743	1,409,436	1,350,423	35,25,238	3,015,119
	Whole inam villages	375	375	...	...	...	2,805	5,572
Anjengo	Raiyatwari	2,573,470	1,693,971	1,955	877,544	510,537	21,98,360	1,195,237
	Zamindari	61,161,888	31,997,255	791,200	28,673,403	22,170,926	5,97,17,018	29,426,065
	Whole inam villages	21,624,010	13,816,991	906,080	9,800,959	6,991,865	68,44,736	9,210,039
South Canara	Whole inam villages	5,062,459	5,062,459	...	...	...	14,95,044	2,769,250
	GRAND TOTAL	91,048,357	50,876,785	1,697,260	38,474,362	29,102,791	6,80,56,848	41,405,491

The table is prepared quinquennially. The figures were last collected in 1918-19

Column 3 (a).—In the case of raiyatwari tracts this column states the area of unoccupied assessed lands, of all unassessed poramboke, of minor inam lands in Government villages held rent-free or subject to quit-rent, and of forest lands, excluding portions of the first mentioned two classes occupied under "miscellaneous," and in the case of zamindari tracts the areas of hills, poramboke, and minor inam are entered. The entire area of whole inam villages is deducted from this column

Column 3 (b).—Raiyatwari; includes the area of certain Agency tracts in Ganjam, Vizagapatnam, and Godavari, and also the difference between the area by professional survey and the area according to village papers

Column 4 (a).—The figures for the raiyatwari tracts are taken from village papers which differ in some cases from the figures for the zamindari tracts

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R o. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
1 2 —	9,82,376	2 — 11	2 7 11	958,698	1 — 5	2	49,308	Raiyatwari
— 7 3	4,69,761	— 7 3	— 8 5	1,045,979	— 7 2	1	18,370	Zamindari
— 5 0								Whole inam villages
2 3 4	4,48,160	1 11 5	2 8 9	299,759	1 7 11	1	11,288	Raiyatwari
— 6 5	9,48,875	— 5 11	— 7 10	2,450,166	— 6 2	5	110,803	Zamindari
— 4 —						1	43,413	Whole inam villages
3 7 8	21,29,915	3 11 8	4 6 9	921,158	2 10 2	4	86,815	Raiyatwari
1 8 1	8,76,785	1 7 7	2 13 5	685,105	1 4 5	3	81,809	Zamindari
— 15 6								Whole inam villages
4 6 8	41,19,719	3 6 3	1 10 7	1,121,996	3 10 9	8	173,825	Raiyatwari
2 3 7	11,98,121	1 — 6	1 10 7	701,391	1 11 1	1	10,028	Zamindari
— 2 — 5								Whole inam villages
3 8 4	50,84,384	2 10 1	2 11 3	1,501,853	3 4 1	6	112,183	Raiyatwari
1 — 8	51,632	— 10 6	1 1 1	50,632	1 — 4			Zamindari
— 1 8								Whole inam villages
3 8 9	24,00,443	2 — 9	3 2 8	756,178	3 2 9	2	43,522	Raiyatwari
— 13 8	4,08,613	— 8 9	1 — 2	477,165	— 13 8	1	14,275	Zamindari
1 — 3								Whole inam villages
2 2 8	16,01,991	— 11 9	— 13 9	912,492	1 12 1	2	42,270	Raiyatwari
— 9 6								Whole inam villages
1 15 5	16,16,015	— 10 4	— 12 3	940,490	1 11 6	4	99,411	Raiyatwari
— 8 4								Whole inam villages
1 5 6	11,07,810	— 10 —	— 16 3	933,180	1 3 —	4	45,110	Raiyatwari
— 8 2								Whole inam villages
1 12 2	12,26,143	1 5 6	1 12 8	819,195	1 7 1	6	86,192	Raiyatwari
1 — 4								Whole inam villages
1 1 6	5,11,716	1 — 6	1 6 10	561,331	— 14 7	3	16,212	Raiyatwari
— 8 5	3,32,689	1 8 2	1 15 10	645,016	— 8 3	1	12,939	Zamindari
— 8 10								Whole inam villages
1 6 8	22,72,038	2 — 8	2 11 6	1,662,264	1 5 11	7	154,905	Raiyatwari
1 1 8	1,43,689	— 13 1	1 1 —	135,051	1 1 7			Zamindari
— 4 8								Whole inam villages
2 — 10	19,55,447	2 11 8	3 14 2	1,001,151	1 15 2	6	119,153	Raiyatwari
— 10 4	1,56,079	1 — 10	1 13 2	212,865	— 10 3			Zamindari
— 7 3								Whole inam villages
— 3 2	93,795	9 4 9	...	518,660	— 2 11	1	518,660	Raiyatwari
1 14 9	42,54,191	2 11 9	3 8 1	2,269,839	1 11 —	6	116,834	Raiyatwari
— 10 11	12,283	1 11 8	2 6 3	18,378	— 10 8			Zamindari
— 5 1								Whole inam villages
1 6 6	19,01,796	1 3 11	1 12 2	1,393,406	1 16 10	2	21,879	Raiyatwari
— 11 3	4,02,265	— 11 —	1 1 10	570,519	— 11 3	1	59,153	Zamindari
— 8 4								Whole inam villages
1 8 11	30,41,014	1 5 1	1 12 5	2,018,275	1 7 9	8	144,518	Raiyatwari
— 8 7	23,796	— 6 3	— 8 9	48,213	— 8 7			Zamindari
— 1 —								Whole inam villages
1 11 0	2,511,544	1 11 1	2 4 6	1,508,214	1 10 7	3	165,985	Raiyatwari
— 4 2	58,399	— 4 3	— 5 7	326,732	— 4 2	1	13,249	Zamindari
— 3 5								Whole inam villages
2 15 10	54,73,993	4 6 7	5 10 11	1,887,728	2 14 5	9	281,637	Raiyatwari
— 4 10	31,282	— 6 5	— 7 4	103,878	— 4 10			Zamindari
— 7 4								Whole inam villages
2 — 8	24,81,430	2 — 7	2 10 5	1,888,365	1 12 4	5	10,886	Raiyatwari
— 7 8	2,10,975	— 5 11	— 9 —	458,954	— 7 4	1	203,527	Zamindari
1 6 —								Whole inam villages
2 — 8	5,73,998	1 13 8	2 2 3	304,769	1 14 2	4	92,972	Raiyatwari
— 11 6	6,79,806	— 11 10	— 13 7	911,705	— 11 6	9	139,621	Zamindari
— 2 5								Whole inam villages
1 15 3	24,28,882	1 15 2	3 3 2	1,293,061	1 14 —	17	340,217	Raiyatwari
— 10 1	2,51,033	— 7 2	— 8 8	402,111	— 10 1	1	11,623	Zamindari
— 11 8								Whole inam villages
1 3 7	1,38,038	— 11 5	1 13 1	118,018	1 2 7	1	18,829	Raiyatwari
1 2 8	34,79,073	2 7 6	2 9 3	3,015,119	1 2 6	7	226,107	Raiyatwari
— 8 1	2,903	8 5 6	8 5 6	5,572	— 8 1			Raiyatwari
2 1 5	21,09,285	2 11 11	4 7 4	1,195,227	2 — 3	2	50,283	Raiyatwari
— 2 — 6	5,45,29,583	1 14 5	2 7 4	29,426,065	1 15 8	119	3,263,742	Raiyatwari
— 11 11	62,51,133	— 10 3	— 11 4	9,210,089	— 10 11	25	495,148	Zamindari
— 8 8						2	54,099	Whole inam villages
1 10 4	6,07,90,716	1 9 3	2 1 4	38,036,154	1 9 2	146	3,812,989	GRAND TOTAL

Column 4 (a).—Raiyatwari; states the total occupied area as stated in village papers

Column 4 (b).—For certain districts areas actually cultivated and for certain others estimates, or actuals supplemented by estimates, are shown in this column.

Column 6 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts

Column 8.—Shows only the "ordinary revenue," as defined in the Civil Accounts, on area fully assessed

Column 10.—The cultivated area is, in the case of raiyatwari and zamindari lands, the net cropped area out of the area given in column 4 (a)

Column 11 states the entire population of raiyatwari and zamindari villages, respectively

Table V—continued

No. 76—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND
POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY IN 1915-16

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less foundatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
Ahmadabad	Raiyatwari and Zamindari village communities (temporarily settled)	1,150,585	684,374	...	466,211	352,399	16,37,031	827,809
		1,301,002	382,425	119,985	798,702	310,005		
Kaira	Raiyatwari and Zamindari village communities (temporarily settled)	961,096	541,489	7	419,600	368,065	22,60,073	691,744
		61,798	2,472	42,095	10,231	4,890		
Panch Mahals	Raiyatwari and Zamindari village communities (temporarily settled)	751,482	492,410	...	259,072	201,349	3,67,854	322,605
		276,283	73,578	41,738	160,967	101,123		
Broach	Raiyatwari and Zamindari village communities (temporarily settled)	936,059	499,596	...	436,463	405,209	20,70,443	306,717
		4,291	4,291	...	...	...
Surat	Raiyatwari	1,058,116	393,231	1,500	663,385	626,465	24,27,840	651,109
West Khandesh	"	3,480,222	1,797,908	290,287	1,392,047	1,282,471	18,77,665	580,723
East Khandesh	"	2,910,253	917,507	191,696	1,801,050	1,755,916	28,00,082	1,031,386
Nasik	"	3,764,414	1,682,559	...	2,081,855	1,771,760	16,99,972	905,030
Ahmadnagar	"	4,239,022	1,667,901	563	2,570,558	2,296,775	18,01,806	945,305
Poona	"	3,441,197	1,515,260	8,343	1,910,594	1,870,096	14,59,545	1,071,512
Sholapur	"	2,915,912	818,840	7,757	2,089,345	1,849,223	12,88,584	768,330
Satara	"	3,089,378	1,561,788	126,437	1,401,153	1,188,474	20,20,860	1,031,278
Belgaum	"	2,980,993	1,805,311	4,107	1,141,075	947,615	18,02,552	943,522
Bijapur	"	3,652,693	1,471,337	14,713	2,166,643	2,010,479	15,76,319	862,973
Dharnar	"	2,947,450	1,272,975	77,091	1,597,384	1,458,372	29,52,678	1,026,303
Thana	Raiyatwari and Zamindari village communities (temporarily settled)	2,276,372	1,403,881	3,743	869,248	478,034	15,30,274	882,309
		12,243	4,294	3,005	4,944	2,175		
Kolaba	Raiyatwari and Zamindari village communities (temporarily settled)	862,588	385,160	55,793	421,635	235,058	13,36,082	594,166
		524,842	217,975	9,293	297,674	116,127		
Satungiri	Raiyatwari and Zamindari village communities (temporarily settled)	825,285	315,321	114,555	395,409	162,214	8,91,029	1,203,638
		1,729,730	533,170	...	1,196,560	1,196,560		
Tanara	Raiyatwari	2,525,783	2,187,528	...	338,255	251,747	10,18,243	430,548
TOTAL	Raiyatwari and Zamindari village communities (temporarily settled)	44,732,430	21,414,876	896,572	22,420,982	19,497,315	3,28,51,910	15,133,597
		3,910,279	1,225,105	216,096	2,469,078	1,739,880		
GRAND TOTAL		48,642,709	22,639,981	1,112,668	21,890,060	21,237,195	3,28,51,916	15,133,597

This return is prepared quinquennially

Column 1.—Lands held under special tenures, such as talukdari, melwasi, udhad-jamabandi nairadari, and bhagdani in Gujarat and khoti and izafat in the Konkan, are classed as "zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)"

Column 3 (a) includes alienated area and the area held free of revenue or the revenue of which has been reduced by special agreement, and so the fully assessed unoccupied area

Column 3 (b) includes alienated cultivated and zamindari cultivated (estimated) land

Column 4 includes land under temporary cultivation, also pot lands paying full assessment

Column 5 states ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years about 25 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
1 15 8	{ 9,04,162 3,73,523	1 15 — — 7 6	2 9 1 1 2 9	590,667 181,038	1 8 6 2 1 —	3	251,239	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Ahmadabad
3 4 0	{ 14,91,551 7,557	3 8 10 — 11 10	4 — 10 1 8 0	622,272 3,044	2 6 4 2 1 2	5	75,921	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Kaira
1 2 3	{ 2,58,851 39,922	1 — — — 4 —	1 4 7 — 6 4	216,779 60,240	1 3 1 — 10 7	1	22,144	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Panch Mahals
6 12 5	{ 17,26,300 2,931	3 15 3 — — —	4 4 2 — — —	299,590 602	5 12 2 4 13 11	2	51,747	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Bironch
3 11 5	22,12,557	2 5 4	3 8 6	633,498	3 7 10	3	141,529	Raiyatwari Surat
3 3 9	16,63,067	1 3 2	1 4 10	559,329	2 15 9	2	42,639	" West Khandesh
2 11 4	25,53,480	1 6 9	1 7 3	970,875	2 10 1	8	122,380	" East Khandesh
1 13 10	15,23,052	— 11 8	— 13 9	835,043	1 13 2	3	69,280	" Nasik
1 14 7	15,47,781	— 9 8	— 10 9	835,949	1 13 7	2	57,269	" Ahmednagar
1 5 10	12,61,272	— 10 7	— 10 10	920,897	1 5 11	4	195,369	" Poona
1 10 10	11,39,055	— 8 9	— 9 10	728,854	1 9 —	3	107,982	" Sholapur
1 13 11	15,73,068	1 2 —	1 5 2	820,918	1 14 8	2	30,373	" Satara
1 14 7	12,77,320	1 1 11	1 5 7	729,831	1 12 —	3	67,251	" Belgaum
1 13 3	12,24,424	— 9 1	— 9 9	761,262	1 9 9	4	70,391	" Bijapur
2 14 —	22,82,048	1 6 10	1 9 2	943,555	2 6 9	4	133,089	" Dharwar
1 11 11	{ 13,28,766 9,294	1 8 5 1 14 1	2 12 6 4 4 4	798,661 5,735	1 10 7 1 9 11	5	80,850	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Talna
2 3 11	{ 9,83,063 3,11,906	2 5 4 1 — 9	4 2 9 2 11 —	385,089 173,836	2 8 10 1 12 8	...	...	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Kolaba
— 11 10	{ 3,19,574 5,13,771	— 12 11 — 6 10	2 1 7 — 6 10	442,800 684,343	— 11 7 — 12 —	4	66,028	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Ratnagiri
2 5 10	10,08,439	2 15 6	3 15 9	430,548	2 5 3	2	28,502	Raiyatwari Kanara
2 2 9	{ 2,02,79,914 12,58,904	1 2 9 — 8 2	1 5 7 — 11 7	12,526,444 1,100,488	2 1 7 1 2 2	60	1,617,833	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } TOTAL
2 2 9	2,75,38,818	1 1 8	1 4 9	13,635,882	2 — 4	60	1,617,833	GRAND TOTAL

Column 10.—The incidence is calculated from the occupied area, which, in the Presidency proper, is treated as the cultivated area for the purposes of this table, and the assessment on that area.

Column 11 includes population of pot infams and the like scattered areas, which cannot be distinguished from the population of the fully assessed area.

Column 12.—The incidence is based on the figures given in column 11 and those in column 8, plus the amount of full assessment privileged lands held in fully assessed villages at less than that assessment.

Table V—*continued*

No. 77—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND
POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND IN 1915-16.

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area (in acres) by survey, less foundatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
		Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
ardohi Raiyatwari	7,516,492	496,573	6,554,176	495,743	315,271	7,25,826	521,721
ydsralad "	2,381,122	1,400,218	244,366	1,087,538	621,780	16,77,348	612,039
alkur "	3,581,289	918,112	2,299,955	366,222	347,360	12,86,922	573,913
alkana "	3,235,879	1,114,545	1,525,823	595,511	571,356	23,66,601	660,879
pper Sind Frontier	1,718,826	602,503	663,741	462,682	449,438	12,25,966	263,007
ar and Pärkar	8,727,523	1,928,633	6,296,027	502,803	482,634	16,52,993	433,398
awabshah	2,483,945	1,043,955	954,478	480,512	461,636	13,44,062	449,478
TOTAL	30,098,076	7,608,539	18,528,566	3,960,971	3,149,475	1,01,70,718	3,513,435

No. 78—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF
EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE IN 1918-19

azara	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,775,018	211,584	190,656	1,372,778	430,835	4,45,004	575,469
shāwar	"	1,667,392	416,017	106,155	1,146,190	654,194	11,73,437	865,009
shāt	"	1,670,208	12,443	25,646	1,632,114	347,900	2,51,230	222,690
anu	"	1,070,093	320,028	...	750,065	422,296	4,05,300	350,171
ra Ismail Khan	"	2,174,047	49,068	45,627	2,079,352	600,764	1,82,240	256,120
chi	"	26,694	...	...	26,694	15,118	30,819	24,670
urram	"	54,349	1,460	559	52,321	34,170	66,766	60,944
TOTAL	"	8,437,801	1,010,644	368,643	7,053,514	2,505,586	25,54,796	2,255,073

This return is prepared quinquennially
 Column 3 (a) includes fallows and fully assessed unoccupied area
 Column 4 excludes fallows and fully assessed unoccupied area [see note to column 3]
 Column 5 states ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years 6·3 per cent of the total revenues entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, &c.
 Columns 3 (a) and 3 (b) include villages receiving frontier remissions and istamrari tenures.
 Column 4 (b) includes fully assessed current fallows which bore any crop in the preceding year.
 Column 5 shows all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil

LAND REVENUE
(SIND AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE)

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area †	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11) †	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
1 6 3	6,31,800	1 5 8	2 1 1	...	...	2	163,064	Rajputwari	Karachi
2 11 10	15,63,930	1 7 —	2 15 11	...	...	1	75,952	"	Hyderabad
2 3 11	12,33,605	3 5 11	3 8 10	...	...	2	89,338	"	Sukkur
3 9 4	23,19,474	3 14 4	4 — 11	...	...	1	16,097	"	Larkana
4 10 7	11,97,129	2 9 6	2 10 7	...	...	1	11,861	"	Upper Sind Frontier
3 9 4	14,14,019	2 13 —	2 14 11	...	...	...	...	"	Thar and Parkar
2 15 11	13,44,062	2 12 9	2 14 7	...	...	1	10,013	"	Nawabshah
2 14 4	97,04,019	2 7 2	3 1 4	...	...	8	365,725	"	TOTAL

— 12 4	4,23,100	— 4 11	— 15 9	...	...	1	11,506	Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	Hazara
1 5 8	10,11,926	— 14 2	1 8 9	...	...	3	134,415	"	Peshawar
1 2 1	2,46,058	— 2 5	— 11 4	...	...	1	23,212	"	Kohat
1 9 11	3,15,054	— 6 9	— 11 11	...	...	1	16,965	"	Bannu
— 11 5	1,70,205	— 1 3	— 4 6	...	...	2	47,556	"	Dera Ismail Khan
1 4 —	80,819	1 2 6	2 — 7	...	...	...	...	"	Tochi
1 1 6	66,760	1 4 5	1 15 3	...	...	...	...	"	Kurram
1 2 1	22,63,928	— 5 2	— 14 5	...	...	8	233,554	"	TOTAL

Sind.—Column 10.—The incidence is calculated from the cultivated area (excluding fallows) and the assessment on that area.
North-West Frontier.—Column 10.—The incidence is calculated on the cultivated area excluding current fallows.
† No information

Table V—continued

No. 79—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less foundatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
Abra Dún . . .	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	945,280	511,615	...	433,665	96,171	1,41,443	205,075
hāranpur . . .		1,381,725	95,159	207,004	1,103,562	835,317	15,36,815	986,350
azaffarnagar . . .		1,056,675	14,675	...	1,042,000	715,979	15,66,136	808,360
serut . . .		1,177,890	8,888	8,294	1,460,722	1,101,519	29,20,698	1,504,812
landeshahr . . .		1,214,080	37,215	6,811	1,170,024	888,929	19,74,717	1,123,792
lgrah . . .		1,244,800	7,023	4,520	1,232,357	935,359	24,89,147	1,165,680
uttra . . .		932,480	70,287	...	862,193	724,211	14,35,502	656,310
āra . . .		1,187,810	59,407	...	1,128,403	818,982	17,68,117	1,021,847
rukhabad . . .		1,080,320	39,388	1,060	1,039,872	671,019	12,49,103	900,022
inpur . . .		1,129,600	1,530	28	1,128,042	601,804	13,74,464	797,624
Yāwah . . .		1,077,760	9,019	...	1,068,741	567,136	15,61,562	760,121
ah . . .		1,036,270	12,645	...	1,073,625	737,261	12,41,826	871,997
reli . . .		1,010,560	37,981	...	972,629	790,823	15,31,703	1,094,063
nor . . .		1,195,520	99,670	2,604	1,091,246	679,523	14,81,533	806,202
daun . . .		1,266,370	21,456	...	1,244,914	995,381	13,72,402	1,053,328
aredabad . . .		1,478,269	178,418	...	1,299,845	1,115,912	17,67,130	1,262,933
ahjahanpur . . .		1,105,920	2,858	...	1,103,062	799,720	11,99,116	945,775
ibft . . .		912,640	9,509	...	903,131	437,582	7,72,111	437,617
ynpore . . .		1,573,700	194	2,254	1,571,312	846,843	20,22,381	1,142,236
ehpu . . .		1,034,240	...	...	1,034,240	571,796	13,71,820	676,939
nda . . .		2,005,760	53,672	...	1,952,088	926,412	9,79,251	657,237
mirpur . . .		1,464,960	12,482	...	1,452,478	812,850	8,86,062	465,223
ahabad . . .		1,801,800	21,322	...	1,780,478	1,046,270	25,96,176	1,407,136
insi . . .		2,291,200	509,098	...	1,781,202	876,739	6,07,378	680,688
ann . . .		935,552	8,395	...	927,157	613,456	8,51,210	409,082
rakhpur . . .		2,918,400	442,508	...	2,475,897	2,121,909	26,53,017	3,201,180
sti . . .		1,786,880	30,165	...	1,756,715	1,282,035	20,28,911	1,830,421
amgarh . . .		1,330,838	9,189	...	1,327,649	854,285	19,19,331	1,426,558
ini Tal . . .		1,751,759	3,609	1,106,977	641,173	260,192	8,97,251	323,519
nom . . .		3,480,000	28,314	3,155,501	246,182	295,000	2,75,031	525,104
chwal . . .		3,608,000	349,830	2,973,878	284,293	260,000	2,04,163	430,167
lares . . .		644,430	...	...	644,430	433,185	8,97,913	897,035
zapur . . .	2,898,800	160,413	1,098,977	1,639,710	766,714	8,13,197	1,071,046	
upur . . .	992,640	1,306	...	991,331	652,748	12,53,606	1,156,254	
azipur . . .	936,960	4,046	...	932,914	618,885	10,63,072	839,725	
lia . . .	727,549	21,175	...	706,374	538,406	6,04,474	845,418	
umgarh . . .	76,407	59	...	76,348	46,810	54,821	66,260	
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	46,720,151	2,654,263	7,469,024	36,596,864	24,287,581	4,46,92,833	29,733,057
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	6,270,836	186,999	1,098,677	4,991,160	3,106,778	47,77,403	4,875,738
TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL	52,996,987	2,841,262	8,567,701	41,588,024	27,391,359	4,94,70,236	34,613,795

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1916-17

Columns 3 (a) and 3 (b) exclude small revenue-free plots, for which details are not forthcoming

Column 5—states (1) "ordinary revenue," comprising (a) fixed collections (including land revenue on account of resumed Gornit Jagirs), fluctuating collection, (c) surplus collections, (d) collections from Government estates (including collections from Dudhi, Tarai, and Bhabar states, and receipt from Forest Estates); (2) sale of Government estates; (3) sale-proceeds of waste lands and redemption of land tax, miscellaneous comprising (a) receipt from quarries and mineral products in forest and land not under the management of the Forest Department, water mills rent, (c) malikanas or allowance to excluded proprietors, (d) fines and forfeitures of Revenue courts, (e) recoveries in India of law fines in England on account of appeals from India, (f) miscellaneous receipts, (i) patwari miscellaneous receipts (Revenue Record Room), mutation fees, (iii) mutation fines, (iv) sale of waste paper, (v) Partition fees, (g) Rents of Railway class "C" land and rents of building situated on such lands. On the average of the last five years about 1.68 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of occupied lands, short crops, etc.

Column 6.—The total population of the province includes the population of the Benares State

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OR OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
— 11 —	1,40,581	— 5 2	1 7 4	...	...	1	38,610	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Dehra Dún
1 8 11	15,27,251	1 6 1	1 13 3	978,805	1 8 11	5	136,824		Sahāranpur
1 15 —	15,59,608	1 7 11	2 2 10	795,786	1 15 4	2	41,302		Muzaffarnagar
1 15 2	29,10,695	1 15 11	2 10 3	1,405,783	1 15 2	3	149,268		Meerut
1 12 1	19,70,387	1 10 11	2 3 6	1,100,818	1 12 8	5	87,212		Bulandshahr
2 2 2	24,45,002	1 15 9	2 9 11	1,157,462	2 1 9	4	128,006		Aligarh
2 3 —	14,24,411	1 10 5	1 15 6	920,933	2 4 8	2	76,726		Muttra
1 11 8	17,57,752	1 8 11	2 2 4	980,301	1 12 6	2	198,250		Aggra
1 6 2	12,37,711	1 3 1	1 13 6	861,710	1 6 11	2	77,499		Farrukhabad
1 11 7	13,56,278	1 3 3	2 3 11	796,731	1 11 3	2	30,086		Mainpuri
2 — 11	15,56,225	1 7 4	2 11 11	747,004	2 1 4	1	45,781		Etāwah
1 6 9	12,34,414	1 2 5	1 10 9	800,470	1 6 11	3	41,236		Etah
1 6 5	15,22,144	1 9 —	1 14 10	1,055,108	1 7 1	2	141,628		Bareilly
1 13 6	14,73,958	1 5 7	2 2 8	771,985	1 14 7	7	107,885		Bijnor
1 4 6	13,64,517	1 1 6	1 5 11	1,034,260	1 5 1	2	50,183		Budann
1 6 5	17,55,514	1 5 7	1 9 2	1,004,318	1 9 8	5	201,791		Meradnag
1 4 3	11,85,021	1 1 2	1 7 8	943,995	1 4 1	2	90,102		Shahjahanpur
1 9 4	7,68,995	— 13 7	1 12 1	477,391	1 9 9	2	41,338		Pilibit
1 12 4	20,15,236	1 4 6	2 0 1	963,729	2 1 6	1	217,015		Cawnpore
2 — 5	13,66,793	1 5 2	2 6 3	676,939	2 — 4	1	16,939		Fatehpur
1 7 10	9,70,850	— 8 —	1 — 10	636,059	1 8 6	1	20,980		Bānda
1 14 6	8,80,536	— 9 8	1 1 4	461,607	1 14 6	2	21,196		Hamirpur
1 12 4	25,68,014	1 7 1	2 7 8	1,449,131	1 12 4	1	170,330		Allahabad
— 14 3	5,99,601	— 5 5	— 10 11	603,251	— 15 11	3	95,584		Jhānsi
2 1 5	8,50,825	— 14 8	1 6 2	895,809	2 2 5	2	27,048		Jalaun
— 13 3	25,92,029	1 — 9	1 3 6	...	...	2	69,186		Gorakhpur
1 1 9	19,98,445	1 2 2	1 8 11	1,794,891	1 1 10	1	11,018		Basti
1 5 6	18,85,357	1 6 9	2 3 4	1,422,681	1 5 2	3	40,147		Azamgarh
2 12 4	1,06,725	— 4 10	— 12 1	...	...	2	23,043		Naini Tal
— 8 5	2,52,121	1 — 5	— 13 8	...	...	1	10,560		Almora
— 6 10	1,51,719	— 8 6	— 9 4	...	...	...	...		Garhwal
1 — —	8,93,062	1 6 2	1 13 7	897,035	— 15 11	2	215,396	Zamindari (permanently settled)	Bonares
— 12 3	7,28,394	— 7 1	— 15 3	600,088	1 3 5	2	65,895		Mirzapur
1 1 4	12,45,185	1 4 1	1 14 6	1,155,231	1 1 3	1	32,880		Jaunpur
1, 4 3	10,57,429	1 2 2	1 11 4	814,105	1 4 9	1	21,879		Gharipur
— 13 2	6,88,981	— 15 7	1 4 6	822,327	— 13 5	1	16,684		Ballia
— 13 3	54,783	— 11 6	1 2 9	66,200	— 13 3	...	...		Azamgarh
1 8 1	4,35,20,214	1 3 —	1 12 8	24,182,957	1 12 9	72	2,412,664	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	TOTAL
— 15 8	46,68,434	— 15 —	1 8 1	4,355,019	1 1 2	7	352,234	Zamindari (permanently settled)	
1 6 10	4,81,88,648	1 2 6	1 12 2	28,538,006	1 11 —	79	2,764,898	GRAND TOTAL	

Note.—No figures have been entered in columns 8 to 12 opposite "Lucknow, permanently settled," (page 237) as no portion of the permanently settled area has been fully assessed to land revenue.

Column 11 includes population of revenue-free lands when the area of such lands is less than an entire village. The inclusion does not materially affect the incidence entered in column 12.

Columns 13 and 14.—The figures are taken from the Census Reports of 1911.

Table V—continued

No. 80—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2) *	Population of district (col. 2) *
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed *	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available *	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Bucknow . . .	Temporarily settled	572,892	37,495	...	535,397	371,553	8,66,822	726,204
	Permanently "	52,388	52,388	...	...	...	52,445	38,207
Unao . . .	Temporarily "	999,581	2,114	...	994,467	582,085	14,81,085	826,525
	Permanently "	114,459	...	...	114,459	61,236	1,24,846	84,390
Rae-Bareilly . . .	Temporarily "	1,121,230	47,196	...	1,074,174	614,114	15,62,522	1,016,864
Sitapur . . .	Temporarily "	1,411,840	27,311	...	1,384,529	1,029,417	16,83,528	1,138,996
Hardi . . .	Temporarily "	1,417,839	18,875	...	1,398,964	1,018,729	16,13,818	1,039,119
	Permanently "	45,201	45,201	...	...	...	43,426	32,129
Kheri . . .	Temporarily "	1,888,640	76,216	286,971	1,525,453	907,132	10,40,600	959,203
In Fyzabad . . .	Temporarily "	1,055,360	11,341	...	1,044,019	699,737	14,39,949	1,154,109
Gonda . . .	Temporarily "	1,304,200	3,011	...	1,301,189	770,107	13,23,506	1,073,093
	Permanently "	501,880	...	...	501,880	410,667	4,24,014	339,119
Bahraich . . .	Temporarily "	1,188,896	87,857	...	1,101,039	788,355	10,23,512	817,988
	Permanently "	508,384	220,798	...	287,586	203,552	2,86,351	199,689
Bulandshahr . . .	Temporarily "	1,088,640	2,192	...	1,086,448	638,811	14,91,840	1,048,524
Partabgarh . . .	Temporarily "	983,120	3,258	...	920,862	518,085	13,21,159	899,073
Barabanki . . .	Temporarily "	1,067,701	3,561	...	1,064,140	718,422	20,19,957	1,062,200
	Permanently "	37,419	...	...	37,419	17,899	12,365	21,667
TOTAL . . .	Temporarily "	14,016,989	320,337	286,971	13,439,681	8,657,567	1,68,63,943	11,842,303
	Permanently "	1,259,731	318,387	...	941,344	701,354	9,43,447	715,201
GRAND TOTAL		15,308,720	638,724	286,971	14,381,025	9,358,921	1,78,12,395	12,558,004

Note.—The tenure in Oudh is all zamindari and includes village communities in the case of temporarily settled areas

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 234)

No. 81—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA IN 1918-19

Ajmer . . .	Temporarily settled	392,870	...	...	392,870	75,698	1,26,198	380,884
	Permanently "	401,694	154,321	...	247,373	57,117	32,696	
Merwara . . .	Temporarily "	404,356	...	...	404,356	39,591	1,20,354	121,011
Kokri . . .	Permanently "	572,001	...	...	572,001	33,662	86,201	†
TOTAL . . .	Temporarily "	797,226	...	...	797,226	115,284	2,46,547	501,395
	Permanently "	973,695	154,321	...	819,374	91,079	1,18,897	
GRAND TOTAL		1,770,921	154,321	...	1,616,600	206,363	3,65,444	501,395

Note.—The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1915-16, but some of the figures were revised in 1918-19. The tenure in Ajmer-Merwara is all zamindari, and includes village communities in the case of temporarily settled areas

Column 1.—The khalsa area has been classed as "Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)" and the jagir and istamrari areas as "Zamindari (permanently settled)"

Column 4 includes in the case of the khalsa villages the assessed cultivated area, including assessed fallows

Column 5 states ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4 (a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p. 1 3 1 1 6 —	R 0,10,410 ...	R a. p. 1 11 2 ...	R a. p. 2 7 2 ...	No. 458,084 ...	R a. p. 1 15 9 ...	No. 1 ...	No. 258,964 ...	Temporarily settled } Lucknow Permanently "
1 12 8 1 7 8	14,78,956 1,24,840	1 7 9 1 15 6	2 8 6 1 15 1	822,282 84,800	1 12 8 1 7 8	1 ...	12,100 ...	Temporarily " } Unnao Permanently "
1 8 7	15,58,812	1 7 3	2 8 7	980,922	1 9 6	2	30,188	Temporarily " } Rae-Bareilly
1 7 8	16,78,645	1 3 5	1 10 1	1,104,171	1 8 4	3	45,602	Temporarily " } Sitapur
1 7 8 1 5 8	16,48,974 ...	1 2 10 ...	1 9 11 ...	1,102,847 ...	1 7 11 ...	4 ...	59,398 ...	Temporarily " } Hardoi Permanently "
1 1 4	10,37,436	— 10 10	1 2 4	933,188	1 1 9	1	11,431	Temporarily " } Kheri
1 4 —	14,33,100	1 6 —	2 — 9	1,185,306	1 4 2	2	81,945	Temporarily " } Fyzabad
1 3 9 1 4 —	13,19,563 4,19,747	1 — 3 — 13 6	1 11 5 1 — 4	1,037,781 334,503	1 4 — 1 4 1	1 1	12,567 13,937	Temporarily " } Gonda Permanently "
1 3 4 1 6 11	10,20,350 2,86,106	— 14 10 — 15 11	1 4 9 1 5 11	748,170 180,870	1 5 10 1 9 4	2 ...	39,378 ...	Temporarily " } Bahraich Permanently "
1 6 9	14,83,198	1 5 10	2 6 2	1,010,424	1 6 8	...	...	Temporarily " } Sultanpur
1 7 6	13,16,600	1 0 8	2 8 7	892,646	1 7 7	...	...	Temporarily " } Patna
1 14 5 — 9 2	20,20,424 ...	1 14 0 ...	2 13 2 ...	1,000,220 ...	1 14 7 ...	1 ...	14,127 ...	Temporarily " } Barabanki Permanently "
1 6 9 1 5 1	1,69,07,030 8,80,609	1 4 2 — 14 1	1 15 8 1 2 11	11,812,550 599,268	1 7 10 1 0 2	18 1	565,990 18,937	Temporarily " } TOTAL Permanently "
1 0 8	1,77,37,729	1 3 9	1 14 4	11,041,818	1 7 0	19	570,927	GRAND TOTAL

* See explanations given in the foot notes (page 235)

— 10 4	{ 1,26,193 32,696	— 5 2 — 2 1	1 10 8 — 9 2	{ 860,384	— 10 4	{ ... 2	106,468	Temporarily settled } Ajmer Permanently "
— 15 11 †	1,20,354 86,201	— 4 9 — 2 5	3 — 8 2 8 7	121,011 †	— 15 11 †	1 ...	22,800 ...	Temporarily " } Morawan Permanently " } Kekri
{ — 7 10 — 3 0	2,46,547 1,18,897	— 5 — — 2 4	2 2 3 1 4 10	{ 501,395	{ — 7 10 — 3 9	1 2	22,800 100,468	Temporarily " } TOTAL Permanently "
— 11 8	3,65,441	— 3 7	1 12 4	501,395	— 11 8	3	129,263	GRAND TOTAL

Column 10.—The cultivated area is, in the case of "zamindari (temporarily settled)," the cropped portion of the fully assessed area
 Column 11 includes population of jagir villages
 † Included under Ajmer

Table V—continued

No. 82—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area, (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table No. 1, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.	R a. p.
Patna	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,280,780	6,147	...	1,274,633	1,028,134	14,16,608	1,600,631	— 15 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	47,270	...	...	47,270	38,130	1,13,660
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,798
Gaya	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,921,762	15,042	...	2,906,720	1,784,400	13,70,205	2,161,010	— 14 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	114,620	42,869	...	71,751	43,000	1,01,570		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	5,20,083
Shahabad	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,824,544	85,061	...	1,739,483	1,618,193	15,23,684	1,865,660	1 — 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	962,012	800,000	...	162,012	149,717	3,61,305		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	15,555
Darbhanga	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,139,185	128,184	95,907	1,915,094	1,570,952	7,85,432	2,029,682	— 4 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,505	157	...	3,348	2,762	4,298		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,430
Muzaffarpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,023,200	89,016	...	1,933,203	1,418,824	9,60,733	2,815,514	— 5 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	19,115	7,930	...	11,176	11,176	22,501		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	4,812
Saran	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,677,422	8,639	...	1,668,783	1,108,059	12,30,893	2,289,778	— 9 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	28,413	20,092	...	8,321	21,641	37,613		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	32,325
Champaran	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,258,694	14,045	...	2,244,649	1,289,311	5,14,572	1,008,385	— 7 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	846	...	...	846	322	563
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,32,202
Monghyr	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,399,496	48,743	...	2,350,753	1,232,009	7,74,768	2,131,381	— 7 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	110,585	...	...	110,585	90,788	1,86,125
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	6,938
Bhagalpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,631,249	2,631,249	1,640,638	5,88,465	2,129,318	— 4 8
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	29,771	...	...	29,771	18,562	51,316
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	1,514
Purnea	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,163,419	...	200,708	2,962,711	2,009,164	11,96,147	1,989,637	— 9 29
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	32,731	21,768	...	10,963	7,436	13,219		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,268

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1917

Column 1.—The following classification of estates has been adopted:—

(1) *Zamindari (permanently settled)* including estates managed for proprietors by Government;

(2) *Zamindari (temporarily settled)* comprising (a) all temporarily settled estates, namely, those settled for periods with proprietors, and estates leased to farmers for periods and (b) all estates owned by Government as proprietor

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
{ 14,16,608 1,13,660 ... }	1 1 9 2 6 6 ...	1 6 1 2 15 8 ...	{ 1,602,180	— 15 3	4	227,651	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Patna
{ 13,58,389 1,24,388 ... }	— 7 5 1 11 9 ...	— 12 2 2 14 3 ...	{ *	*	1	49,921	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Gaya
{ 15,23,684 9,61,905 ... }	— 14 — 2 3 8 ...	— 15 1 2 6 8 ...	{ ... }	...	4	87,907	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Shahabad
{ 7,85,432 4,238 ... }	— 6 7 1 4 3 ...	— 7 11 1 8 7 ...	{ 2,624,237	— 4 10	2	79,128	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Darbhanga
{ 9,60,733 22,501 4,812 }	— 8 5 2 — 3 ...	— 10 10 2 — 3 ...	{ 2,345,514	— 5 7	3	73,013	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Muzaffarpur
{ 12,30,893 37,613 ... }	— 11 9 1 6 10 ...	1 1 9 1 8 6 ...	{ 2,289,778	— 8 10	2	54,845	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Saran
{ 5,14,572 563 ... }	— 3 8 — 10 8 ...	— 6 4 1 12 — ...	{ 1,892,885	— 4 4	2	40,669	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Champaran
{ 7,58,703 1,86,125 ... }	— 5 2 1 10 10 ...	— 9 10 2 — 9 ...	{ 1,953,042	— 7 9	4	89,276	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Monghyr
{ 5,68,465 51,346 ... }	— 3 5 1 11 7 ...	— 5 6 2 12 3 ...	{ 2,139,318	— 4 8	1	74,319	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Bhagalpur
{ 11,96,147 13,219 1,672 }	— 6 6 1 3 3 ...	— 9 6 1 12 5 ...	{ 1,093,143	— 9 8	2	25,093	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Purnea

* Not known

Table V—continued

No. 82—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA IN 1916-17—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE*		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table No. 1, minus col. 8 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2) *	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
Santhal Parganas	Zamindari (permanently settled)	Acres 2,463,600	Acres 27,700	Acres ...	Acres 2,435,900	Acres 1,225,000	Rs 1,15,747	No. 1,882,973	Rs a. p. — 1 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,002,500	38,700	...	963,800	470,800	3,08,661		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	68,700
Cuttack	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,076,480	37,120	...	1,039,360	680,850	80,123	2,109,139	— 9 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,263,827	433,840	...	779,987	592,050	11,51,520		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,515
Balasore	Zamindari (permanently settled)	233,287	69,303	...	163,924	133,292	34,790	1,055,568	— 10 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,099,334	480,457	...	618,877	526,068	6,40,023		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,875
Angul	Zamindari (permanently settled)	109,405	— 8 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,039,280	...	845,480	233,800	233,800	1,05,294		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	5,809
Puri	Zamindari (permanently settled)	123,376	89,256	...	34,120	26,409	3,329	1,023,402	— 11 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,475,984	511,059	...	964,925	746,880	7,40,165		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	16,151
Sambalpur	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,447,360	1,846,192	...	601,168	445,022	1,99,720	744,193	— 4 5
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	6,927
		
Hazáribágh	Zamindari (permanently settled)	4,318,235	4,318,235	842,276	47,260	1,288,609	— 2 8
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	162,908	56,400	...	96,508	18,821	38,927		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	80,217
Ranchi	Zamindari (permanently settled)	4,436,762	4,436,762	1,582,500	14,361	1,387,073	— 8
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	103,107	25,635	...	82,472	55,700	38,270		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	5,513
Paláman	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,753,836	684,728	...	2,069,108	393,645	25,277	687,710	— 3 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	392,560	241,261	...	151,299	28,788	88,603		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	30,275
Manbhum	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,623,998	2,623,998	1,231,066	78,958	1,547,576	— 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	30,082	20,244	...	9,838	9,834	2,406		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,329
Singhbhum	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,261,148	520,258	...	740,890	366,003	4,267	694,304	— 3 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,881,396	484,062	...	433,334	279,407	1,36,848		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	6,041
TOTAL	Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,510,591	1,824,202	293,615	39,389,774	21,090,305	1,07,54,623	34,490,038	— 7 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,292,194	5,020,675	855,480	5,410,039	3,803,702	44,02,877		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	11,49,575
GRAND TOTAL		52,802,785	6,850,877	1,152,095	44,799,813	24,894,007	1,63,07,075	34,490,038	— 7 7

* See explanations given in the foot notes (page 238)

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. (4a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
{ 1,15,700 9,16,900 ...	{ — 1 9 — 5 8 ...	{ — 1 6 — 10 6 ...	{ 1,847,100	{ — 3 8	2	26,177	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Santal Pargana.
{ 80,123 11,51,520 ...	{ — 1 3 1 7 6 ...	{ — 2 — 1 15 1 ...	{ 1,639,647	{ — 12 —	3	79,882	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Cuttack
{ 34,790 6,37,148 ...	{ — 3 5 1 — 6 ...	{ — 3 11 1 3 4 ...	{ 1,055,568	{ — 10 2	2	39,940	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Balasore
{ 1,05,294 ...	{ — 7 2 ...	{ — 7 2 ...	{ 125,224	{ — 13 5	...	...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Angul
{ 3,329 7,40,465 ...	{ — 1 6 — 12 4 ...	{ — 2 — — 15 11 ...	{ 639,271	{ 1 2 0	1	39,686	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Puri
{ 1,73,912 ...	{ — 4 8 ...	{ — 6 3 ...	{ 370,470	{ — 7 6	1	12,931	{ Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Sambalpur
{ 47,260 86,926 ...	{ — — 2 — 14 9 ...	{ — — 11 4 11 7 ...	{ 1,288,609	{ — 1 8	2	27,377	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Hariabagh
{ 14,364 38,270 ...	{ — — — — 7 5 ...	{ — — 2 — 11 — ...	{ 1,387,516	{ — — 7	1	32,994	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Ranehi
{ 25,277 88,603 ...	{ — — 2 — 9 4 ...	{ — 1 — 3 1 3 ...	{ 485,316	{ — 3 9	...	...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Palamanu
{ 78,959 2,406 ...	{ — — 5 — 3 11 ...	{ — 1 — — 4 — ...	{ 1,547,576	{ — — 10	1	20,886	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Manbhum
{ 4,267 1,29,126 ...	{ — — 1 — 4 9 ...	{ — — 2 — 7 5 ...	{ 527,655	{ — 4 —	...	...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Singhbhum
{ 1,07,17,695 43,92,928 6,484	{ — 4 4 — 13 — ...	{ — 8 1 1 2 6 ...	{ 28,254,049	{ — 3 7	38	1,091,985	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ TOTAL
1,51,17,107	— 5 5	— 9 9	28,254,049	— 8 7	38	1,091,985	GRAND TOTAL	

Table V—continued

No. 88—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB IN 1918-19.

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table No. 1, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
Hissar	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,318,684	67,299	45,031	3,206,304	2,141,256	10,41,708	804,889
Rohtak	"	1,439,420	0,748	...	1,432,672	683,455	16,68,080	714,834
Gurgaon	"	1,414,237	65,781	186,508	1,161,945	559,827	16,31,136	729,167
Karnal	"	2,013,425	63,092	7,732	1,942,601	639,671	13,85,704	799,787
Ambala	"	1,195,161	113,631	22,812	1,058,716	591,963	13,08,595	689,970
Simla	"	51,011	1,607	31,468	18,536	9,348	22,774	39,320
Kangra	"	1,721,193	80,512	891,664	748,957	504,257	11,01,655	770,386
Hoshiarpur	"	1,414,850	11,262	37,874	1,366,214	614,472	18,27,917	918,569
Jalandhar	"	859,000	7,702	1,707	849,501	455,032	13,83,903	801,920
Indiaiana	"	892,293	21,382	...	870,911	748,872	15,14,425	517,192
Ferozepur	"	2,595,220	220,266	—5	2,374,959	1,123,321	17,16,652	959,057
Multan	"	3,715,685	0,061	...	3,709,621	1,221,355	22,85,266	818,012
Jhang	"	2,171,769	50,029	454,827	1,666,913	755,875	15,28,065	624,603
Lyallpur	"	2,122,670	527	493,497	1,623,646	1,317,372	60,01,396	880,239
Montgomery	"	2,946,208	27,588	901,382	2,017,298	765,123	36,63,070	503,976
Lahore	"	1,756,013	19,044	249,026	1,487,943	1,143,808	14,06,592	1,038,860
Amritsar	"	998,980	11,102	4,163	983,660	560,856	15,98,333	880,768
Gurdaspur	"	1,169,327	3,710	...	1,165,617	703,392	18,62,649	836,771
Sialkot	"	1,260,516	0,225	218	1,254,078	739,867	18,00,784	979,553
Fujiat	"	1,457,912	6,123	75,025	1,376,764	911,461	14,54,242	787,982
Fujranwala	"	2,492,021	86,090	1,131,080	1,274,832	1,143,718	28,75,829	923,419
Bahpur	"	3,071,454	10,569	886,566	2,174,319	991,136	22,31,147	645,018
Helium	"	1,777,630	14,266	246,321	1,517,023	517,201	7,74,583	511,575
Rawalpindi	"	1,311,726	20,927	631,994	658,805	504,971	6,82,517	547,327
Attock	"	2,701,360	352,018	226,042	2,123,300	695,298	7,04,851	519,273
Mianwali	"	3,439,017	59,979	1,205,392	2,173,640	407,313	3,90,236	341,377
Dera Ghazi Khan	"	3,477,599	621,636	112,057	2,743,876	781,998	5,49,092	499,860
Fuzaffargarh	"	3,566,929	1,738	513,395	3,051,796	506,200	8,33,001	569,461
TOTAL		56,351,813	1,956,948	8,360,412	46,034,455	21,804,919	4,57,47,716	19,554,295

Columns 3 (a) and 3 (b) include villages receiving frontier remissions, tracts which are entirely unassessed (such as the Kulu mountains) and istamruai tenures.
Column 5 shows all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts, including assigned revenue.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4 (a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area †	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11) †	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p. 1 4 8	R 9,90,545	R a. p. — 4 11	R a. p. — 7 6	No. ...	R a. p. ...	No. 4	No. 77,487	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Hissar
2 5 4	16,84,605	1 2 3	2 6 3	...	...	3	42,992	"	Rohtak
2 3 9	15,32,100	1 5 1	2 11 9	...	...	1	24,780	"	Gurgaon
1 11 0	12,84,285	— 10 7	2 — 1	...	...	4	72,269	"	Karnal
1 14 4	12,09,744	1 2 3	2 — 8	...	...	2	92,176	"	Ambala
— 9 3	20,619	1 1 9	2 3 3	...	...	1	19,405	"	Simla
1 6 11	9,48,715	1 4 3	1 14 1	...	...	...	...	"	Kangra
1 15 10	17,74,953	1 4 9	2 14 3	...	...	1	17,449	"	Hoshiarpur
2 5 7	18,52,121	2 2 11	4 1 1	...	...	1	69,318	"	Jalandhar
2 14 10	14,93,561	1 11 5	1 15 10	...	...	2	59,209	"	Ludhiana
1 12 7	15,45,734	— 10 5	1 6 —	...	...	2	61,821	"	Ferozpur
2 12 8	21,05,525	— 9 1	1 11 7	...	...	1	99,243	"	Multan
2 14 7	12,99,638	— 12 6	1 11 6	...	...	2	39,999	"	Jhang
6 13 1	53,44,213	3 4 8	3 15 6	...	...	1	19,578	"	Lyallpur
7 4 3	36,53,487	1 13 —	4 12 5	...	...	...	...	"	Montgomery
1 5 8	13,15,708	— 14 2	1 2 5	...	...	2	253,470	"	Lahore
1 13 1	15,57,702	1 9 4	2 12 5	...	...	1	152,756	"	Amritsar
2 3 7	18,58,890	1 9 8	2 10 3	...	...	1	26,430	"	Gurdassr
1 13 5	17,78,020	1 6 8	2 6 5	...	...	1	64,869	"	Sialkot
1 13 6	13,95,548	1 — 3	1 7 8	...	...	2	30,705	"	Gujrat
3 1 10	26,61,448	2 1 5	2 5 3	...	...	2	46,618	"	Gujranwala
3 7 4	21,49,924	— 15 9	2 2 7	...	...	2	25,361	"	Shahpur
1 8 3	7,51,063	— 7 11	1 7 2	...	...	2	30,268	"	Jhelum
1 3 11	6,72,782	1 — 4	1 5 4	...	...	1	86,483	"	Rawalpindi
1 5 8	6,68,409	— 5 —	— 15 5	...	...	...	...	"	Attock
1 2 3	3,33,288	— 2 5	— 13 1	...	...	...	...	"	Mianwali
1 1 7	3,91,776	— 2 3	— 8 —	...	...	1	18,466	"	Dera Ghazi Khan
1 7 5	7,74,722	— 4 1	1 8 6	...	...	...	...	"	Muzaffargarh
2 5 5	4,29,99,075	— 14 11	1 15 7	...	...	40	1,431,132	TOTAL	

Column 10.—The cultivated area taken for calculating the incidence is exclusive of current fallows
† No information

Table V—continued

No. 84—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA IN 1918-19

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories (col. 2 of table No. I minus col. 3 of same table)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding corres.) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.
Mandalay	Rafyatwari	1,868,859	...	1,094,568	269,201	178,495	12,69,692	340,770
Bhamo	"	4,418,240	...	4,381,184	37,056	26,629	2,07,756	107,811
Katha	"	4,480,640	...	4,249,622	231,018	109,577	5,96,756	198,193
Ruby Mines	"	1,196,550	...	1,182,641	13,909	9,324	406,230	47,404
Shwabo	"	3,056,950	...	2,592,303	1,061,657	515,363	16,71,659	356,363
Mjitykjan	"	8,165,120	...	8,064,801	1,00,319	93,215	2,91,262	85,577
Sagning	"	1,167,924	2,964	381,371	788,589	476,063	9,36,313	312,111
Lower Chindwin	"	2,227,200	...	1,304,224	832,976	451,319	7,28,258	316,175
Upper Chindwin	"	6,743,725	...	6,631,501	112,224	69,762	4,41,230	152,023
Pakokku	"	3,976,098	...	3,167,506	818,587	441,745	11,40,018	409,909
Minbu	"	2,107,572	...	1,838,260	469,312	259,362	12,44,820	203,939
Magwe	"	2,359,527	...	1,213,572	1,116,955	499,177	37,89,542	378,791
Kyaukse	"	820,823	...	555,402	264,921	173,682	9,69,386	141,426
Meiktila	"	1,485,558	...	750,441	685,117	328,944	7,46,486	279,822
Yamethin	"	2,555,429	...	2,007,957	547,472	336,729	9,76,366	306,164
Myingyan	"	1,766,256	...	595,569	1,160,687	481,020	7,71,787	399,288
Chin Hills	"	5,120,000	...	...	5,120,000	...	...	...
Pakokku Tracts	Hill	1,440,000	...	1,420,524	10,476	10,476	3,530	17,128
TOTAL		54,990,976	2,964	41,850,446	13,637,566	4,571,821	1,62,51,036	4,112,894

Note.—For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are mostly based on estimates framed in the best manner possible
Column 1.—No areas are classed as kamindari, as no system of communal assessment prevails
Column 3 (a) shows grants under Appudices I and II of the Rules under the Upper Burma Land and Revenue Regulation
Column 3 (b) includes non-State lands in districts where no land revenue rates are yet imposed and where the *thathameda* rates have not yet been adjusted
Column 4 (a) shows figures of State and non-State lands assessed to land revenue, including current fallows which are not assessed to land revenue. This column also includes the areas of waste land grants of which the rates have been fixed in perpetuity
Column 5 states ordinary land revenue, *thathameda*, water rate rents of fisheries, and items under "Miscellaneous Land Revenue," appearing in the Civil Accounts.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4(a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
3 11 8	9,62,719	3 9 2	5 6 1	340,770	2 13 2	2	150,273	Raiyatwari	Mandalay
1 14 10	52,678	1 6 0	1 15 8	47,946	1 1 7	...	...	"	Bhamo
3 — 2	2,40,261	1 — 8	1 3 3	100,147	1 4 3	...	...	"	Katha
0 13 5	27,779	1 15 11	2 15 8	24,012	1 2 6	1	11,069	"	Ruby Mines
4 11 —	13,12,744	1 3 9	2 8 0	350,363	3 10 11	1	10,629	"	Shwebo
3 6 4	1,57,929	1 0 2	1 11 1	...	...	...	...	"	Myitthaing
3 — 1	4,08,764	— 8 4	— 13 9	312,111	1 4 11	1	10,937	"	Sagaing
2 4 10	4,38,788	— 8 5	— 15 7	316,175	1 6 2	...	...	"	Lower Chindwin
2 14 5	1,47,951	1 5 1	1 10 4	152,023	— 15 —	...	...	"	Upper Chindwin
2 12 6	5,77,806	— 11 4	1 4 11	342,056	1 11 —	1	20,010	"	Pakokku
4 11 6	8,96,841	1 14 7	3 7 4	189,991	4 11 6	...	...	"	Minbu
10 — 1	5,30,409	— 7 7	1 1 —	359,526	1 7 7	...	...	"	Magwe
6 13 7	8,10,219	3 — 11	4 10 8	137,969	5 13 11	...	...	"	Kyaukse
2 10 9	4,95,606	— 11 7	1 8 1	269,141	1 13 6	...	...	"	Meiktila
3 3 —	6,87,229	1 4 1	2 — 8	300,686	2 4 7	1	14,074	"	Yamethin
1 14 10	4,51,561	— 6 3	— 15 —	388,106	1 2 7	1	16,379	"	Nyingyan
...	...	...	...	87,189	...	...	...	"	Chin Hills
— 3 4	3,530	— 5 5	— 5 5	17,128	— 3 4	...	...	"	Pakokku Hill Tracts
3 15 2	82,02,808	— 0 7	1 12 8	3,801,307	2 2 3	8	289,371	TOTAL	

Column 8 states the ordinary land revenue, as defined in the Civil Accounts, on areas fully assessed

Column 11.—The population of villages and kwins is considered as belonging to fully or not fully assessed area according as the greater portion of the village or kwin lands are or are not fully assessed

Table V—*continued*

No. 85—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA IN 1918-19

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table No. 1, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
Akyab	Rajawati	3,287,040	97,370	2,409,445	780,325	640,280	20,26,658	529,943
(Northern Arakan	"	3,348,998	...	3,337,835	11,163	11,163	12,787	22,234
Kyaukpadaung	"	2,807,680	...	2,590,623	217,057	185,173	3,56,759	184,016
Sandoway	"	2,421,760	452	2,327,271	94,037	88,606	2,43,786	102,803
Rangoon Town	"	48,602	...	40,513	8,089	4,848	47,549	293,316
Insein	"	1,218,336	...	654,626	563,710	449,252	17,33,550	265,245
Hanthawaddy	"	1,194,739	...	344,402	850,337	702,100	34,47,026	343,232
Pegu	"	2,013,415	60,064	1,663,272	690,073	840,019	30,60,525	382,066
Tharawadi	"	1,832,537	...	1,252,113	570,424	506,006	21,47,227	433,320
Prome	"	1,865,868	99	1,471,706	393,863	381,972	10,30,109	378,871
Mn-abin	"	1,051,886	...	567,782	484,104	437,304	20,59,829	305,000
Pyawbun	"	1,375,082	...	675,770	699,262	643,690	25,62,469	256,216
Bassein	"	2,640,661	...	1,827,579	813,082	725,698	27,05,731	410,988
Honzada	"	1,838,892	...	1,195,446	643,886	597,165	25,05,583	532,357
Myaungmya	"	1,694,311	...	920,529	761,782	688,343	27,73,288	384,852
Thayetmyo	"	3,040,032	...	2,739,959	300,073	219,746	593,947	248,275
Tauungoo	"	3,949,299	15,226	3,449,677	484,396	404,540	15,60,596	351,076
Salween	"	1,706,240	...	1,677,028	29,212	29,212	57,140	46,608
Phantou	"	3,091,592	...	2,360,137	731,455	607,140	18,67,267	403,325
Amherst	"	4,517,760	...	3,983,504	534,256	466,755	13,53,798	367,918
Tavoy	"	3,397,120	...	3,243,122	153,998	130,050	7,97,422	135,298
Mergui	"	6,264,960	...	6,126,807	138,153	126,592	555,651	111,424
TOTAL		55,206,000	173,211	44,878,146	10,154,643	8,984,663	3,35,38,697	6,471,277

NOTE.—For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are mostly based on estimates furnished in the best manner possible

Column 1.—No areas are now classed as zamindari, as no system of communal assessment prevails

Column 3 (a) includes special grants which are not yet fully assessed

Column 3 (b) includes old grants exempt from the payment of revenue under special terms

Column 4 (a) states the areas of occupied lands, cultivated or left fallow; it also includes the areas of waste land grants of which the rates have been fixed in perpetuity

Column 4 (b) excludes current fallows

Column 5 shows ordinary land revenue, rents of fisheries, and the items under "Miscellaneous Land Revenue," appearing in the Civil Accounts

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
3 13 3	18,76,871	2 6 6	2 14 11	481,822	3 14 —	1	37,893	Raiyatwari	Akyab
— 9 6	7,703	— 11 —	— 11 —	...	...	...	...	"	Northern Arakan
2 2 5	307,352	1 6 8	1 10 7	181,916	1 10 7	...	...	"	Kyaukpada
2 6 —	157,143	1 10 9	1 12 6	102,403	1 8 7	...	...	"	Sandoway
— 2 8	47,543	5 14 1	9 12 11	203,316	— 2 7	1	203,316	"	Rangoon Town
6 8 8	11,58,110	2 9 6	3 3 11	265,215	5 7 11	1	13,992	"	Insein
10 — 9	30,38,721	3 9 2	3 13 5	329,201	9 3 8	1	10,897	"	Hanthawaddy
8 — 2	26,76,827	3 — 1	3 3 —	378,794	7 1 1	1	17,104	"	Pegu
4 15 6	21,33,528	3 11 10	4 3 6	433,320	4 14 9	...	...	"	Tharawadi
2 11 8	6,24,818	1 9 6	1 10 2	378,871	1 10 5	2	38,016	"	Prome
6 12 —	10,07,017	2 1 3	2 4 10	131,000	7 11 —	1	12,404	"	Maubin
10 — —	21,02,170	3 — 1	3 4 3	231,234	9 1 5	...	...	"	Pyawb
6 2 4	20,50,003	2 8 4	2 13 2	440,088	4 10 5	1	37,081	"	Bassein
4 11 5	24,92,581	3 14 —	4 2 9	532,857	4 10 11	1	25,052	"	Henzada
8 4 7	24,38,530	3 2 11	3 8 7	334,852	7 4 3	...	...	"	Myaungmya
2 6 4	5,68,660	1 14 4	2 9 5	248,275	2 4 8	2	24,471	"	Thayetmyo
4 7 4	12,01,687	2 7 8	2 15 6	278,212	4 5 1	1	18,516	"	Toungoo
1 3 9	38,560	1 2 5	1 2 5	98,876	— 13 10	...	...	"	Salween
4 9 10	14,20,880	1 15 3	2 5 7	405,325	9 8 3	1	14,302	"	Thaton
3 10 11	10,31,632	1 14 11	2 3 4	367,918	2 12 10	1	57,582	"	Amherst
5 14 3	3,51,562	2 4 6	2 8 5	134,637	3 9 9	1	25,074	"	Taroy
4 15 11	3,04,036	2 13 8	3 1 10	58,574	6 11 8	1	14,880	"	Mergui
5 2 11	2,74,21,949	2 11 2	3 — 10	6,052,636	4 8 6	17	641,799	TOTAL	

Column 8 states the ordinary land revenue, as defined in the Civil Accounts, on areas fully assessed; revenue on fallow areas which are treated as fully assessed is also included

Table V—continued

No. 86.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES IN 1918-19

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by village papers (that is, col. 6 of table I)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Sangor	Raiyatwari	10,814	10,814	8,101	8,19,473	541,410
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,035,208	60,375	...	1,074,833	873,027		
	Government Forests	479,012	479,012	...	...	...
Damoh	Raiyatwari	24,016	24,016	4,355	4,70,711	332,017
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,288,851	105,001	...	1,163,850	472,081		
	Government Forests	507,086	507,086	...	...	...
Jubbulpore	Raiyatwari	3,202	3,202	858	10,63,130	745,892
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,282,865	251,687	...	2,030,668	822,052		
	Government Forests	218,065	218,065	...	...	...
Mandla	Raiyatwari	515,034	515,034	157,201	2,74,117	405,234
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,517,450	68,780	...	1,448,720	462,123		
	Government Forests	1,203,380	1,203,380	...	...	...
Seoni	Raiyatwari	118,611	118,611	38,815	2,87,624	396,326
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,511,914	150,519	...	1,361,395	656,640		
	Government Forests	520,400	520,400	...	...	...
Narsinghpur	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,108,252	120,735	...	1,076,517	565,019	6,17,356	325,677
	Government Forests	159,392	159,392	...	...	...
	Raiyatwari	30,338	...	...	30,338	7,534
Hoshangabad	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,725,967	191,088	...	1,531,879	851,013	9,17,175	465,252
	Government Forests	608,709	608,709	...	...	...
	Raiyatwari	518,841	...	...	518,841	215,875
Nimar	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,105,078	172,026	...	932,152	542,022	6,09,310	391,071
	Government Forests	1,073,699	1,073,699	...	...	...
	Raiyatwari	90,010	...	...	90,010	27,158
Betul	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,050,908	17,558	...	1,033,320	628,313	3,13,760	390,386
	Government Forests	758,880	758,880	...	...	...
	Raiyatwari	34,899	...	...	34,899	16,709
Chhindwara	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,468,185	1,118,010	...	1,355,115	735,010	4,73,453	516,948
	Government Forests	425,295	425,295	...	...	...
	Raiyatwari	1,425,034	73,231	...	1,351,803	918,102		
Wardha	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,28,672	128,672	8,40,389	460,775
	Government Forests	...	...	...	...	...
	Raiyatwari	2,806	...	...	2,806	1,608
Nagpur	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,121,399	256,074	...	1,864,725	1,155,761	13,01,916	814,021
	Government Forests	329,257	329,257	...	...	...
	Raiyatwari	295,417	...	...	295,417	68,990
Chanda	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	4,061,259	2,565,174	...	1,496,085	600,310	3,75,233	677,544
	Government Forests	1,557,121	1,557,121	...	...	...
	Raiyatwari	3,011	...	...	3,011	874
Bhandara	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,963,823	973,379	...	990,141	503,144	6,19,021	685,134
	Government Forests	317,325	317,325	...	...	...
	Raiyatwari	222,652	...	...	222,652	53,326
Balāghāt	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,402,778	472,034	...	930,741	369,856	4,80,605	477,288
	Government Forests	650,476	650,476	...	...	...
	Raiyatwari	12,064	...	...	12,064	3,345
Drug	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,591,491	1,242,155	...	1,649,336	1,010,975	6,93,807	775,688
	Government Forests	123,520	123,520	...	...	...
	Raiyatwari	15,378	...	...	15,378	6,986
Raipur	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	5,106,051	3,208,129	...	2,107,022	1,161,678	7,73,753	1,321,856
	Government Forests	826,464	826,464	...	...	...
	Raiyatwari	2,079	...	...	2,079	794
Bilāspur	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	4,508,270	2,755,495	...	1,742,775	1,052,705	6,27,625	1,146,223
	Government Forests	318,705	318,705	...	...	...
	Raiyatwari	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	Raiyatwari	1,899,830	1,899,830	607,209	1,17,17,621	10,872,772
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	40,452,288	18,719,970	...	26,782,313	13,372,350		
	Government Forests	10,240,417	10,240,417	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL		52,592,530	23,960,387	...	28,632,143	13,979,649	1,17,17,621	10,872,772

Column 1—Zamindari (temporarily settled) includes malguzari and thekadari

Column 2 states the area by village papers (column 6 of table I, No. 20)

Column 3(a)—Zamindari estates properly so-called (that is, excluding malguzari) are classed as not fully assessed

Column 4(b) excludes fallows

Column 5—The figures represent different items of land revenue for different districts, no uniform practice having been followed throughout the province

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
1 8 3	5,181 8,12,802	— 7 8 — 6 7	1 10 9 — 14 11	526,277	1 8 11	1	46,908	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Saugor
1 6 7	6,717 4,54,279	— 4 4 — 6 3	1 8 8 — 15 5	308,529	1 7 11	1	17,042	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Damoh
1 6 10	1,499 10,26,584	— 7 6 — 8 1	1 11 11 1 4 —	683,257	1 8 1	2	110,463	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Jubbulpore
— 10 10	97,112 171,072	— 3 — — 1 11	— 9 11 — 6 11	381,930	— 11 3	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Mandla
— 11 7	17,943 263,561	— 2 5 — 3 1	— 7 5 — 6 5	368,175	— 12 3	1	13,839	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Seoni
1 15 10	6,33,320	— 9 5	1 1 11	318,588	1 15 10	1	10,630	Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Narsinghpur
1 15 7	8,394 903,399	— 4 5 — 9 5	1 1 2 1 1 —	435,874	2 1 6	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Hoshangabad
1 8 11	1,76,988 4,28,993	— 5 5 — 7 4	— 13 1 — 12 8	352,906	1 11 6	2	44,381	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Nimar
— 14 1	13,300 3,24,171	— 2 4 — 3 2	— 7 10 — 8 3	876,888	— 14 4	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Betul
— 14 8	7,944 4,03,384	— 3 8 — 4 9	— 7 7 — 8 9	405,874	1 — 3	1	12,872	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Chhindwāra
1 13 2	8,15,120	— 9 8	— 14 2	435,010	1 14 —	3	37,886	Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Wardha
1 11 4	1,819 13,59,544	— 10 4 — 11 8	1 3 4 1 2 10	750,079	1 13 —	3	136,200	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Nagpur
— 8 10	45,904 3,07,048	— 2 6 — 3 4	— 10 8 — 8 2	537,187	— 10 6	1	19,866	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Chānda
— 14 5	402 4,43,082	— 2 7 — 7 2	1 5 1 0 14 1	419,452	1 — 11	1	10,222	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Bhandāra
1 — 5	40,884 3,71,878	— 3 11 — 6 5	— 12 3 1 — 6	377,510	1 1 6	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Bálāghāt
— 14 4	2,376 6,05,302	— 3 3 — 5 10	— 11 4 — 9 7	585,867	1 — 7	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Durg
— 9 4	4,837 7,03,440	— 5 — — 5 1	— 11 1 — 9 8	840,692	— 13 6	2	45,795	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Raipur
— 8 9	859 409,565	— 6 7 — 4 7	1 1 4 — 7 7	768,957	— 10 5	1	20,424	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Bilaspur
1 1 3	4,32,249 1,05,27,434	— 3 8 — 6 4	— 11 5 — 12 7	8,872,064	1 3 9	20	531,028	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	TOTAL
1 1 3	1,09,59,683	— 6 1	— 12 7	8,872,064	1 3 9	20	531,028	GRAND TOTAL	

Column 10—The cultivated area referred to in this column is the fully assessed portion of the net cropped area

Table V—continued

No. 87.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR IN 1918-19

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
3	1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Akola	Raiyatwari	2,425,002	349,089	...	2,075,913	1,846,601	26,60,809	791,871
	Government Forests	207,975	207,975	..	...	...
Amrāoti	Raiyatwari	2,115,284	84,250	...	2,031,034	1,586,863	29,12,945	875,804
	Government Forests	895,564	895,564	...	...	...
Huldanā	Raiyatwari	2,114,974	235,155	...	1,879,819	1,413,272	17,07,530	674,968
	Government Forests	275,087	275,087	...	...	...
Yestmal	Raiyatwari	2,593,182	987,493	...	1,595,689	1,285,202	10,43,183	724,410
	Government Forests	757,583	757,583	...	...	...
TOTAL	Raiyatwari	9,238,442	1,656,887	...	7,581,555	6,101,538	83,24,467	3,067,153
	Government Forests	2,136,209	2,136,209	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL		11,374,651	3,793,096	...	7,581,555	6,101,538	83,24,467	3,067,153

Column 3(a)—This column states jagir, izāra, and palampat villages, all unassessed land, forest areas, village sites, roads, rivers, etc.
Column 4(a)—Pāt kharāb lands are excluded from this column, which includes only occupied lands available for cultivation
Column 4(b) states the cultivated area in khalas villages only
Column 5—The figures include the revenue derived from jagir, palampat, and izāra villages. As regards the items of land revenue included, the practice has not been uniform, different districts having entered different items

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4(a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land, revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
3 5 9	26,38,111	1 4 4	1 6 10	751,787	3 8 2	3	51,056	Raiyatwari Government Forests	Akola
3 5 3	28,79,481	1 6 8	1 13 —	860,918	3 5 6	3	59,277	Raiyatwari Government Forests	Amratoli
2 8 6	19,64,760	1 — 9	1 5 9	652,867	3 — 2	3	35,991	Raiyatwari Government Forests	Buldana
1 7 —	10,14,095	— 10 2	— 12 8	580,497	1 13 —	1	13,525	Raiyatwari Government Forests	Yeshmal
2 11 5	81,97,047	1 1 11	1 6 1	2,826,069	3 — 1	10	159,849	Raiyatwari Government Forests	TOTAL
2 11 5	84,97,047	1 1 11	1 6 1	2,826,069	3 — 1	10	159,849	GRAND TOTAL	

Column 8 shows assessment on occupied lands only, as stated in column 4(a)

Column 10—The incidence has been calculated on the area entered in column 4(b), that is, the cultivated area in khals, villages only.

Column 11 excludes population of jagir and izara villages

Table V—concluded

No. 88.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM IN 1918-19

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	7
Cachar	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Acres 2,236,601 175,556	Acres 1,773,790 175,556	Acres	Acres. 462,814 ...	Acres 282,962 ...	R 7,19,511 11,064	No. 497,463	R a. p. 1 7 6
Sylhet	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)	877,168 190,215 2,410,972	350,687 103,613 175	... ... ...	526,406 86,702 2,410,797	... ... ...	5,18,005 2,06,175 3,01,147	2,472,671	— 7 1
Gohāyāra	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)	728,838 300,000 1,513,982	673,148 300,000 ...	... ... ...	55,710 ... 1,518,982	43,300 ... 295,631	90,181 82,897 11,111	600,643	— 1 11
Kāmārp	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,266,215 206,125	1,662,017 206,125	... ...	614,198 ...	550,061 ...	14,62,353 1,31,251	607,828	2 6 3
Darrang	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,962,573 212,147	1,577,330 212,147	... ...	385,243 ...	315,702 ...	8,52,181 1,07,378	377,314	2 5 6
Nowgong	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,379,387 55,173	2,069,613 55,173	... ...	309,875 ...	... ...	6,43,721 30,553	303,606	2 3 6
Sibsāgar	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,893,314 274,960	2,206,290 274,960	... ...	687,054 ...	671,164 ...	17,91,321 1,03,125	690,299	2 12 1
Lakhimpur	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,299,676 247,402	1,937,870 247,402	... ...	361,806 ...	357,773 ...	9,01,595 1,03,130	152,153	2 3 7
Sadiya Frontier tract	Raiyatwari	145,402	145,402	...	...	...	...	16,836	...
Nāgā Hills	Raiyatwari	1,991,038	1,991,038	...	...	...	82,788	149,623	— 8 10
Klāsi and Jaintia Hills	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,294,977 383	1,288,082 383	... ...	6,895 ...	6,784 ...	53,680 1,334	275,069	— 3 9
Gāto Hills	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,009,364 ... 428	1,960,679 ... ...	... ... ...	48,685 ... 428	39,320 ... *	1,12,196 ... 12	158,936	— 11 4
Imāhni Hills	Raiyatwari	4,025,280	4,025,280	...	...	...	20,300	91,204	— 5 2
TOTAL	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)	25,712,901 1,662,391 3,930,382	22,251,125 1,575,689 175	... ... ...	3,458,776 86,702 3,990,207	2,306,156 ... 295,531	72,57,682 7,85,223 3,76,570	6,713,635	1 4 1
GRAND TOTAL		31,305,674	23,829,889	..	7,475,685	2,611,637	81,19,175	6,713,635	1 4 1

Column 1—Raiyatwari includes, besides raiyatwari tenures, all unsettled Government waste and forest lands and areas in which house-tax or poll-tax is levied; it also includes certain temporarily settled estates in Sylhet which were formerly (before 1902-03) included under Zamindari (temporarily settled). Zamindari (temporarily settled) includes, besides temporarily settled Zamindari estates, fee-simple grants, wholly or partially revenue free tenures, and grants under progressive assessment.

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts.

* No information

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
7,04,370	1 8 4	2 7 10	339,335	2 1 3	...	...	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	} Cachar
{ 4,02,973 1,09,735 3,05,147	{ — 12 5 1 4 3 — 2 5	{	{ 312,935 2,016,025	{ 1 4 7 — 2 10	{ 1	14,457	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)	} Sylhet
{ 88,301 ... 11,411	{ 1 9 4 — ... 1 — ... 1	{ 2 — 8 — ... 7 — ... 7	{ 60,874 ... 503,787	{ 1 7 3 — ... 4	{ ...	...	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)	} Goalpara
13,88,453	2 4 2	2 7 9	534,553	2 9 7	1	12,481	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	} Kamrup
8,52,181	2 3 4	2 7 5	265,175	3 3 5	...	..	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	} Darrang
0,17,233	1 15 10	...	208,149	2 4 10	...	...	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	} Nowgong
17,41,888	2 8 7	2 9 6	*	*	...	...	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	} Sibsagar
8,08,085	2 3 9	2 4 2	200,057	2 12 6	1	14,563	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	} Lakhimpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Raiyatwari	Sadiya Frontier tract
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Raiyatwari	Naga Hills
15,402	2 3 9	2 4 4	...	...	...	...	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	} Khái and Jaintia Hills
{ 43,846 ... 12	{ — 14 5 — ... 5 — ... 5	{ 1 1 10 ... *	{ 44,801	{ — 15 8	{ ...	...	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)	} Garo Hills
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Raiyatwari	Lushai Hills
{ 65,62,238 1,09,735 3,76,570	{ 1 14 10 1 4 3 — 1 6	{ * * *	{ * * *	{ * * *	{ 3	41,501	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)	} TOTAL
71,48,543	— 15 4	*	*	*	3	41,501	GRAND TOTAL	

Column 10—The incidence has been calculated on the cultivated portion of the fully assessed area. Information has not been available for the cultivated portion of the fully assessed area in Sylhet and Nowgong

Column 11—The figures of population of fully assessed areas are estimates based upon village census registers

* No information

Table VI

No. 89.—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, IN EACH PROVINCE
IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS									
	By order of Court					By private contract or gift				
	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Bengal (a)</i>										
<i>Madras (a)</i>										
<i>Bombay—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	715	823	898	921	773	83,944	93,596	92,889	101,027	126,956
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	78	68	62	61	32	12,128	11,520	12,282	12,706	11,360
<i>Sind—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	46	29	27	6	158	10,306	13,135	10,433	12,457	19,104
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	3	3	2	...	...	411	642	465	156	238
<i>Agra—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	6,227	6,214	6,523	6,601	5,509	52,941	52,789	54,441	50,051	53,360
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	183	164	177	247	141	1,576	1,680	1,727	1,737	1,748
<i>Oudh—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	3,400	2,387	2,714	2,327	2,036	26,969	27,459	27,580	27,835	25,943
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	17	19	12	24	40	91	124	151	111	106
<i>Bihar and Orissa—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	608	1,244	1,163	1,202	1,543	11,375	11,128	11,208	10,642	11,880
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	38	331	279	278	365	4,312	5,834	5,830	4,644	5,243
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	8,997	20,403	21,639	22,501	24,664	326,673	325,005	315,263	322,977	343,282
<i>Punjab—</i>										
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,817	317	456	939	103
Ownership	2,981	3,629	3,008	2,131	2,062	151,099	153,458	158,704	149,357	147,919
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	17,777	21,323	18,089	16,951	15,630

Note—It is optional with local Governments to enter or omit transfers of lands held by tenants. The entries under "by order of court" state not merely the transfers occasioned by debt, but all forms of transfer effected through the medium of a court. The word "court" in the entry "by order of court" should be held to include a revenue court. Changes of entry as to succession, partitions, or simple mortgages, are not really transfers, and are excluded from the table, as also are options of mortgage. All temporary transfers such as leases are also excluded, but mortgage with possession is treated as a transfer and entered in the table.

(a) Table discontinued

TRANSFERS OF LANI (ALL PROVINCES)

AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)										PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE
By order of Court					By private contract or gift					
1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
Bombay—										
6,554	5,605	5,789	6,380	6,246	524,418	633,700	674,202	700,298	794,739	Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue free
331	214	320	731	1,550	57,801	59,088	68,025	63,404	110,355	
Sind—										
318	494	271	133	645	130,107	143,594	107,001	134,060	177,380	Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue free
30	11	3	...	...	6,098	11,072	12,923	2,279	4,734	
Agra—										
144,471	216,933	267,689	153,638	100,413	583,685	584,753	571,217	550,924	528,261	Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue free
3,673	1,749	3,097	30,908	1,605	16,168	13,804	17,518	13,423	13,109	
Oudh—										
51,747	45,485	348,349	41,002	43,084	218,993	169,614	170,606	193,244	168,162	Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue free
426	169	935	545	229	217	694	6,265	1,118	581	
Bihar and Orissa—										
56,100	77,982	101,011	98,184	107,226	219,756	151,017	192,737	181,782	198,581	Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue free
545	7,381	5,771	3,859	13,182	8,031	11,052	11,234	9,080	8,706	
27,962	126,346	226,247	130,702	309,038	538,802	546,600	552,099	630,388	656,896	Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer
Punjab—										
25,000	23,470	21,046	16,261	17,400	45,663	43,150	13,892	7,907	10,118	Superior ownership and talukdari Ownership Right of occupancy
...	...	...	...	...	446,700	492,553	456,456	391,432	447,331	
...	...	...	...	...	37,933	43,379	37,444	34,812	32,333	

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 254)

Table VI—*continued*

No. 89.—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, IN EACH PROVINCE
IN BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS									
	By order of Court					By private contract or gift				
	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Upper Burma—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	356	465	512	529	311	37,907	35,019	41,312	37,564	38,409
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	4	7	2	...	5	16	17	9	13	13
<i>Lower Burma—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	885	1,239	1,754	1,247	1,217	48,659	44,410	55,621	46,437	45,239
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Central Provinces—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	427	355	466	555	378	2,831	2,583	2,751	2,626	3,235
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	4	3	5	8	6	21	1	24	13	77
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	258	203	267	357	293	3,750	5,355	4,989	4,425	4,491
<i>Punjab—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	253	459	531	397	439	13,495	14,862	19,214	18,537	18,170
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . . . .	..	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Assam—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	395	761	745	582	835	18,573	15,810	11,400	19,939	34,350
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	7	4	2	30	12	290	81	446	145	140
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . . . .	...	...	3	..	...	...	...	88	...	...
<i>North-West Frontier Province—</i>										
Superior ownership and talukdari	(c)	1	2	2	...	85	31	95	84	15
Ownership	464	364	381	401	359	46,846	40,715	39,777	38,270	36,058
Right of occupancy	17	21	25	22	13	5,154	3,151	4,259	4,956	4,351
<i>Ajmer-Merwara—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	2	1	1	1	...	7,261	3,620	2,480	6,359	3,067
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,363	92	142	...	...
<i>Delhi—</i>										
Ownership	34	37	59	8	26	1,055	2,412	1,481	1,414	1,410
Right of occupancy	12	1	...	3	4	107	420	118	140	124
<i>Coorg(a)—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying	42	68	63	64	57	715	649	936	803	550
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	10	18	24	11	13	25	17	9	6	13
<i>Manipur Pargana (b)</i>										
TOTAL	21,463	39,221	41,374	40,516	41,341	895,574	886,693	894,669	892,731	952,686

(a) The statement includes all legal transfers of property (1) by voluntary action of the owners and (2) by virtue of decrees of civil, and orders of revenue, courts. Transfers ordered by courts in case of disputed succession, and those occasioned by debt incurred by the judgment-debtors, are included under the heading "by order of court." This heading also includes transfers ordered by civil courts from registered holders to decree-holders, of lands sold by civil courts in satisfaction of decrees, and of holdings sold by the revenue authorities for arrears of revenue.

(b) Transfers of property in land are not permitted in Manipur, except by sale and that only under special conditions.

(c) Not stated.

TRANSFERS OF LAND (ALL PROVINCES)

AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)										PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE
By order of Court					By private contract or gift					
1914-15	1913-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1914-15	1916-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
2,727	3,105	3,304	3,309	1,730	157,650	138,060	191,977	151,097	167,695	Upper Burma— Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue free }
(d)	...	(d)	...	(d)	1	1	1	1	1	
11,189	13,796	18,637	14,043	10,500	611,716	429,727	560,528	451,226	446,482	Lower Burma— Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue free }
...	
101,071	93,325	121,085	131,191	82,312	477,492	419,304	373,266	339,574	476,057	Central Provinces— Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue free }
756	533	738	3,081	1,371	8,187	680	2,798	2,110	18,577	
3,280	2,465	3,158	4,638	4,502	20,263	22,839	24,725	23,222	25,019	Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer
4,875	7,461	7,135	4,210	8,133	124,197	160,670	184,459	185,080	191,025	Berar— Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue free }
...	...	...	...	...	1,155	73	...	...	...
...	...	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer
2,513	1,952	2,036	1,584	2,371	28,628	24,620	21,195	27,281	55,329	Assam— Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue free }
113	26	29	512	112	19,040	820	3,081	768	818	
...	...	137	...	...	...	...	781	...	...	Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer
79	398	25	73	...	7,562	8,159	2,533	3,350	3,403	North-West Frontier Province— Superior ownership and talukdari Ownership Right of occupancy
1,972	2,679	6,879	3,120	3,720	125,854	121,027	106,287	120,831	108,627	
55	1,843	295	172	18	11,172	13,844	9,478	12,050	10,824	
39	25	25	...	...	17,011	6,643	5,894	16,925	11,365	Ajmer-Merwara— Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue free }
...	...	...	...	...	4,110	584	748	...	...
4,098	601	503	158	124	5,540	8,063	4,645	4,531	4,031	Delhi— Ownership Right of occupancy
23	1	...	4	4	191	205	208	249	181	
264	367	200	256	243	4,621	5,333	5,676	7,729	3,837	Coorg— Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue free }
67	85	104	20	96	116	315	68	54	70	
450,253	635,011	1,113,779	619,203	722,514	4,414,935	4,260,616	4,389,948	4,269,210	4,676,000	TOTAL

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 254)
(d) Less than one acre

Table VI—continued

No. 90—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Ahmadabad—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1	...	1,985	1,826	7	...	9,898	8,502
Proprietors { wholly or partially	1	1	1,239	629	9	4	11,383	51,090
Proprietors { revenue-free								
Kaira—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	8	13	4,259	4,319	27	27	10,281	11,142
Proprietors { wholly or partially	8	15	4,856	5,210	51	36	8,705	9,140
Proprietors { revenue-free								
Panch Mahals—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1	...	499	662	3	...	2,488	2,799
Proprietors { wholly or partially	10	1	220	250	94	18	992	1,565
Proprietors { revenue-free								
Broach—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	21	18	2,992	4,123	46	59	15,143	13,662
Proprietors { wholly or partially	3	...	1,083	...	4	16	4,527	5,027
Proprietors { revenue-free								
Surat—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	6	10	4,197	4,560	10	46	17,211	20,584
Proprietors { wholly or partially	2	...	310	335	8	1	2,458	1,612
Proprietors { revenue-free								
West Khandesh—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	20	22	3,059	2,821	216	109	30,879	26,247
Proprietors { wholly or partially	...	...	72	88	...	...	800	1,011
Proprietors { revenue-free								
East Khandesh—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	71	33	7,481	7,415	542	145	59,345	49,316
Proprietors { wholly or partially	5	2	310	303	17	8	2,179	1,740
Proprietors { revenue-free								
Nasik—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	167	101	7,186	9,605	2,199	832	61,716	74,372
Proprietors { wholly or partially	3	4	133	92	15	17	1,212	727
Proprietors { revenue-free								
Ahmadnagar—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	23	31	9,700	13,927	316	423	97,552	120,402
Proprietors { wholly or partially	2		85	68	182	...	1,001	1,130
Proprietors { revenue-free								
Poona—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	98	84	12,944	16,415	746	594	73,813	93,701
Proprietors { wholly or partially	...	1	166	100	...	13	1,253	1,140
Proprietors { revenue-free								
Sholapur—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	29	17	5,360	7,635	339	227	63,786	86,020
Proprietors { wholly or partially	1	...	50	25	5	7	829	797
Proprietors { revenue-free								
Satara—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	87	70	11,313	15,621	258	187	33,568	39,066
Proprietors { wholly or partially	10	5	1,764	2,090	45	1,406	5,724	6,021
Proprietors { revenue-free								
Belgaum—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	21	28	4,569	6,285	141	171	58,352	34,253
Proprietors { wholly or partially	1	2	901	962	...	11	8,331	6,626
Proprietors { revenue-free								
Bijapur—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	5	2	4,761	6,680	55	46	61,443	78,517
Proprietors { wholly or partially	4	1	420	661	86	...	6,567	8,708
Proprietors { revenue-free								
Dharwar—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	...	3	5,653	6,764	...	8	43,443	50,174
Proprietors { wholly or partially	2	...	418	261	29	15	4,356	5,097
Proprietors { revenue-free								
Tanna—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	26	37	4,079	6,365	191	1,860	25,322	48,154
Proprietors { wholly or partially	4		520	197	57	...	11,939	7,241
Proprietors { revenue-free								
Kolaba—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	82	67	3,860	4,630	222	571	17,960	16,955
Proprietors { wholly or partially	5	...	35	35	130	...	795	1,627
Proprietors { revenue-free								
Ratnagiri—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	43	70	2,051	3,196	147	601	9,509	10,139
Proprietors { wholly or partially	...	...	12	28	...	...	11	54
Proprietors { revenue-free								
Kanara—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	209	171	3,596	4,224	1,382	450	10,536	10,242
Proprietors { wholly or partially	...	...	10	3	...	...	342	2
Proprietors { revenue-free								
Total—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	921	773	101,027	126,356	6,880	6,246	700,296	794,739
Proprietors { wholly or partially	61	32	12,706	11,380	731	1,550	68,401	110,856
Proprietors { revenue-free								
TOTAL	982	805	113,733	138,316	7,611	7,796	768,700	905,094

Table VI—continued

No. 91—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH
DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Karachi—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying .	...	...	1,262	967	...	...	32,358	24,866
{ wholly or partially	...	...	9	15	...	...	300	418
{ revenue-free .	...	...				
<i>Hyderabad—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying .	...	...	934	1,079	...	...	13,810	17,948
{ wholly or partially	...	...	71	120	...	...	1,227	1,880
{ revenue-free .	...	...				
<i>Sukkur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying .	2	11	2,474	4,004	7	76	16,485	18,501
{ wholly or partially	...	...	1	14	...	...	6	62
{ revenue-free .	...	...				
<i>Larkana—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying .	2	146	4,977	8,291	6	562	25,484	44,687
{ wholly or partially	...	...	36	45	...	...	338	541
{ revenue-free .	...	...				
<i>Upper Sind Frontier—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying .	1	1	565	1,147	6	7	15,003	29,964
{ wholly or partially	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ revenue-free .	...	...				
<i>Thar and Parkar—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying .	...	...	251	394	...	...	10,264	14,735
{ wholly or partially	...	...	11	31	...	...	152	526
{ revenue-free .	...	...				
<i>Rawalshahi—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying .	1	...	1,994	3,222	114	...	19,756	26,569
{ wholly or partially	...	...	28	13	...	...	256	1,307
{ revenue-free .	...	...				
<i>Total—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying .	6	158	12,457	19,104	133	615	134,060	177,390
{ wholly or partially	...	...	156	238	...	...	2,279	4,784
{ revenue-free .	...	...				
TOTAL	6	158	12,613	19,312	133	615	136,339	182,094

Table VI—continued

No. 92—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Dehra-Dun—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	40	9	152	144	1,016	126	4,328	3,121
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	5	2	3	2	39	4	7	22
<i>Saharanpur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	300	339	2,362	2,620	2,393	5,340	18,293	20,777
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	11	2	68	42	40	3	278	146
<i>Muzaffarnagar—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	374	278	2,153	1,965	2,309	1,868	13,698	13,049
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	9	10	93	75	45	46	241	216
<i>Meerut—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	532	559	4,150	4,555	4,318	4,576	21,738	22,095
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	5	2	42	72	2	...	102	106
<i>Bulandshahr—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	227	214	1,093	1,410	2,850	3,006	17,001	23,314
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	10	12	89	63	19	32	314	222
<i>Aligarh—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	200	187	964	1,316	5,602	5,516	21,642	18,321
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	7	16	42	64	11	17	64	78
<i>Muttra—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	247	219	1,191	2,019	3,141	5,182	15,035	10,430
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	5	7	20	21	14	115	49	59
<i>Agra—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	204	212	1,135	1,203	4,310	5,903	14,907	16,161
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	3	2	6	8	70	18	45	163
<i>Farrukhabad—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	237	176	822	950	3,390	2,424	13,211	12,139
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	13	3	105	36	109	3	412	66
<i>Mainpuri—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	137	88	441	426	2,124	1,651	10,303	7,903
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Etawah—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	468	181	367	474	10,801	3,761	8,191	9,107
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	2	3	15	26	2	10	26	31
<i>Etah—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	125	87	496	566	4,370	2,105	10,756	13,574
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	19	3	31	12	51	2	211	90
<i>Bareilly—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	161	116	752	812	3,096	2,170	17,418	19,416
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	5	6	39	61	319	39	281	1,170
<i>Bijnor—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	161	151	1,722	1,705	4,628	1,557	15,333	27,707
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	12	8	66	94	505	13	679	303
<i>Rudaul—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	358	309	1,578	1,544	9,821	6,516	27,041	19,128
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	12	17	122	123	245	166	1,222	676
<i>Moradabad—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	241	192	1,305	1,505	7,867	6,081	24,613	21,901
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	41	35	535	576	2,479	1,079	3,732	6,836
<i>Shahjahanpur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	259	168	777	901	8,812	4,196	15,700	14,107
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	2	7	48	87	1	4	196	67
<i>Pilibhit—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	24	24	225	267	2,165	2,662	11,674	7,116
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	1	...	27	18	1	..	175	55
<i>Cannore—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	148	146	823	915	12,518	5,838	22,288	18,852
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Note.—Transfers by inheritance or non-permanent transfers, such as leases or usufructuary mortgages for short periods, are excluded but mortgages with possession are included, as also all transfers made under order of a court. Transfers of *malikana* rights, that is, rights to receive a portion of the profits of an estate not amounting to proprietary rights, have been excluded. Statistics of transfers of tenant-right are not given. Transfers by gift have been included.

Table VI—*continued*No. 92—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—*continued*

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Fatehpur</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	97	78	937	858	4,475	3,062	14,931	14,005
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	5	...	...	...	76	...
<i>Banda</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	56	64	928	952	3,242	1,861	25,245	18,911
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Hamirpur</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	50	70	513	681	1,459	2,090	15,398	17,911
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	1	...	4	20	2	...	9	36
<i>Allahabad</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	351	170	1,007	1,645	9,130	2,112	28,483	19,300
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	5	3	18	2	201	21	155	92
<i>Jhansi</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	42	24	308	412	2,314	2,090	15,181	15,919
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Jalaun</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	46	31	388	426	3,077	3,183	10,026	17,165
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	2	...	10	23	10	...	68	236
<i>Benares</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	78	49	1,056	792	1,602	323	5,100	5,951
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	11
<i>Mirzapur</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	169	26	741	673	15,033	785	24,230	14,153
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	69	2	262	257	20,317	3	2,481	2,199
<i>Jaunpur</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	48	52	979	856	2,554	1,650	15,587	11,079
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	38
<i>Ghazipur</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	49	64	605	522	1,060	853	7,250	8,557
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Ballia</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	119	98	826	731	2,083	1,034	15,545	6,921
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	10
<i>Gorakhpur</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	255	303	3,181	3,725	5,861	3,493	23,048	24,981
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	2	...	7	2	392	...	390	18
<i>Hardi</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	288	313	4,479	4,985	2,583	3,253	18,506	19,648
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	1	1	17	47	1	...	82	142
<i>Azamgarh</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	430	348	6,351	5,713	3,618	2,748	17,783	16,578
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	1	...	8	10	2	...	7	18
<i>Almora</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	36	43	2,317	2,336	72	30	1,375	2,831
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Garhwal</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	10	63	1,390	2,355	30	102	1,210	1,736
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Naini-Tal</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	13	11	331	408	106	120	2,372	1,758
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	1	...	4	...	1	...	105	...
<i>Total</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	6,601	5,509	50,051	53,360	153,638	100,413	550,924	529,261
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	247	141	1,737	1,748	20,308	1,605	13,423	13,109
TOTAL	6,848	5,650	51,788	55,108	181,546	102,018	561,347	541,370

See explanation given in the footnote (page 260)

Table VI—*continued*

No. 93—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, IN EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Lucknow—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	172	221	1,398	1,108	1,918	9,506	12,741	10,284
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	12	7	4	22	489	55	448	401
<i>Unao—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	266	226	2,021	2,151	5,970	5,034	24,445	17,960
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Rae Bareilly—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	132	101	1,673	1,759	3,011	785	9,817	14,762
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	1	4	3	...	37	194	3
<i>Sitapur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	141	101	612	669	7,445	4,584	23,525	11,074
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Hardoi—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	390	386	2,528	2,451	6,724	9,952	25,647	25,191
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	4	1	23	9	7	3	14	9
<i>Kheri—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	43	41	231	343	606	2,051	5,442	30,114
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	2	24	8	4	11	117	30	13
<i>Fyzabad—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	381	243	5,564	4,697	3,078	1,383	28,667	9,778
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	6	7	62	51	38	17	373	110
<i>Gonda—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	201	154	2,396	2,437	3,411	2,402	11,966	11,740
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	..	2	...	...	...	1	...
<i>Bahraich—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	19	10	145	125	1,000	38	1,352	1,985
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	12
<i>Sultanpur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	281	218	6,996	4,837	1,520	1,552	15,287	10,876
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Partabgarh—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	98	131	2,483	2,426	969	2,857	12,196	9,327
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Harabanki—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	203	204	2,388	2,940	4,750	3,480	22,059	15,065
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	8	11	...	...	58	33
<i>Total—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	2,327	2,036	27,835	25,943	41,002	43,694	193,244	168,162
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	24	40	111	106	545	229	1,118	581
TOTAL	2,351	2,076	27,946	26,049	41,547	43,923	194,362	168,743

See explanation given in the footnote (page 230)

Table VI—*continued*No. 94—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT
IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Patna—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	123	165	1,336	1,451	3,614	8,628	7,730	6,704
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	9	5	95	84	201	33	195	107
Tenants	917	1,146	10,326	11,618	3,731	3,568	12,513	9,844
Gaya—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	171	213	854	1,047	21,370	17,789	62,135	49,070
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	29	25	19	16	1,543	888	821	98
Tenants	747	1,284	5,926	6,540	8,520	10,556	27,420	33,880
Shahabad—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	137	150	1,257	1,443	6,095	15,688	18,306	19,690
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	3	27	76	23	480	8,017	898	98
Tenants	1,808	2,369	13,706	14,640	6,141	9,387	27,227	27,687
Darbhanga—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	87	186	1,078	1,105	2,331	8,615	3,822	8,008
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	4	32	18	...	8	115	35
Tenants	2,962	3,472	42,937	45,624	7,405	6,196	35,554	38,133
Muzaffarpur—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	79	231	2,379	2,097	2,041	4,260	19,251	16,110
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	6	12	48	29	178	168	793	63
Tenants	1,339	1,441	42,807	46,926	1,072	2,719	32,746	33,028
Saran—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	89	90	1,646	1,502	8,723	11,571	23,326	27,004
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	2	5	...	111	9	23	...	81
Tenants	900	892	42,010	41,709	1,983	2,108	31,986	34,001
Champan—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	7	7	66	79	496	337	2,091	1,538
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	4	17	18	...	30	61	98
Tenants	438	625	22,343	28,056	2,955	2,804	36,066	40,168
Monghyr—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	202	254	844	889	10,688	12,067	7,723	22,956
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	22	4	70	52	135	176	274	81
Tenants	2,473	2,435	12,272	14,950	10,360	16,807	24,061	29,589

Table VI—continued

No. 94—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Bhagalpur—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	52	32	179	206	9,891	3,856	358	225
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	1	4	68	24	19	13	265	61
Tenants	2,691	3,051	16,150	22,198	13,328	16,272	40,133	79,609
Purnea—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	35	40	65	78	2,493	4,369	524	2,843
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	51	41	7	11	846	1,076	35	117
Tenants	2,122	2,484	23,428	11,201	29,048	193,893	159,366	82,904
Santhal Parganas—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	...	14	23	...	...	4	...
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tenants . . . . .	...	2	4,458	4,145	...	253	4,374	7,221
Outtack—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	103	91	427	741	21,317	12,262	5,982	13,870
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	52	102	2,476	2,974	99	242	1,399	2,617
Tenants	1,012	1,536	37,358	39,399	3,006	3,014	24,881	23,648
Balāsore—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	55	34	249	277	6,115	4,071	13,700	9,655
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	67	67	1,093	1,042	242	371	1,153	1,283
Tenants	1,143	1,114	19,303	23,500	2,650	3,152	20,994	21,906
Angul—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants	203	301	1	3	407	1,117	1	3
Puri—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	3	9	41	39	350	921	1,353	375
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	35	50	520	673	45	106	766	538
Tenants	1,104	1,096	18,338	18,358	2,473	3,764	18,408	19,283

See explanation given in footnote (page 263)

Table VI—*continued*No. 94—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN
BIHAR AND ORISSA—*concluded*

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Sambalpur—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	52	7	40	53	57	24	4,403	981
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	7	...	1	...	12	...	10
Tenants	424	172	138	101	94	79	1,295	1,402
Hazaribagh—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	6	16	26	24	2,559	2,082	4,884	10,789
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	1	1	7	...	2	53	17
Tenants	690	96	2,220	2,844	21,756	9,799	44,065	30,013
Ranchi—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	1	6	...	...	62	2,006	...	...
Tenants	118	127	873	893	5,931	12,312	32,053	41,665
Palamau—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1	5	126	225	104	640	5,590	6,590
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	1	118	157	...	11	2,224	3,381
Tenants	23	11	433	615	1,153	941	10,712	51,722
Manbhum—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	4	15	7	...	26	3,350	1,183
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	4	2	...	...	25	16
Tenants	574	803	7,739	9,937	3,120	1,833	43,735	46,835
Singhbhum—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants	208	307	481	455	4,965	8,464	2,797	1,357
Total—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1,202	1,543	10,642	11,836	98,181	107,226	184,782	198,581
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	278	365	4,614	5,213	3,850	13,182	9,030	8,706
Tenants	22,501	24,661	322,977	343,282	130,702	309,038	630,388	656,896
TOTAL	23,981	26,572	338,263	360,411	232,745	429,416	824,250	864,183

See explanation given in the footnote (page 263)

Table VI—continued

No. 95—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TRANSFER	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Muzar—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	91	90	2,024	2,838	2,891	2,168	19,377	27,027
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	1,266	1,367	...	...	7,148	8,433
Rohtak—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	71	58	3,798	5,571	528	285	11,451	16,966
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	246	310	...	...	552	692
Gurgaon—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	72	32	7,017	6,306	678	1,338	16,672	215
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	1,067	934	...	...	1,685	13,165
Karnal—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	36	46	2,669	2,728	540	629	11,278	7
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	163	207	...	...	374	12,840
Ambala—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	86	112	13	2	...	...	553	112
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	6,191	6,773	307	1,044	11,089	11,316
Simla—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	1	17	415	317	...	63	306	292
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	...
Kangra—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	51	60	4	2	...	...	91	16
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	5,497	6,569	143	126	8,789	9,203
Hoshiarpur—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	197	194	18	8	...	...	...	79
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	9,971	8,913	471	553	8,255	8,097
Jalandhar—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	131	106	2	...	...	...	27	...
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	8,359	7,761	175	291	7,433	7,284
Ludhiana—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	115	72	6,621	6,184	...	...	...	...
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	234	198	360	288	11,785	10,521
Ferozpur—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	106	78	4	2	...	...	775	3
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	10,895	7,991	1,308	617	81,155	21,538
Multan—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	67	52	10	38	...	...	615	2,033
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	1,659	2,652	1,140	1,952	14,638	52,529
Jhang—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	44	67	11	9	...	...	73	21
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	1,337	1,386	429	803	11,116	14,255
Lyslipur—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	14	4	1,466	1,245	494	183	21,970	16,071
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	15	1	...	...	170	1
Montgomery—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	18	15	463	763	606	889	11,508	29,154
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	18	19	...	...	846	289

Note.—The table includes only transfers by mortgage and sale

Table VI—*continued*No. 95—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN
THE PUNJAB—*continued*

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Lahore—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Ownership	23	43	4,563	4,459	862	318	15,508	16,502
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	516	454	...	...	1,153	1,046
Amritsar—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	92	34	6,282	6,210	96	187	10,460	9,970
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	635	578	...	...	675	688
Gurdaspur—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	5	6	...	...	55	12
Ownership	94	47	9,392	11,082	228	245	13,248	15,347
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	739	835	...	...	815	925
Sialkot—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	150	67	10,514	12,378	416	327	17,942	19,818
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	766	835	...	...	708	852
Gujrat—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	70	108	8,570	9,590	318	473	10,741	11,469
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	809	878	...	...	806	838
Gujranwala—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	49	52	2,435	2,903	869	567	15,054	17,761
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	71	83	...	...	301	287
Shahpur—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	53	71	3,188	3,178	363	401	9,830	10,643
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	102	90	...	...	1,951	1,967
Jhelam—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	86	106	5,470	4,906	377	323	7,888	6,911
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	602	701	...	...	777	628
Rawalpindi—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	2
Ownership	138	152	5,820	6,681	267	414	8,097	7,444
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	826	879	...	...	860	1,201
Attock—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	1	1	...	...	7	1
Ownership	114	105	5,102	4,406	823	329	15,819	14,395
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	1,604	1,295	...	...	2,221	1,516
Mianwali—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	32	47	...	...	1,969	6,035
Ownership	70	114	3,465	4,147	502	846	18,609	17,911
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	408	390	...	...	1,335	1,294
Dera Ghazi Khan—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	120	...	...	...	112	...
Ownership	31	39	12,003	4,554	171	171	23,525	20,261
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	109	62	...	...	365	205
Muzaffargarh—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	107	74	...	...	3,629	1,591
Ownership	118	121	4,181	5,479	1,099	1,570	27,801	25,646
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	158	153	...	...	465	547
Total—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	339	193	...	...	7,907	10,118
Ownership	2,131	2,062	140,357	147,919	16,261	17,400	301,432	447,331
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	16,951	15,630	...	...	34,812	32,833
TOTAL	2,131	2,062	160,617	163,742	16,231	17,400	434,151	490,283

See explanation given in the footnote (page 266)

Table VI—continued

No. 96—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN
UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Mandalay—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	37	14	3,107	2,661	282	98	14,217	12,399
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Bkamo—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Myittha—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Katha—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	5	...	892	928	42	...	4,642	4,642
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Sagaing—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	39	28	6,803	8,128	137	110	18,797	22,428
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Lower Chindwin—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	11	9	4,641	5,646	44	37	13,428	17,293
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Upper Chindwin—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	161	...	...	111	360	...	...	311
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Pakókku—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	47	33	6,209	4,711	143	19	16,849	17,601
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Minbu—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	27	14	1,879	2,299	123	102	6,954	7,943
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Magwe—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	74	1	4,084	3,720	956	25	28,001	25,896
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Kyaukse—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	55	32	921	1,028	677	280	5,063	5,764
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Meiktila—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	8	872	1,019	...	66	3,469	3,976
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Ruby Mines—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	2	5	8	19	...	(b)	...	4
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Shwepyithar—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	26	10	3,228	4,136	192	59	14,257	16,391
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Yamethin—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	8	32	2,330	2,972	207	290	13,911	18,151
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Myingyan—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	47	125	3,090	3,019	146	644	11,506	14,883
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	529	311	37,564	38,409	3,309	1,730	151,097	167,685
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	(a)	5	(c) 13	13	(a)	(b)	(c) 1	(c) 1
TOTAL	529	316	37,577	38,422	3,309	1,730	151,098	167,686

Note.—Transfers of property in land were not regularly registered in Upper Burma until 1st January 1914. The information is collected by revenue officers. The statement includes cases in which land has been permanently transferred by gift, sale, or other transactions, for valuable consideration. The term "court" includes a revenue office as well as a civil court.

(a) No information (b) Less than one acre (c) Details for districts not given

Table VI—*continued*

No. 97—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Akyab</i> —								
Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	212	314	5,564	5,286	2,140	3,475	31,599	30,409
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i> —								
Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	72	33	760	624	370	161	3,286	2,428
<i>Sandoway</i> —								
Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	8	8	618	558	33	24	1,691	1,439
<i>Rangoon Town</i> —								
Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	34	22	295	313	3	20	312	435
<i>Insein</i> —								
Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	58	32	1,838	1,854	603	266	26,121	27,517
<i>Hanthawaddy</i> —								
Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	110	160	2,493	2,470	1,487	2,085	45,992	48,928
<i>Pegu</i> —								
Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	30	76	3,186	3,804	856	1,438	53,173	66,110
<i>Tharawaddy</i> —								
Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	60	52	4,112	3,501	343	571	29,641	25,955
<i>Prome</i> —								
Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	27	35	3,575	3,801	181	203	13,141	13,610
<i>Mawlaik</i> —								
Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	42	35	2,221	2,312	609	668	22,366	27,604
<i>Pyawb</i> —								
Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	50	40	1,836	1,970	1,343	1,130	43,496	43,155
<i>Bassein</i> —								
Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	89	59	3,547	4,055	1,514	916	39,836	47,570
<i>Henzada</i> —								
Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	75	58	3,746	3,607	654	581	27,756	28,091
<i>Myaungmya</i> —								
Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	31	53	2,080	282	591	1,423	38,964	3,902
<i>Thayetmyo</i> —								
Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	14	6	1,069	1,133	37	17	2,824	2,725
<i>Amherst</i> —								
Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	43	105	2,456	2,804	218	965	17,296	18,827
<i>Tavoy</i> —								
Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	11	7	917	771	53	85	2,270	2,307
<i>Mergui</i> —								
Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	9	10	656	693	56	63	2,279	2,513
<i>Twengoo</i> —								
Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	74	57	2,133	2,223	1,018	770	22,384	27,685
<i>Thatun</i> —								
Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	183	65	2,735	3,028	1,980	799	26,799	25,266
<i>Suluco</i> —								
Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1,247	1,217	46,487	45,230	14,043	16,560	451,326	446,482

Table VI—continued

No. 98—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Saugor—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	51	36	135	171	4,836	9,009	15,063	29,909
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . .	25	16	203	118	150	229	1,014	1,083
Damoh—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	22	21	161	147	1,879	4,819	17,032	12,916
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . .	13	17	338	223	162	159	1,146	934
Jubbulpore—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	40	22	292	407	9,035	3,626	37,388	36,960
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . .	17	23	834	760	170	228	3,085	2,839
Mandla—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	7	..	65	30	1,137	...	34,760	23,833
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . .	1	2	15	18	7	6	95	63
Secni—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	17	17	101	89	7,671	4,424	31,691	28,045
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . .	1	6	15	2	19	72	199	46
Narsinghpur—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	6	12	75	65	835	1,681	33,785	12,807
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . .	18	20	164	207	180	177	1,542	1,500
Hoshangabad—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	12	11	37	104	2,579	2,726	11,793	50,681
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . .	61	21	157	134	1,140	820	2,442	1,987
Nimar—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	38	32	528	474	926	1,521	34,068	24,513
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . .	9	20	235	210	121	251	2,191	1,643
Betul—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	11	25	44	59	11,075	12,395	3,882	14,541
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . .	...	2	...	2	...	251	...	133
Ohhindwara—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	22	14	167	128	6,639	5,194	19,730	15,054
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . .	14	11	145	158	153	103	1,152	1,335

Note.—The figures against "proprietors" are filled up from returns compiled on the basis of mutation proceedings. Those against "tenants" are based on statements furnished by patwaris in which all transfers are entered, including transfers by mortgage.

Table VI—continued

No. 98—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wardha—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	57	48	194	217	6,510	5,518	8,513	12,451
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	28	30	126	145	387	252	1,365	1,672
Nagpur—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	57	50	307	418	15,617	6,037	20,186	46,111
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	1	...	7	...	396	...	692
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	44	75	290	424	1,046	1,667	2,787	5,109
Chanda—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	11	20	81	75	4,580	7,755	15,256	10,782
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	3	1	9	10	298	27	752	379
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	8	6	45	61	65	37	416	611
Bhandara—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	27	13	90	96	4,900	1,307	9,486	7,991
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	15	6	54	63	143	51	289	525
Bilāghāt—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1	15	35	51	1,395	2,064	6,853	11,360
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . . . .	...	1	...	90	...	6	...	416
Drug—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	30	10	101	171	9,135	3,279	11,941	25,185
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	10	12	210	264	188	178	950	1,359
Raipur—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	98	21	48	318	18,588	8,625	13,688	92,002
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	7,168
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	89	20	156	300	689	191	755	1,448
Bilāspur—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	42	11	175	213	23,859	2,312	13,006	20,826
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	2	...	...	...	1,644	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	5	6	1,429	1,397	12	89	2,664	2,212
Total—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	555	378	2,626	3,235	181,194	62,312	339,574	476,057
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	8	6	13	77	3,081	1,371	2,110	18,577
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	357	293	4,425	4,491	4,589	4,502	23,222	25,019
TOTAL	920	677	7,064	7,803	189,863	68,185	364,906	519,653

See explanation given in the footnotes (page 270)

Table VI—continued

No. 99—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Akola—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	90	140	5,837	7,037	766	1,913	52,251	65,478
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amrāṭī—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	246	303	4,189	4,721	2,470	5,408	42,791	47,588
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Buldāna—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	56	28	6,568	4,175	765	373	51,259	35,470
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yacmal—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	5	18	1,948	2,237	215	539	39,760	42,539
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	397	489	18,537	18,170	4,216	8,133	185,060	191,025
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	397	489	18,537	18,170	4,216	8,133	185,060	191,025

Note.—The information is obtained from the Registration Department. The table includes all transfers effected by sale of fields under decree of a court (including a revenue court) either in execution of the decree or for recovery of arrears of land revenue. Private sales or recognised divisions of fields necessitating a change in the name of the registered occupant are entered under "by private contract or gift," as also are mortgages with possession. Transfers due to succession, by inheritance, simple mortgage, and leases are omitted.

Table VI—continued

No. 100—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH
DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Cachar—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	18	189	5,856	17,317	13	499	4,090	26,154
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	25
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sylhet—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	813	221	2,246	3,300	587	444	1,698	3,870
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goalpara—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	...	6	95	234	...	130	696	1,365
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kamrup—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	136	214	3,103	3,390	394	819	5,326	5,281
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	24	12	145	135	536	142	768	787
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darrang—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	18	31	2,119	2,587	52	78	3,050	4,256
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowgong—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	14	8	1,118	1,578	50	29	1,084	1,892
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sibsagar—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	73	119	3,947	3,893	252	333	7,681	7,194
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	6	...	...	1	6	...	...	6
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lakhimpur—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	10	17	1,314	1,878	36	39	2,786	5,151
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Garo Hills—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	...	...	21	33	...	...	65	166
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	592	835	10,930	34,950	1,584	2,371	27,281	55,329
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	30	12	145	140	542	142	768	818
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	612	847	20,084	34,490	2,126	2,513	28,049	56,147

Note.—Transfers by order of a revenue court are included; and transfers by inheritance and non-permanent transfers, such as leases or usufructuary mortgages are excluded. The information is collected from the mutation registers of Revenue Officers supplemented by statistics obtained from the district registrars and the Judges' Courts. Statistics for this table are not available for the hill districts.

Table VI—concluded

No. 101.—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Hazdra—								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	21	19	9,481	9,926	35	32	17,211	17,642
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	3,120	3,002	...	...	4,757	4,932
Peshawar—								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	218	170	14,265	11,608	1,274	527	30,773	21,031
Right of occupancy	8	6	1,112	918	16	4	1,488	1,738
Kohat—								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	56	78	4,859	4,507	1,127	144	23,515	12,186
Right of occupancy	2	4	371	150	9	7	1,010	585
Bannu—								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	41	38	6,330	7,491	201	514	18,927	26,613
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	49	42	...	...	305	270
Dera Ismail Khan—								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari	2	...	30	15	73	...	3,311	3,403
Ownership	36	40	1,897	1,589	468	2,402	29,491	27,507
Right of occupancy	9	3	281	235	144	7	4,416	3,297
Tochi—								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	16	10	690	499	10	10	114	339
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kurram—								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	10	1	732	378	5	1	467	309
Right of occupancy	3	...	11	4	3	...	11	7
Total—								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari	2	...	34	15	73	...	3,350	3,403
Ownership	401	359	38,270	36,058	3,120	3,720	120,431	109,627
Right of occupancy	22	13	4,956	4,351	172	18	12,050	10,824
TOTAL	125	372	43,260	40,521	3,365	3,738	1,36,231	122,854

Note.—Transfers by mortgage and sale only are included

No. 102.—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH
DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Ajmer—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	...	747	776	...	...	4,570	4,656
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Merwara—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1	...	5,612	2,291	...	...	12,355	6,709
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kekri—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1	...	6,369	3,067	...	...	16,925	11,365
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1	...	6,369	3,067	...	...	16,925	11,365

Note.—The figures exclude all changes due to successions, partitions, simple mortgages, redemptions of mortgages, and temporary transfer such as leases; but mortgages with possession are included. The column "by order of court" includes transfers occasioned by debt incurred by judgment debtors, as also all other transfers effected by order of courts, civil and revenue

APPENDICES

APPENDIX A

THE AVERAGE YIELD PER ACRE OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN INDIA

A provisional return of the yield of principal crops cultivated in India was first compiled in 1892, from various statistical publications available at the time, such as agricultural and settlement reports, crop forecasts, gazetteers, replies to the enquiries of the Famine Commission, etc. To provide for the periodical revision of the estimates a system of experimental crop cuttings was prescribed by the Government of India, the results of which are reported by Local Governments and Administrations at the close of each quinquennium. The returns for the quinquennium ended 31st March 1917 have been received and scrutinised. These outturns per acre are of extreme importance since these will generally be used during the present quinquennium (i.e., until 31st March 1922) in estimating the production of crops, for which forecasts are prepared.

2. The estimates are prepared in the following way. The estimate given is the average outturn on average soil in a year of average character, as deduced from the information obtained from experiments made during the period under review. When, therefore, this average is multiplied by the average area sown, it is believed to give as near an approximation as possible to the outturn of the crop in an average year. The Department of Agriculture or Land Records of each province has at its disposal provisional standard estimates of the average yield of land of average quality (usually under the two major heads of irrigated and unirrigated land) for the several crops in each district. The object of the experiments or investigations annually made is to test the accuracy of these estimates, and to enable the head of the Department in each province to revise his provincial estimates when necessary. Should it happen that the period has been one of unfavourable conditions or of exceptionally favourable conditions, which have affected the experiments reported, this would not necessarily involve the reduction or increase of the standard estimates for the district or for the province, unless there were other reasons for believing that, as estimates of average yield in an average year, they had been pitched too high or too low.

3. In 1913, on an examination of the returns of the quinquennium ending 1911-12, it was recognised that the results of experiments as conducted by the district revenue staff were generally unreliable. A change was accordingly made in the system. In 1915 the Government of India, in order to improve the returns, issued instructions to employ, as far as possible, the expert officers of the provincial Agricultural Department, for carrying out experiments on a well-ordered plan in each agricultural tract, and for the investigation of average crop outturns in the various provinces. It appears from the provincial reports that during the quinquennium under review experiments were regularly conducted by officers of the Agricultural Department in Madras, Bombay, and the United Provinces. In Bihar and Orissa crop tests by officers of the Agricultural Department were carried out on a small scale (as an experimental measure only) in a few districts. In Bengal the work was transferred from the district staff to the Agricultural Department, but owing to a reduction in the staff of the Department in consequence of financial stringency, the old system had to be reverted to. In the Punjab officers of the Agricultural Department were consulted in revising the standards, and it is stated that an improved system of conducting experiments has come into force from 1917. In Burma also new rules have been issued entrusting supervision of the experiments very largely to the Agricultural Department with effect from 1917-18. In Assam experiments were conducted according to revised rules framed in 1912 and slightly modified in 1915. In Mysore a system of checking the estimates by the results of experiments conducted by the Agricultural Department is, it is understood, to be introduced during the next quinquennium. No change in the system appears to have been made or contemplated in the remaining provinces.

4. It will thus be seen that in the majority of provinces, the orders of 1915 could not be fully carried out in the quinquennium under review. As a result of the experiments that were made, whether under the old or the new system, considerable changes have been made in the averages previously adopted, except in Bombay, Bihar and Orissa, and the Central Provinces and Berar. The changes

are generally in an upward direction. In Bengal the yield of winter rice has been raised from 983 to 1,036 lbs, and that of jute from 1,271 to 1,300 lbs. Barley in the United Provinces has been raised from 1,100 to 1,150 lbs, arhar from 750 to 800 lbs, and cotton from 160 to 170 lbs. In the Punjab wheat has been raised from 726 to 791 lbs, sugarcane from 1,686 to 1,933 lbs, and cotton from 118 to 135 lbs. Cotton in Sind has been raised from 125 to 170 lbs, and sugarcane from 4,233 to 8,142 lbs. In Assam the yield of autumn rice has been raised from 672 to 706 lbs, and that of sugarcane from 1,904 to 2,016 lbs. In the North-West Frontier Province wheat has been raised from 633 to 676 lbs, and sugarcane from 2,430 to 2,660 lbs. In a few instances the standards have been decreased. In Sind the yield of rapeseed has been put at 393 lbs; in Assam the yield of winter rice at 952 lbs, while the yield of jawar in the North-West Frontier Province is now estimated at 399 lbs.

5. The importance of accurate standards of average outturn cannot be exaggerated, since, as already noted, under the present system the estimates of yield in crop reports are based on these standards, and a small error of even one lb per acre may make a difference of thousands of tons in the estimated yield of a province. It has also to be remembered that the result of a single experiment, if not conducted with proper care, may vitiate the average for the district as well as for the province, since the district figure is calculated by averaging the outturns obtained from all the selected experiments in the district, and the provincial average is estimated by multiplying each district outturn by the area under the crop in each district and dividing the sum of the total outturns thus arrived at by the total area under the crop in the province. It is, therefore, extremely necessary that the instructions issued by the Government of India in 1915, referred to above, should be carried out to the fullest extent, as early as possible, where this has not already been done.

6. The statement below compares the average outturns of the major crops in the different provinces. The relative importance of each province in respect of each crop has also been shown by percentages representing the proportion of the total area under each crop in British India cultivated in each province. Tea has been included in this statement, although this crop is not dealt with in the quinquennial returns, the average outturns having been calculated from the special returns of tea production for the five years ending 1916.

Province	RICE		WHEAT		BARLEY		JAWAR		BAJRA	
	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre
		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs
Bengal . . .	26.3 { (a) 1,036 (b) 1,170 (c) 871		0.6	608	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras . . .	14.1	1,385	..	..	..	..	24.3	696	22.5	624
Bombay . . .	2.3	1,230	0.3	575	..	..	32.7 { (f) 1,550 (g) 670		32.9	400
Sind . . .	1.5	1,310	2.3	1,366	0.3	1,279	2.9	866	6.5	624
United Provinces . .	8.3	900	23.7	1,050	61.0	1,150	10.7	600	16.6	550
Bihar and Orissa . .	20.5 { (a) 1,234 (b) 800 (c) 800		5.4 { (d) 984 (e) 451		16.9	881	..	..	..	..
Punjab . . .	1.1	782	37.5	791	14.2	800	5.7	470	17.0	429
Upper Burma . . .	2.7	1,034	0.1	545	..	..	2.7	448	..	..
Lower Burma . . .	10.0	1,033	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar . .	0.4	924	14.0	600	..	..	19.6	604	..	..
Assam . . .	0.0 { (a) 952 (b) 1,008 (c) 871		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province . .	0.1	1,203	4.1	676	3.9	907	0.4	399	1.2	552
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	..	..	..	..	0.7	1,080	0.4	322	..	..
Delhi . . .	..	..	0.1 { (f) 1,146 (g) 656		0.2 { (f) 960 (g) 870		0.1	400	0.3	300
Coorg . . .	0.1	1,425	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

(a) Winter rice. (b) Spring or summer rice. (c) Autumn rice. (d) Bihar. (e) Chota-Nagpur. (f) Irrigated. (g) Unirrigated.

Province	RAOI		MAIZE		GRAM		LINSEED		SESAMUM (oil or linseed)	
	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre
		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs
Bengal	1.4	867	5.8	443	4.8	504
Madras	58.0	1,002	..	..	..	..	..	..	15.8	299
Bombay	15.6	{(a) 1,400 (b) 1,000}	..	..	4.1	{(a) 1,200 (b) 416}	4.8	300	5.5	400
Sind	9.9	604	..	..	1.1	242
United Provinces	36.8	1,100	40.5	800	23.0	500	25.0	280
Bihar and Orissa . .	20.6	820	25.0	820	10.0	881	21.1	492	..	..
Punjab	17.8	1,010	30.0	615	..	..	..	..
Upper Burma	23.5	225
Lower Burma		
Central Provinces and Berar	8.6	532	37.1	226	16.0	221
Assam	0.3	2,123	..	..	0.4	413	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	6.7	1,276	1.4	480	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1.1	974	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	0.01	840	0.5	650	..	..	..	..
Coorg

	RAPE AND MUSTARD		SUGARCANE (gur)		COTTON (cleaned)		JUTE		TEA	
	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre
		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs
Bengal	20.6	480	0.2	2,963	0.1	165	87.6	1,300	27.2	514
Madras . . . . .	..	..	3.8	5,010	16.2	66	..	..	4.6	340
Bombay	0.1	625	2.6	6,950	27.7	102	..	..	..	..
Sind	1.1	{(a) 393 (b) 370}	0.2	8,142	1.0	170	..	..	..	..
United Provinces . .	30.7	600	63.0	2,600	8.0	170	..	..	1.4	321
Bihar and Orissa . .	11.6	492	11.0	2,460	0.5	165	0.2	1,200	0.4	128
Punjab	16.0	420	16.6	1,033	0.7	135	..	..	1.6	207
Upper Burma . . . .	..	..	..	..	1.7	84	..	..	0.4	51
Lower Burma										
Central Provinces and Berar	..	..	0.0	2,569	32.0	86	..	..	..	..
Assam	4.8	501	1.5	2,016	0.3	153	3.2	1,320	64.1	583
North-West Frontier Province	1.0	450	1.3	2,660	0.3	161	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	..	..	..	..	0.3	201	..	..	..	..
Delhi	0.1	{(a) 400 (b) 280}	6.3	2,000	0.01	{(a) 120 (b) 70}	..	..	..	..
Coorg . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

(a) Irrigated.

(b) Unirrigated.

The outturns of maize in Assam, of sugarcane in Sind, and of cotton in Ajmer-Merwara appear to be too high, as compared with other provinces, although the areas cultivated are insignificant. On the other hand, the outturns of linseed in the Central Provinces and of sesamum in the Central Provinces and Burma appear to be too low in spite of extensive areas being cultivated with the crops in these provinces.

7. In the following paragraphs the leading features of the provincial reports are summarised :—

Bengal.—In 1915 the work of conducting crop cutting experiments in Bengal was partially transferred from the district offices to the Agricultural Department, but owing, as already noted, to a reduction made in the staff of demonstrators attached to the Agricultural Department in the sequence of financial stringency, the old system had to be reverted to. This transfer and retransfer of the work from the district staff to the Agricultural Department and back led to some confusion and resulted in fewer experiments being made in some districts than would otherwise have been undertaken. Nevertheless the total number of experiments made during the quinquennium under review with staple crops (rice, wheat, gram, linseed, rape and mustard, sesamum, sugarcane, and jute) was a record of 3,671, as against 2,814 in the previous quinquennium; and these experiments afforded sufficient data for a general revision of the standards previously adopted for the province. The average yield has been raised in the case of rice, sugarcane, and also linseed. The important changes are the increase in the yield of winter rice from 983 to 1,036 lbs, of autumn rice from 807 to 871 lbs, and of jute from 1,271 lbs, to 1,300 lbs, and the reduction of the yield of wheat from 861 to 698 lbs. The returns do not distinguish between irrigated and unirrigated crops, the irrigated area being relatively very small in the province. A few experiments were also made with certain less important crops such as barley, maize, peas, *khesari*, *mung*, sunn hemp, and tobacco; but the data obtained were not sufficient to warrant the deduction of average yields per acre for the whole province.

Madras.—During the quinquennium under review experiments in Madras were conducted by the Agricultural Department, and it is stated that they may be taken as being on the whole more accurate than those conducted in former years by the officers of the Revenue Department. On the other hand, these are much fewer in number and in many cases are too few to admit of the results being accepted as a representative figure for any tract. It is further stated that the figures reported in the previous quinquennial returns, which were solely based on crop cutting experiments, have never been adopted in Madras for the purpose of calculating outturns in crop forecasts, season and crop reports, etc. For this purpose there exists a separate set of standards, which have been fixed and modified from time to time by the Board of Revenue, in consultation with the Director of Agriculture, on a consideration of the tabulated results of crop cutting experiments, the results obtained on Government farms, and, in the case of cotton, of the figures of total crop exported from certain areas. These standard figures have been reported (rightly) in the present return. The Director of Agriculture, however, remarks that these figures are in need of revision in many cases and that he has now under consideration this important question. For the above reason, no useful comparison can be made between the present and the previous figures, especially as a distinction was made between irrigated and unirrigated crops in the previous figures, whereas the present figures are averages for irrigated and unirrigated crops taken together, except in the case of sugarcane which is always an irrigated crop.

Bombay.—In Bombay the estimates of 1897 were prepared with great care, and the results of the experiments made in the two quinquennials ending 1901-02 and 1906-07 were not considered sufficiently reliable to justify any revision. In the quinquennium ending 1911-12, the system of crop cutting experiments conducted by the district staff was abolished, and a system of more scientifically conducted experiments on Government farms by officers of the Agricultural Department was substituted; but the results obtained on Government farms were too meagre to justify any revision of the provincial averages, although a few changes were made with great caution in the district figures. In the quinquennium under review a few changes have been made in the district figures, as a result of the experience gained by the Agricultural Department; and it is believed that the changes are in the right direction, although the matter is largely one of guess work. The only change made in the provincial averages is a very slight increase in the yield of cotton, namely, from 100 to 102 lbs, all other figures remaining unchanged. It is stated

that endeavours will be made during the next quinquennium to test other figures upon which it has not yet been possible to offer any definite opinion.

Sind.—The figures reported from Sind in the previous quinquennia were not the average outturns worked out from the yield of crops raised on different classes of lands and under various modes of irrigation, but were mostly the actual results of individual experiments (or mean figures where more experiments than one were made) by the settlement or divisional officers. The present return has also been prepared from similar data, but a distinction has been made between irrigated and unirrigated crops. The Commissioner remarks that in order to work out correct averages, a large number of experiments would be necessary for each crop under different modes of irrigation, and the aggregate cultivation under each mode of irrigation on different classes of lands would also have to be taken into account; but as these statistics are not yet available on a sufficiently large scale, there is no alternative but to accept the figures now communicated by the collectors. As compared with the previous figures the present estimates show an increase in the case of wheat, barley, gram, sugarcane, and cotton, and a decrease in the case of jawar, bajra, sesamum, and rapeseed. The most important changes are the increase in the average yield of barley from 1,076 to 1,279 lbs, that of gram from 476 to 604 lbs, of sugarcane from 4,233 to 8,142 lbs, and of cotton from 125 to 170 lbs; and the decrease in the yield of jawar from 1,396 to 866 lbs, of bajra from 971 to 624 lbs, and that of rapeseed from 602 to 393 lbs. The Commissioner states that it is not possible to explain these wide variations except that the increase in the case of sugarcane and cotton can be ascribed to a more regular supply of water following the many improvements in the canals. The figure for sugarcane (8,142 lbs) seems, however, to be extremely high. It is further stated that instructions have been issued to district officers to collect in future the data of outturn of normal (12-anna) crops raised on different classes of irrigation and to work out on a uniform system the average for the district by taking into account the area under each mode of irrigation.

United Provinces.—In the quinquennium under review experiments in the United Provinces were made regularly by officers of the Agricultural Department and some by settlement officers, in addition to those conducted by district officers. The results of these experiments have not necessitated a change in the previous standards except for barley, jawar, arhar, and cotton. The yield of barley has been raised from 1,100 to 1,150 lbs, that of arhar from 750 to 800 lbs, and that of cotton from 160 to 170 lbs. The yield of jawar, on the other hand, has been reduced from 650 to 600 lbs.

Bihar and Orissa.—In accordance with the Government of India Circular of 1915, referred to above, the execution of crop tests by officers of the Agricultural Department of Bihar and Orissa was started in that year as an experimental measure, and experiments were carried out on a small scale in seven districts as supplementary to those conducted by district officers. The crop tests conducted by the Departmental officers are stated to have shown better results than those conducted by district officers; but the information obtained by the small staff of the Department is not yet of sufficient volume to serve as an effective check on the figures returned by district officers. The experiments conducted by district officers, on the other hand, were, as usual, unreliable owing mainly to carelessness in the selection of typical plots, and the results of these experiments do not, therefore, justify any modification of the provisional standards previously adopted for the province on the basis of the estimates of 1892. In the consolidated tables for British India these unrevised standards have therefore been retained in the statement of provincial averages (Table No. 1), but in the detailed statement of district figures, the average outturns based upon the experiments conducted during the quinquennium under review have been shown for each district, irrigated and unirrigated crops being classified separately. The provincial Director remarks that the district officers' figures should be supplemented by the results of a larger number of experiments made by the trained staff of the Agricultural Department under the new system, before the present provincial standards can be safely revised.

Punjab.—The revision of 1912 in the Punjab was made on the basis of the overcautious estimates of settlement officers, and it was remarked

that the yields then fixed were in consequence too low. The results of the experiments made in the quinquennium under review have confirmed that opinion, and in the present revision these yields, as also the cautious estimates of settlement officers, have been regarded as minima. In consultation with district and settlement officers and the Principal of the Agricultural College, Lyallpur, and other officers of the Department of Agriculture, increases have been made where the results of crop experiments indicate that enhancement is required, provided that the number of experiments has been sufficient. The system of conducting crop experiments has been revised and greatly improved, but unfortunately the new system came into force only with the spring harvest of 1917, at least so far as experiments conducted by district officers were concerned. The present revision shows that a general increase in the provincial averages has taken place. The notable increases are in the yield of rice from 688 to 782 lbs, of wheat from 726 to 791 lbs, of barley from 716 to 809 lbs, of maize from 908 to 1,040 lbs, of sugarcane from 1,686 to 1,933 lbs, and of cotton from 118 to 135 lbs. The Punjab Government remarks "that the present normal yields, though possibly slightly on the low side, are fairly reasonable, and that though it is no doubt difficult to determine how far the results of particular crops in particular harvests vary from the normal, the estimates at least for the main crops are steadily becoming accurate."

Burma.—In the quinquennium under review crop cuttings in Burma were as usual carried out for the most part under the supervision of sub-divisional and township officers, with occasional assistance from the Superintendent of Land Records and the subordinate Land Records staff. On a consideration of the results of these experiments and of those made in the previous quinquennia, no change has been made in the previous provincial estimate for rice in Lower Burma; but in the case of Upper Burma the estimates for all the crops now reported exhibit considerable variations. The Director of Agriculture remarks that whatever be the value of the Lower Burma figures, in Upper Burma the number of experiments remains too small to justify confidence in the estimates. In order to show the main products only, the following deductions have, as usual, been made from the gross outturn of the crops, namely, for rice and jawar 33 per cent, and for cotton 70 per cent. The Local Government issued orders in 1916, in accordance with which new rules have been prescribed changing the whole system with effect from 1917-18, and entrusting supervision of the experiments very largely to the Agricultural Department. The results of the new system will be reported in the next return. It may be noted that the average outturns hitherto ascertained by the Director of Agriculture on the basis of crop cutting experiments have never been utilized for the purposes of estimating yields in crop forecasts, season and crop reports, etc, for which there exists a distinct set of normal outturns framed and revised from time to time by the Commissioner of Settlements and Land Records, Burma, mainly on the basis of settlement records. These normal outturns, which are published in the provincial Season and Crop Report, have been shown in the appended Table (No. 8) of district averages underneath the figures of crop cutting experiments reported by the Director of Agriculture, and have also been taken into account in calculating the averages for British India in Table No. 1. It is very desirable that one set of standard outturns should be framed, and revised or verified from time to time, on a consideration of data available from all sources and in consultation with the expert officers of the provincial Agricultural Department.

Central Provinces and Berar.—In the revision of 1912 experiments in the Central Provinces and Berar were selected with great care and due attention was paid to seasonal peculiarities and to classes of soil. In the quinquennium under review, as a result of a large number of experiments made with the rice crop in the Nagpur division slight changes have been made in the figures for that crop for the districts of that division. It has not, however, been considered necessary or advisable to make any change in the provincial averages for any crop.

Assam.—In consequence of the reformation of the province of Assam revised rules for the conduct of crop cuttings were framed in 1912, which were slightly modified in 1915. In accordance with the revised rules experiments were

conducted on all the crops of the province, for which forecasts are made, and also on certain other crops, such as *matikalai* (*phaseolus radiatus*), maize, and potato. The number of experiments made was much larger than in the preceding quinquennium, and their results are stated to have been on the whole satisfactory. The only district in which no experiments were made is the Naga Hills where the staff is stated to be inadequate for the purpose. As a result of the experiments made, the averages have been revised in most cases, the most important changes being the reduction of the yield of winter rice from 1,008 to 952 lbs, and the increase in the yield of autumn rice from 672 to 706 lbs, and that of sugarcane from 1,904 to 2,016 lbs. In the case of cotton a deduction varying between 40 and 50 per cent has been made in order to obtain the yield of lint.

North-West Frontier Province.—In the quinquennium under review experiments in the North-West Frontier Province were made by the district staff (Sub-divisional Officers, Tahsildars, and Naib-Tahsildars) in the two selected districts of Peshawar and Dera Ismail Khan. The results obtained from these experiments have been carefully scrutinized by the Revenue Commissioner, and, in cases where the figures were excessive, especially in Dera Ismail Khan, they have been modified after comparison with the settlement results when the experiments were conducted and worked out under the Settlement Officer's own supervision. For the other districts the averages previously adopted on the basis of experiments framed by Settlement Officers have been repeated. The provincial averages have been raised for all the crops except rice, jawar, and maize. The important changes are the increase in the yield of wheat from 633 to 676 lbs, of barley from 876 to 907 lbs, and of sugarcane from 2,430 to 2,660 lbs, and the reduction of jawar from 436 to 399 lbs.

Ajmer-Merwara.—The figures reported by Ajmer-Merwara are based mainly on the results obtained in 1916-17. The yield of jawar, maize, and cotton has been raised, and that of barley lowered; the most important changes being the increase in the yield of jawar from 137 to 322 lbs, and that of cotton from 170 to 291 lbs. The reported yield of unginned cotton has been reduced by two-thirds to obtain the yield of cleaned cotton (lint), but the figure still appears to be high. It is remarked by the Commissioner that the results of crop experiments, as they are at present conducted in Ajmer-Merwara, are of little, if any, value as a basis for estimating the average yield of any crop on average soil in a year of average character.

Delhi.—The return received from Delhi relates to the new province as constituted in 1912. The reported figures do not call for any special remark.

Coorg.—The only experiments made in Coorg have, as usual, been on rice. The average yield has been slightly lowered from 1,483 to 1,425 lbs, which is still very high in comparison with the reported yield of other provinces. The comparatively high yield of rice in Coorg was ascribed, in the previous return, partly to special attention being paid to rice cultivation since the decline of the coffee industry, and partly to the rice lands of Coorg being watered by hill streams which contain much manurial matter. The slight decrease in the present return is stated to be probably due to the selection of the crop and not to a decline in the productive capacity of the soil or bad years.

Mysore.—As a result of the experiments made in the Mysore State during the quinquennium under review, the averages for all the crops, except sugarcane, have been raised, the most important increases being in the outturns of rice (from 841 to 1,185 lbs), ragi (from 581 to 728 lbs), and cotton (from 79 to 122 lbs). The yield of sugarcane has been reduced from 3,138 to 2,559 lbs. The present figures are based only on experiments conducted by the Revenue Department. It is stated that arrangements have been made for checking the figures by the results of experiments conducted by the Agricultural Department, and the Darbar hope in future to be able to furnish more accurate statistics.

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

284

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 1.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each PROVINCE of BRITISH

Province	Quinquennial ending	RICE (HUSKED) (<i>Oryza sativa</i>)			WHEAT (<i>Triticum sativum</i>)			BARLEY (<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>)			JAWAR (<i>Sorghum vulgare</i>)		
		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Bengal	1001-02(a)	..	..	(c) 1,234 (d) 823 (e) 823 (f) 1,231	..	..	(g) 081 (h) 861 (i) 451 (j) 084 (k) 601 (l) 451	..	..	881	..	..	..
	1900-07(b)	..	..	(e) 800 (f) 983 (g) 1,104 (h) 807 (i) 1,008 (j) 1,178 (k) 671	..	..	861	..	..	881	..	..	..
	1011-12	..	..	..	..	..	861	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	898	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras	1800-07	1,061	860	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,005	070	..
	1001-02	1,115	020	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,118	047	..
	1911-12	1,103	887	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,370	721	..
	1916-17	..	..	1,047	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	686
Bombay	1800-07	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,550	070	..
	1001-02	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,550	070	..
	1900-07	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,550	070	..
	1911-12	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,550	070	..
Sind	1800-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1001-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1900-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
United Provinces	1800-07	1,018	010	025	090	803	800	980	736	855	..	474	..
	1001-02	1,030	800	850	1,250	800	1,030	1,350	900	1,150	..	600	..
	1900-07	1,030	800	850	1,250	850	1,030	1,300	900	1,100	..	050	..
	1911-12	1,100	850	900	1,250	850	1,050	1,300	900	1,100	..	650	..
Bihar and Orissa	1800-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1001-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1900-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	1800-07	1,167	200	775	017	576	728	017	562	602	595	371	481
	1001-02	1,126	734	970	035	642	770	009	520	017	552	388	459
	1900-07	1,183	771	1,000	004	010	819	1,053	652	766	561	447	479
	1911-12	782	474	688	908	555	720	1,018	602	716	488	381	406
Upper Burma†	1800-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1001-02	1,250	1,000	1,050	..	075	..	..	..	..	..	400	..
	1900-07	1,117	032	1,028	..	575	..	..	..	..	..	300	..
	1911-12	1,004	991	007	..	322	..	..	..	..	..	261	..
Lower Burma†	1800-07	..	1,130	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1001-02	..	1,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1900-07	..	1,170	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	1,140	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1800-07	..	..	(h) 070	(i) 925	(j) 570 (k) 754	(l) 600	..	..	..	(m) 570 (n) 815	..	..
	1001-02	..	..	580	..	687	600	..	..	..	888	..	..
	1900-07	..	..	621	..	..	000	..	..	..	638	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	624	..	..	000	..	..	..	004	..	..
Assam	1800-07	..	874	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1001-02	..	010	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1900-07	..	(c) 1,004 (d) 1,120 (e) 072	..	..	784	..	..	672	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	(c) 1,008 (d) 072	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier	1800-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1001-02	847	..	..	883	507	069	1,033	651	700	..	002	..
	1900-07	1,202	..	..	842	540	018	1,214	030	818	823	326	478
	1911-12	1,205	..	..	874	559	037	1,180	730	870	..	430	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1800-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1001-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1900-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	1800-07	..	..	..	1,148	850	..	880	870	..	..	400	..
	1001-02	..	1,304	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1900-07	..	1,446	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	1,483	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for British India	1800-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1001-02	..	..	1,082	..	..	830	..	..	1,047	..	..	787
	1900-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1800-07	040	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1001-02	880	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1900-07	870	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	841	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOTE.—(1) Average yield of both irrigated and unirrigated land is ascertained by multiplying the yield of irrigated land by the irrigated area cropped, and the yield of unirrigated land multiplied by the unirrigated area cropped, and dividing the sum of these products by the total area cropped.
(2) The superseded figures of the previous quinquennia have been inserted merely to show the trend of the revision made in each period.
* The estimates for Bihar and Orissa are the standards adopted provisionally by the Agricultural Department of the province, which are partly based on the information collected in 1902. The results of the experiments for the period ending 1916-17, as recorded in table No. 6, are not considered sufficiently reliable to justify a revision of the provincial estimates.
† The averages for Burma for 1916-17 are based on the normal outturns per acre given in the Season and Crop Report of Burma for 1916-17.

INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE revised with reference to crop experiments made up to the year 1916-17.

BAJRA (<i>Pennisetum typho deum</i>)			RAGI (<i>Eleusine coracana</i>)			MAIZE (<i>Zea Mays</i>)			PEAS AND BEANS			Quinquen- num ending	PROVINCE
Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both		
..	820	820	881	1901-02	Bengal
..	..	..	..	..	820	..	..	820	..	..	..	1906-07
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17
766	545	..	1,296	708	1901-02	Madras
1,020	611	..	1,105	655	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07
1,020	659	..	1,419	1,076	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	624	..	..	1,002	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17
..	100	..	1,400	1,000	1896-07	Bombay
..	409	..	1,400	1,090	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	400	..	1,400	1,060	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07
..	490	..	1,400	1,060	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	400	..	1,400	1,000	1916-17	Sind
708	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1896-07
763	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02
776	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07
671	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12
624	1916-17	United Provinces
..	384	..	..	..	..	..	983	..	(m) 1,150	(m) 600	(m) 1,000	1896-07
..	550	..	..	..	..	..	850	..	(m) 1,150	(m) 600	(m) 1,000	1901-02
..	550	..	..	..	..	..	1,050	..	(m) 1,150	(m) 600	(m) 1,000	1906-07
..	550	1,106	..	(m) 1,150	(m) 600	(m) 1,000	1911-12	Bihar and Orissa
..	550	..	..	..	..	..	1,190	..	(m) 1,150	(m) 600	(m) 1,000	1916-17
..	..	..	..	..	820	..	..	820	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	..	..	..	820	..	..	820	..	..	..	1916-17
590	365	375	1,213	668	804	1896-07	Punjab
636	378	407	..	..	..	1,134	811	943	..	..	..	1901-02
596	445	462	..	..	..	1,170	850	1,001	..	..	..	1906-07
521	365	379	..	..	..	1,112	760	909	..	..	..	1911-12
568	416	429	1,324	822	1,040	1916-17	Upper Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1896-07
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07
..	(n) 478	..	1911-12	Lower Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(o) 855	..	1916-17
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(p) 732	..	1901-02
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(o) 740	..	1906-07
..	1896-07	Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	1916-17	Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1896-07
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07
..	2,128	1911-12	North-West Frontier
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17
762	361	402	..	..	..	1,605	683	1,150	..	..	..	1901-02
689	482	497	..	..	..	1,841	746	1,312	..	..	..	1906-07
701	459	502	1,356	735	1,202	1911-12	Ajmer-Merwara
784	519	552	..	..	..	1,770	735	1,270	..	..	..	1916-17
..	..	..	..	..	..	1,501	..	..	..	..	..	1896-07
..	..	..	..	..	..	956	1,128	1,021	..	..	..	1901-02
..	905	920	714	1906-07	Delhi
..	..	..	..	..	..	916	845	868	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	..	..	..	..	908	827	934	..	..	..	1916-17
..	300	840	1901-02	Coorg
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17
..	..	502	1,050	1,025	800	1916-17	Average for British India
..	471	1896-07	Mysore
..	..	..	..	678	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	..	..	..	663	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07
..	..	..	..	681	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	728	1916-17	

(m) *Pennisetum*(n) *Dolichos lablab*(o) *Phaseolus lunatus*(p) *Dolichos lablab* and represents the average of both Upper and Lower Burma

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

286

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 1.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA

Province	Quinquennial num ending	ARHAR (<i>Cajanus indicus</i>)			GRAM (<i>Cicer Arictinum</i>)			LASEED (<i>Linum usitatissimum</i>)			TIL OR JINJILI (SESAMUM) (<i>Sesamum indicum</i>)		
		Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Both
Bengal	1901-02(a)	..	..	881	..	..	881	..	..	402	..	..	..
	1906-07(b)	..	..	881	..	..	881	..	..	402	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	881	..	..	402	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	887	..	..	443	..	..	504
Madras	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	374	200	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	444	270	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	373	238	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	299
Bombay	1800-07	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	300	..	..	400	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	300	..	..	400	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	300	..	..	400	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	300	..	..	400	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	300	..	..	400	..
Sind	1800-07	..	..	..	..	478	..	..	..	..	260	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	400	..	..	..	..	448	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	400	..	..	..	..	448	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	604	..	..	..	..	304	..	..
United Provinces	1800-07	..	..	..	710	830	642	..	..	500	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	730	..	710	800	800	..	500	..	..	280	..
	1906-07	..	730	..	710	800	800	..	500	..	..	280	..
	1916-17	..	800	..	950	800	800	..	500	..	..	280	..
Bihar and Orissa	1911-12	..	..	881	..	..	881	..	..	402	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	881	..	..	881	..	..	492	..	..	..
Punjab	1806-07(c)	..	..	..	715	522	510	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02(c)	..	..	..	833	634	630	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07(c)	..	..	..	894	656	701	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12(c)	..	..	..	625	534	540	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	725	588	615	..	..	..	..	..	..
Upper Burma	1800-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	260	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	645	..	..	..	..	..	200	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	778	..	..	..	..	..	221	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	414	..	..	..	..	..	220	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(d) 225
Lower Burma	1806-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1806-07	..	..	..	..	(e) 550 (f) 605	..	..	(g) 220 (h) 307	..	..	(e) 200 (f) 378	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	662	..	..	456	..	..	380	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	525	..	..	205	..	..	230	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	532	..	..	220	..	..	224	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	532	..	..	220	..	..	224	..
Assam	1800-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	340	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	450	..	..	..	..
	1906-07(d)	..	..	..	..	840	..	..	448	..	..	448	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	448	..	..	448	..
North-West Frontier	1901-02	..	..	..	672	406	407	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	884	438	430	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	730	140	440	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	726	488	489	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1800-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	1916-17	..	..	..	..	650	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goorg	1800-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for British India	1916-17	..	..	840	..	..	720	..	..	357	..	..	280
Mysore	1800-07	..	..	..	..	212*	..	..	..	..	..	231	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	225*	..	..	..	..	..	215	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	257*	..	..	..	..	..	109	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	385*	..	..	..	..	..	252	..

* Relates to hosiery.
(a) As constituted before 1906
(b) As constituted before 1912
(c) Includes Delhi

(d) Relates to Eastern Bengal and Assam
(e) Central Province
(f) Berar

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS (ALL PROVINCES)

and in the MYSORE STATE revised with references to crop experimen's made up to the year 1916-17—contd.

RAPE AND MUSTARD (<i>Brassica</i> sp)			SUGARCANE (SUGAR) (<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>)			COTTON (CLEANED) (<i>Gossypium</i> sp)			JUTE (<i>Corchorus</i> sp)			Quinquennial ending	PROVINCE
Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both		
..	..	492	2,400	75	1901-02	Bengal
..	..	492	..	..	2,400	..	..	155	..	..	..	1906-07
..	..	492	..	..	2,905	..	..	155	..	..	1,271	1911-12
..	..	490	..	..	2,903	..	..	155	..	..	1,300	1916-17
..	5,127	45	1901-02	Madras
..	..	..	6,080	..	..	69	44	..	..	..	..	1906-07
..	..	..	6,701	..	..	87	55	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	..	6,040	..	..	..	..	66	..	..	..	1916-17
..	625	..	6,950	100	1896-97	Bombay
..	625	..	9,950	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	625	..	6,050	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	1906-07
..	625	..	6,050	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	625	..	6,950	..	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	1916-17
513	3,705	162	1896-97	Sind
553	..	..	4,315	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02
590	..	..	4,233	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07
602	..	..	4,233	..	..	125	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12
383	379	..	3,142	..	..	170	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17
..	..	450	2,239	160	128	135	1890-97	United Provinces
..	000	..	2,500	..	..	190	130	150	..	..	..	1901-02
..	000	..	2,600	..	..	220	130	160	..	..	..	1906-07
..	000	..	2,000	..	..	220	130	160	..	..	..	1911-12
..	600	..	2,000	..	..	230	130	170	..	..	..	1916-17
..	..	402	2,460	165	1,200	1911-12	Bihar and Orissa
..	..	402	..	..	2,460	..	..	155	..	..	1,200	1916-17
430	373	383	1,052	962	1,484	100	57	83	1896-97	Punjab
380	380	331	1,727	1,300	1,655	100	80	103	..	..	..	1901-02
404	205	254	1,007	1,288	1,634	78	94	74	..	..	..	1906-07
408	330	390	1,748	1,407	1,688	129	95	118	..	..	..	1911-12
540	339	420	2,036	1,520	1,633	143	104	135	..	..	..	1916-17
..	80	1896-97	Upper Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	88	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	122	..	..	..	..	1906-07
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(p) 64	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17
..	1890-97	Lower Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17
..	(e) 2,540	(e) 75	1896-97	Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(f) 137	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	..	..	..	..	2,300	..	(f) 144	..	..	..	..	1906-07
..	..	..	..	..	2,560	..	86	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	..	..	..	2,600	..	86	..	..	..	..	1916-17
..	534	1,700	1890-97	Assam
..	520	..	..	2,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	448	..	..	2,088	..	..	126	..	..	..	..	1906-07
..	504	..	..	1,004	..	..	154	..	..	1,200	..	1911-12
..	504	..	..	2,016	..	..	153	..	..	1,320	..	1916-17
450	381	388	1,813	183	72	142	1901-02	North-West Frontier
510	308	407	2,073	..	..	100	73	142	..	..	..	1906-07
544	411	418	2,430	..	..	173	142	160	..	..	..	1911-12
622	435	450	2,600	..	..	191	115	164	..	..	..	1916-17
..	272	1896-97	Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	162	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	..	..	..	..	..	169	30	110	..	..	..	1906-07
..	..	..	..	..	..	180	127	170	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	..	..	..	..	324	93	201	..	..	..	1916-17
400	280	..	2,600	1,440	..	120	70	1916-17	Delhi
..	1896-97	Coorg
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17
..	..	467	2,754	102	1,292	1916-17	Average for British India
..	2,850	45	1896-97	Mysore
..	..	..	3,300	..	..	..	52	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	..	..	3,270	..	..	..	80	..	..	..	..	1906-07
..	..	..	3,138	..	..	..	70	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	..	2,550	..	..	..	122	..	..	..	..	1916-17

(p) Average both for Upper and Lower Burma

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(BENGAL AND MADRAS)

288

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 2.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of BENGAL

DISTRICT	Winter rice	Autumn rice	Summer rice	Wheat	Gram	Rape and mu-turd	Linseed	Sesamum (oil)	Sugarcane (gur)	Jute
Bardwan	1,217	1,015	..	755	004	..	..	..	3,155	1,317
Birbhum	854	1,165	..	921	..	..	..	..	3,570	..
Bankura	1,220	1,011	1,010	1,005	..	..	..	603	2,220	..
Midnapur	1,051	040	..	..	..	..	000	412	8,613	084
Hooghly	1,172	823	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,687	1,186
Howrah	1,004	1,045	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,234	1,037
24-Parganas	1,055	865	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,800	1,064
Nadla	1,007	020	1,250	812	002	..	510	..	3,126	1,075
Murshidabad	1,021	1,112	..	062	050	452	371	436	2,563	928
Jessore	1,077	801	1,220	..	..	..	578	..	..	050
Khulna	1,187	1,052	..	..	..	..	..	400	..	1,283
Rajshahi	924	883	..	080	780	614	403	..	2,078	1,147
Dinajpur	918	855	..	..	..	655	..	..	2,015	1,358
Jalpaiguri	1,010	057	..	..	..	501	..	..	..	1,224
Darjeeling	1,106	728	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,153
Rongpur	1,058	770	..	..	..	484	..	..	2,537	1,722
Bogra	1,043	845	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,824	1,347
Pabna	987	798	..	..	780	544	..	411	3,238	1,331
Molda	972	649	827	019	635	544	..	..	..	1,102
Dacca	096	968	1,178	..	..	520	..	810	..	1,266
Maimonsingh	942	1,099	1,216	..	..	424	..	440	2,577	1,206
Faridpur	986	036	1,230	..	..	393	..	..	4,252	1,542
Bakarganj	1,033	1,037	776	..	..	671	507	..	803	1,323
Chittagong	1,000	1,149	1,125	..	..	..	..	..	2,222	..
Tippera	1,109	851	1,174	..	..	240	..	..	2,723	1,533
Noakhali	1,007	806	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,068	3,620
Chittagong Hill Tracts	940	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for the province (a)	1,033	920	1,146	803	817	482	541	402	3,207	1,371

(a) These figures are averages of the experiments made during the quinquennium ending 1916-17. The standards for the province adopted on the basis of all experiments made during the last two quinquennial periods are stated in table No 1

No. 3.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of MADRAS

DISTRICT	Rice (husked) (a)	JAWAR			BAJRA			RAGI			JIL OR JINJILI (Sesamum)	SUGAR-CANE (gur)	COTTON (cleaned)	GROUND-NUT
	Irrigated and un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Both	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Both	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Both	Irrigated and un-irrigated	Irrigated	Irrigated and un-irrigated	Irrigated and un-irrigated
Ganjam	092	1,200	800	800	1,200	050	050	700	700	700	280	5,040	50	1,120
Vizagapatam	1,110	1,300	800	800	1,200	850	850	1,000	1,000	1,000	336	5,040	50	1,120
Godavari	1,115	1,300	800	800	1,200	630	630	800	800	800	336	5,010	75	1,120
Kistna	1,116	1,300	700	700	1,200	630	630	1,400	900	980	330	5,040	75	1,120
Guntur	1,116	1,300	030	630	1,200	630	640	2,000	600	1,120	280	5,010	75	1,120
Nellore	930	1,300	600	010	1,400	700	1,150	1,650	550	1,440	280	5,040	75	1,120
Kurnool	092	1,400	630	640	1,200	550	010	1,000	500	1,110	224	5,040	50	1,120
Bellary	1,054	1,500	450	480	1,300	150	450	1,000	450	580	224	5,040	50	1,120
Anantapur	1,054	1,400	500	580	1,200	400	430	1,550	600	1,280	224	5,040	50	1,120
Cuddapah	1,110	1,500	530	700	1,300	700	820	1,550	000	1,370	224	5,040	50	1,120
Chittoor	1,178	1,500	600	1,250	1,100	650	000	1,900	750	1,260	230	5,010	50	1,120
North Arcot	1,116	1,500	000	1,000	1,100	650	680	1,250	800	1,110	280	5,040	55	1,120
Chingleput	030	1,400	500	620	1,000	050	720	1,100	600	940	280	5,040	50	1,120
South Arcot	1,054	1,500	600	700	1,000	700	710	1,500	700	1,130	280	5,040	55	1,120
Solem	1,178	1,500	000	700	1,300	600	650	1,500	000	980	230	5,040	55	1,120
Colombotore	1,116	1,500	800	080	1,200	400	460	1,700	1,400	1,580	280	5,040	55	1,120
Trichlapoly	1,116	1,500	500	700	1,200	500	030	1,300	600	080	336	5,040	55	1,120
Tanjore	092	1,300	500	1,250	1,200	700	740	1,100	500	900	330	5,040	00	1,120
Madura	1,240	1,300	700	310	1,000	450	580	1,400	500	1,000	280	5,040	00	1,120
Ramnad	1,116	1,500	400	010	1,000	400	450	1,700	500	1,530	280	5,040	00	1,120
Tinnevely	1,240	1,800	400	1,110	1,000	450	470	1,500	500	1,280	280	5,040	00	1,120
Nilgiris	1,110	1,500	500	500	..	..	..	1,500	600	600	280	5,040	..	1,120
Malabar	808	1,500	700	700	1,000	600	600	..	1,500	1,500	224	5,040	50	1,120
South Canara	030	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	800	800	280	5,040	50	1,120
Average for the Province	1,047	..	..	096	..	..	624	..	..	1,002	290	5,040	05	1,120

(a) The yield reported in unhusked rice has been reduced by 38 per cent

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 4.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of BOMBAY

DISTRICT	RICE (HUSKED)	WHEAT		JAWAR		BAJRA	RAGI		MAIZE	GRAM	
	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated (a)	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	Un- irrigated
Ahmadabad	1,440	1,300	500	..	(b) 1,080	840	..	1,440	..	..	600
Kaira	1,320	1,300	000	..	(b) 1,030	970	..	1,440	..	..	600
Panch Mahals	1,300	1,300	700	..	(b) 1,100	825	..	1,420	1,100	..	600
Broach	000	..	000	..	(b) 1,100 (a) 820	700	..	1,500	..	..	500
Surat	1,700	..	500	..	(b) 700	600	..	1,200	..	..	500
West Khandesh	1,080	1,250	000	..	(b) 030	500	..	000	..	1,200	500
East Khandesh	1,080	1,250	000	..	(b) 050	380	..	000	..	1,200	500
Nasik	1,080	1,320	400	1,400	520	300	1,400	850	..	1,200	350
Ahmednagar	1,040	1,100	400	1,800	(a) 540	240	1,400	000	..	1,200	380
Pooná	1,120	1,080	330	1,500	500	340	..	000	..	1,500	320
Sholapur	000	1,080	100	1,500	(a) 540	320	..	..	..	1,200	380
Satara	1,120	1,350	480	1,500	720	360	..	000	..	1,200	380
Belgaum	1,140	1,200	560	..	800	400	..	000	..	..	400
Bljapur	800	1,080	100	..	540	320	..	..	..	..	340
Dharwar	1,140	..	500	..	1,000	450	..	1,200	..	..	500
Tanna	1,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	770	..	..	400
Kolaba	1,320	..	..	..	..	..	..	900	..	..	380
Ratnagiri	1,020	..	..	..	..	..	..	080	..	..	320
Kanara	1,320	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,470	..	..	480
Average for the Province	1,210	1,250 675	510	1,550	070	400	1,400	1,060	..	1,200	410

DISTRICT	LINSSEED	SESAMUM (H or JnJn)	SUGARCANE (vár)	COTTON (cleaned)	RAPE AND MUSTARD	SPLEET	KODHA (Paspalum Scrobiculatum)	GROUNDNUT	
	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Ahmadabad	350	400	6,000	125	040	..	1,320	..	..
Kaira . . . . .	..	400	6,000	115	675	..	1,275	..	..
Panch Mahals	360	400	5,000	100	000	..	1,130	..	..
Broach . . . . .	..	430	7,000	130	..	..	1,025	..	..
Surat . . . . .	..	100	7,000	120	..	..	1,120	2,500	1,000
West Khandesh	360	100	7,000	110	..	1,500	000	2,500	1,250
East Khandesh	300	400	7,000	110	..	1,500	000	2,500	1,250
Nasik	300	400	7,000	100	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,250
Ahmednagar	300	400	7,000	90	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,200
Pooná	300	400	7,000	80	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,250
Sholapur	300	100	7,000	90	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,250
Satara	340	400	7,000	90	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,500
Belgaum	300	400	7,000	100	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,500
Bljapur	360	400	7,000	90	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,250
Dharwar	360	400	7,000	120	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,500
Tanna . . . . .	..	300	7,000	..	..	..	640	..	1,250
Kolaba . . . . .	..	800	4,000	..	..	..	800	..	1,250
Ratnagiri . . . . .	..	300	4,000	..	..	..	075	..	..
Kanara . . . . .	..	500	6,000	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for the Province	360	400	6,050	102	625	1,500	1,107	2,500	1,300

(a) Habi

(b) Kharif

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(UNITED PROVINCES)

290

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 5.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS

DISTRICT *	RICE (husked)		WHEAT		BARLEY		JAWAR	BAJRA	MAIZE	GRAM	
	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Un-irrigated	Un-irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated
Almora . . . { Naini Tal : : : Almora : : : Garhwal : : : Dehra Dun : : : }	1,600	1,400	1,250	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aoradabad . . . { Moradabad : : : Baharapur : : : Bijnor : : : Bareilly : : : }	1,050	800	1,250	800	1,300	1,000	650	500	1,000	1,000	750
Muzaffarnagar . . . { Muzaffarnagar : : : Meerut : : : }	1,000	800	1,300	850	1,500	1,000	650	450	1,200	1,000	800
Bulandshahr . . . { Bulandshahr : : : Aligarh : : : }	1,000	700	1,300	900	1,500	1,000	650	650	1,200	1,000	800
Mainpuri . . . { Mainpuri : : : Etah : : : Etawah : : : Farukhabad : : : }	950	700	1,250	700	1,300	800	650	650	1,200	1,000	700
Muttra . . . { Muttra : : : Agra : : : }	850	550	1,200	700	1,400	750	650	650	800	1,000	700
Andaun . . . { Budann : : : Shahjahanpur : : : }	950	750	1,250	800	1,250	1,000	650	600	1,200	1,000	800
Sitapur . . . { Sitapur : : : Hardoi : : : }	1,000	800	1,250	900	1,300	1,100	650	550	1,200	650	900
Bahrach . . . { Bahrach : : : Filibit : : : Kheri : : : }	1,050	900	1,300	1,000	1,300	1,100	600	550	1,300	1,000	950
Unao . . . { Unao : : : Lucknow : : : Rae Bareilly : : : }	1,000	800	1,250	650	1,400	700	650	600	1,100	1,000	900
Sultanpur . . . { Sultanpur : : : Barabanki : : : Parbhathi : : : Fyzabad : : : }	1,100	900	1,250	650	1,500	800	650	650	1,100	1,000	950
Fatehpur . . . { Fatehpur : : : Cannpur : : : Allahabad : : : }	1,050	800	1,250	600	1,300	700	650	550	1,000	1,000	900
Benares . . . { Benares : : : Jaunpur : : : Mirzapur : : : }	1,000	700	1,100	600	1,300	800	650	500	1,000	800	650
Ballia . . . { Ballia : : : Ghazipur : : : Azamgarh : : : }	1,200	900	1,250	750	1,300	800	650	700	1,100	950	900
Basti . . . { Basti : : : Gonda : : : Gorakhpur : : : }	1,050	900	1,250	800	1,300	750	650	400	1,000	900	750
Jhansi . . . { Jhansi : : : Jalaun : : : }	800	550	1,000	650	1,000	500	550	400	650	700	550
Banda . . . { Banda : : : Hamirpur : : : }	800	700	900	550	1,000	500	550	400	650	800	750
Average for the Province . . .	1,100	850	1,250	850	1,350	900	600	550	1,100	500	800
	900		1,050		1,150					800	

*The districts are grouped into agricultural regions, and the determinations made in the representative district of each region are applied to the whole of that region

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS (UNITED PROVINCES)

in each DISTRICT of the UNITED PROVINCES

PEAS*		ARHAR (Cajanus Indicus)	LINSEED	SESAMUM (oil of linseed)	RAPE AND MUSTARD	SUGAR- CANE (gur)	COTTON (cleaned)		INDIGO (dye)	DISTRICT
Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	{ Naini Tal . : } Almora Almora : : Garhwal : : Dehra Dun : }
750	300	..	400	320	430	2,450	..	120	18	{ Moradabad : : } Moradabad Saharanpur : : Bijnor : : Bareilly : }
800	550	..	..	350	400	2,800	220	140	10	{ Muzaffarnagar : : } Muzaffarnagar Meerut : }
1,000	050	..	..	350	400	2,500	230	180	10	{ Bulandshahr : : } Bulandshahr Aligarh : }
800	550	..	..	410	..	2,200	230	160	15	{ Malapuri : : } Malapuri Etah : : Etawah : : Farrukhabad : }
650	400	..	..	410	..	2,000	230	150	15	{ Mootra : : } Mootra Agra : }
650	400	..	400	320	430	2,400	..	120	18	{ Budann : : } Budann Shahjahanpur : }
1,000	050	000	500	300	570	2,700	..	110	..	{ Sitapur : : } Sitapur Hardoi : }
850	000	800	500	330	700	2,000	..	110	..	{ Bahraich : : } Bahraich Pilibhit : : Kheri : }
1,150	050	700	400	300	400	2,600	..	120	..	{ Unao : : } Unao Lucknow : : Rae Bareilly : }
1,200	050	850	500	300	..	2,600	..	110	20	{ Sultanpur : : } Sultanpur Barabanki : : Farrukhabad : : Fyzabad : }
800	550	550	400	320	..	2,150	..	120	17	{ Fatehpur : : } Fatehpur Cawnpur : : Allahabad : }
1,200	550	700	500	280	..	2,000	..	100	10	{ Benares : : } Benares Jaunpur : : Mirzapur : }
1,200	050	900	050	280	600	3,200	..	100	19	{ Ballia : : } Ballia Ghazipur : : Azamgarh : }
1,200	000	700	500	280	570	2,500	..	100	10	{ Basti : : } Basti Gonda : : Gorakhpur : }
..	..	..	450	280	..	1,500	..	120	..	{ Jhansi : : } Jhansi Jalaun : }
..	..	500	500	280	..	1,500	..	120	..	{ Banda : : } Banda Hamirpur : }
1,150	000	800	500	280	000	2,600	230	130	18	Average for the Province
1,000							170			

*Pisum Sativum

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

292

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 6.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL

DISTRICT	WINTER RICE		AUTUMN RICE		SUMMER RICE		WHEAT		BARLEY		MAIZE		RAGI OR MARUA		GRAM	
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Patna	(a) 758 (b) 534	(a) 665 (b) 411	..	..	..	..	773	861	658	1,126	1,876	677	..	1,313	948	785
Gya	(a) 603 (b) 534	(a) 818 ..	..	..	..	..	734	577	2,082	..	..	736	..	634	567	745
Shahabad	(a) 748 (b) 531	(a) 626 (b) 304	..	(b) 579	..	..	630	461	426	836	736	636	786	860	313	617
Saran	(a) 461 (b) 544	(a) 524 (b) 511	..	(b) 622	..	..	774	762	795	592	619	1,013	..	636	461	442
Champaran . . . . .	..	(a) 624 (b) 476	..	(a) 511 (b) 639	..	..	..	835	..	1,683	..	1,107	..	..	..	..
Muzaffarpur	(a) 563 ..	(a) 631 (b) 478	..	(b) 498	..	..	..	616	411	850	..	1,317	..	928	..	856
Darbhanga	(a) 843 ..	(a) 806 (b) 744	(a) 830 ..	(a) 766 (b) 710	..	..	464	653	415	757	843	1,065	822	991	..	330
Monghyr	(a) 686 ..	(a) 650 (b) 365	..	..	..	..	323	591	..	376	706	709	..	..	103	417
Bhagalpur	(a) 579 (b) 672	(a) 763 (b) 1,218	..	(a) 889 (b) 492	..	..	594	608	623	309	..	672	860	816	422	90
Purnea	(a) 1,176 (b) 1,066	(a) 652 (b) 666	..	(b) 618	..	..	..	612	..	1,675	..	..	..	..	..	..
Santhal Parganas	(a) 1,038 (b) 1,234	(a) 1,166 (b) 711	..	(a) 1,163	..	..	..	1,369	..	1,131	..	993	..	..	..	..
Cuttack	(a) 1,061 (b) 1,124	(a) 884 (b) 1,036	(a) 617 (b) 776	(b) 803	(a) 1,003	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Balasore	(a) 639 (b) 659	(a) 726 (b) 523	(b) 563	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Angul	(a) 1,771 (b) 1,956	(a) 974 (b) 1,318	..	(b) 405	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	518	..	..	..	..
Puri	(b) 1,071	(b) 1,003	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sambalpur	(a) 1,523 (b) 666	(a) 926 (b) 851	(b) 509	(b) 827	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hazaribagh	(a) 1,621 (b) 1,023	(a) 919 (b) 454	..	..	..	..	743	..	..	..	..	1,195	..	601	..	..
Ranchi	(a) 277 (b) 413	(a) 936 (b) 854	..	(a) 636 (b) 736	..	(b) 541	..	568	..	..	..	..	..	935	..	..
Palamu	(a) 652	(a) 131	..	..	..	..	..	372	451	323	..	695	..	..	..	264
Manbhum	(a) 1,434 (b) 1,864	(a) 1,269 (b) 900	(a) 874 ..	(a) 732 (b) 665	..	(b) 591	..	..	..	..	..	1,238	..	1,311	..	521
Singhbhum	(a) 786 (b) 1,116	(a) 867 (b) 923	..	(a) 452 (b) 548	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for the province	(a) 890 (b) 926	(a) 778 (b) 723	(a) 777 (b) 638	(a) 779 (b) 627	(a) 1,063	(b) 566	629	672	733	933	1,016	916	823	965	514	512

NOTE.—The provincial average is the sum of the district averages divided by the number of districts. The standards adopted for the province are stated in table No. 1 (vide also footnote to that table)

CROPS in each DISTRICT of BIHAR and ORISSA

ARHAR (<i>Gajanus Indicus</i>)		PEAS		MAJUR		RAPE AND MUSTARD		LINSEED		POTATO		SUGARCANE (gdr)		JUTE		DISTRICT
Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	
453	781	578	724	427	1,207	582	..	111	313	..	..	2,088	..	..	..	Patna
..	..	..	..	274	..	..	..	240	158	..	..	1,617	..	..	..	Gya
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	Shahabad
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	Saran
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,557	..	887	Chhamparan
..	963	..	..	..	..	405	481	..	180	16,031	8,825	..	..	..	1,028	Muzaffarpur
..	704	..	..	..	220	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Darbhanga
..	..	..	903	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Monghyr
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,300	..	..	..	..	851	..	..	711	Bhagalpur
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	601	..	..	..	1,800	..	..	432	783	Purnea
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	802	..	..	..	..	1,043	..	..	553	Santhal Parganna
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	804	983	Cuttack
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	845	1,150	Bahsore
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	477	..	..	..	..	1,872	1,728	..	..	Angul
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,221	..	..	..	Puri
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Sambalpur
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Hazaribagh
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	225	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Ranchi
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	614	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Palamanu
..	787	..	..	..	..	401	286	..	..	..	..	1,335	..	..	..	Manbhum
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Singhbhum
453	824	578	815	350	717	403	622	138	145	15,031	5,362	1,811	1,043	604	872	Average for the Province

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(PUNJAB)

294

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 7.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL

DISTRICT	RICE (HUSKED)		WHEAT		BARLEY		JAWAR		BAJRA	
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Hissar	598	598	1,000	480	1,100	700	480	420	460	450
Rohtak	650	...	1,180	000	1,200	800	800	520	470	420
Gurgaon . . . . .	...	...	1,040	570	1,310	650	600	440	520	340
Karnal	598	370	1,070	500	1,039	560	520	420	500	330
Ambala	715	468	1,060	720	1,000	560	520	420	520	300
Simla . . . . .	...	...	000	500	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kangra	751	533	000	000	000	000	...	...	...	...
Hoshiarpur	975	585	900	750	1,000	750	...	...	530	350
Jullundur	715	533	1,200	720	1,100	800	500	420	410	330
Ludhiana	650	300	1,160	550	1,160	520	570	530	400	370
Ferozpur	650	300	960	000	1,060	610	520	420	480	400
Multan	845	...	900	000	000	560	600	420	600	420
Jhang . . . . .	...	...	900	600	850	600	560	460	560	420
Mianwali . . . . .	...	...	700	480	900	580	500	420	480	420
Lyallpur	780	...	1,040	480	1,000	...	600	...	580	...
Montgomery	780	748	960	000	900	620	500	420	500	400
Lahore	975	410	900	000	1,200	620	650	420	570	350
Amritsar	1,170	546	1,200	750	1,000	620	...	420	...	...
Gurdaspur	1,066	637	1,050	720	1,000	680	580	510	650	510
Sialkot	1,040	780	960	000	1,000	700	...	420	600	500
Gujrat	858	748	900	700	1,000	700	540	480	680	500
Gujranwala	1,105	780	960	560	1,000	500	500	420	480	340
Shahpur	650	533	960	640	1,010	720	500	420	800	500
Jhelum . . . . .	...	533	800	500	1,000	620	...	...	780	440
Rawalpindi	650	...	710	560	1,000	700	...	420	710	400
Attock . . . . .	...	...	770	520	1,000	560	...	420	800	350
Dera Ghazi Khan	520	507	700	500	750	540	450	420	420	400
Muzaffargarh	650	520	700	500	720	520	500	420	450	330
Average for the Province	881	515	904	600	1,050	679	541	449	508	410
	782		701		809		470		429	

CROPS in each DISTRICT of the PUNJAB

MAIZE		GRAM		RAPESEED		SUGARCAKE (GŌR)		COTTON (CLEANED)		DISTRICT
Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	
...	...	700	700	420	400	...	...	150	90	Hissar
...	...	820	570	500	440	2,650	1,740	180	110	Rohtak
...	...	900	610	600	370	1,720	930	140	120	Gurgaon
1,120	640	980	540	560	360	2,140	1,250	175	90	Karnal
1,120	800	980	640	560	500	2,140	1,840	150	130	Ambala
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Simla
800	800	...	400	360	240	...	620	64	50	Kangra
1,400	900	820	600	480	300	2,000	1,500	180	100	Hoshiarpur
1,700	900	900	720	500	330	2,500	1,600	240	132	Jullundur
1,560	720	900	560	730	430	2,000	1,400	166	82	Ludhiana
1,400	600	700	500	500	400	...	...	120	84	Ferozpur
900	...	480	420	270	210	1,430	...	100	66	Multan
900	580	500	500	480	240	...	...	133	77	Jhang
...	...	480	430	330	330	...	...	78	72	Mianwali
1,280	...	900	600	640	240	1,760	...	175	...	Lyallpur
900	560	650	520	490	400	...	...	160	70	Montgomery
1,120	600	630	560	500	350	1,700	1,000	132	72	Lahore
1,140	700	740	670	720	560	2,200	1,150	170	90	Amritsar
1,230	900	820	820	630	350	2,400	1,640	150	100	Gurdaspur
1,020	720	600	600	500	320	2,000	1,400	135	96	Sialkot
1,000	750	600	600	480	320	1,300	...	144	100	Gujrat
900	600	620	620	480	350	1,280	1,070	102	80	Gujranwala
960	750	660	600	560	400	1,600	...	145	74	Shabpur
1,040	820	830	570	420	280	...	...	146	61	Jhelum
1,300	1,000	...	510	400	350	...	...	116	100	Rawalpindi
1,440	580	550	550	480	240	780	...	100	68	Attock
...	...	440	440	240	200	...	...	100	62	Dera Ghazi Khan
...	...	420	420	270	200	1,200	...	80	52	Muzaffargarh
1,324	822	725	588	540	339	2,038	1,520	143	104	Average for the Province
1,040		615		420		1,933		135		

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 8.—AVERAGE YIELD (*lb per acre*) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT	RICE		WHEAT	JAWAR	GRAM	SESAMUM (TIL OR JINJILI)	COTTON (CLEANED)	BEANS	
	Irrigated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Pegyi*	Pegya†
Mandalay	1,240	950	450	...	500	250	...	700	...
	1,072					205		320	320
Bhamo	1,072		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shwebo	1,230	820	450	...	...	250	45	700	850
	1,005					293	134	555	1,074
Myitkyina	1,300	1,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1,072								
Sagaing	730	600	450	250	450	150	70	650	850
	938		545	501		210	102	300	1,000
Katha	1,250	1,050	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1,206								
Lower Chindwin	800	650	...	400	...	200	...	...	...
	737		553	496		191	84	825	865
Ruby Mines	804		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Chindwin . . . . .	...	1,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1,139								
Pakokku	1,130	790	...	350	650	150	...	450	...
	871			500		250		600	900
Thayotmyo	1,250	1,000	...	...	...	300	75	...	...
	1,005					255	61		
Minbu	1,450	990	...	450	900	350	...	...	1,000
	1,306		768	460		272		768	1,152
Magwe	990	770	...	350	...	250	...	...	...
	938			410		201	60	504	
Kyaukse	1,250	...	450	...	450	180	...	...	...
	1,273		460	414		260		768	
Meiktila	700	450	...	300	...	180	70	...	...
	938			365		220	84	704	413
Yamethin	1,100	850	...	300	450	250	65	500	...
	1,005					284	72	720	341
Myingyan	680	550	...	200	...	150	65	...	...
	804			503		198	79	735	690
Average for the Province	1,200	800	450	325	500	200	70	(a) 600	850
	1,034		545	448		(a) 225	(a) 84	(a) 732	746

The estimates of yield given in crop reports of Burma are based on these normal outturns

* *Dolichos lablab*

† *Phascolus lunatus*

(a) Average for Upper and Lower Burma

NOTE.—The figures in italics represent the normal outturns of crops reported in the Season and Crop Report of Burma for 1916-17

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 9.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of LOWER BURMA

DISTRICT	RICE	SESAMUM (TIL OR JINJILI)	COTTON (CLEANED)	BEANS (Pegyi)*
	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated
Akyab	{ 1,130 1,072	...	...	...
Kyaukpyu	{ 810 1,005	...	...	...
Hanthawaddy	{ 1,100 938	...	...	...
Sandoway	{ 1,050 1,005	...	...	...
Pegu	{ 1,110 1,139	... 612	...	...
Tharawadi	{ 1,300 1,206	... 322	...	375 360
Promo	{ 1,130 1,005	... 798	... 70	... 584
Maubin	{ 1,420 1,206	...	...	...
Pyapon	{ 1,220 1,206	...	...	...
Basscin	{ 1,050 1,139	...	...	...
Henzada	{ 1,330 1,273	...	...	400 534
Maungmya	{ 1,250 1,172	...	...	...
Amherst	{ 1,000 971	...	...	...
Tavoy	{ 960 901	...	...	...
Mergui	{ 1,010 901	...	...	...
Toungoo	{ 1,350 1,038	... 640	...	...
Thalon	{ 1,030 901	...	...	...
Insein	{ 1,010 1,005	...	...	...
Northern Arakan	{ ... 801	...	...	...
Rangoon Town	{ ... 938	...	...	...
Salween	{ ... 804	...	...	...
Average for the Province	{ 1,140 1,083	...	...	...

NOTE.—The figures in italics represent the normal outturns of crops reported in the Season and Crop Report of Burma for 1916-17

* *Dolichos lablab*

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR

298

APPENDIX A—continued.

No. 10.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of the CENTRAL PROVINCES and BERAR

DISTRICT	RICE (HURKED)		WHEAT		JAWAR		GRAM		LINSEED	TIL OR JINJILI (RISAMUM)	SUGARCANE (GIR)		COTTON (CLEANED)
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated
Saugor . . . . .	..	(b)500	1,000	000	..	..	..	..	280	150	1,500	1,000	55
Damoh . . . . .	..	(b)403	..	600	580	..	500	..	200	150	1,500	1,000	55
Jubbulpore . . . . .	..	{ (a)020 (b)403 }	..	620	580	450	480	580	250	150	1,500	1,000	60
Mandla . . . . .	..	{ (a)050 (b)525 }	..	600	..	350	..	580	200	150	1,500	..	55
Seoni	{ (a)000 (b)020 }	{ (a)050 (b)545 }	..	620	..	150	..	580	250	150	1,500	..	55
Narsinghpur . . . . .	..	(b)435	..	660	..	450	..	580	280	200	1,500	1,000	70
Hoshangabad . . . . .	..	(b)435	..	620	..	450	..	520	250	250	1,500	1,000	70
Nimar . . . . .	..	(b)620	1,000	610	..	600	..	500	200	250	3,500	..	85
Betul . . . . .	..	(b)435	1,000	620	..	500	..	500	200	180	3,500	..	70
Ohhndwara . . . . .	..	(b)415	1,000	000	..	600	..	500	220	180	3,500	..	90
Wardha . . . . .	..	(b)435	1,000	580	..	700	..	590	300	300	3,000	..	90
Nagpur	{ (a)090 (b)030 }	{ (a)650 (b)558 }	1,000	580	..	600	..	550	280	300	3,000	..	90
Chanda	{ (a)900 (b)030 }	{ (a)650 (b)558 }	..	000	..	050	..	550	250	300	3,500	..	80
Bhandara	{ (a)000 (b)837 }	{ (a)650 (b)558 }	..	450	..	450	..	400	200	300	1,500	..	45
Balaghat	{ (a)000 (b)847 }	{ (a)650 (b)558 }	..	550	..	350	..	550	200	300	1,500	..	45
Bilpur	{ (a)090 (b)030 }	{ (a)020 (b)570 }	..	600	..	350	..	450	180	150	3,000	1,000	45
Bilaspur	{ (a)000 (b)030 }	{ (a)020 (b)570 }	..	600	..	350	..	450	180	150	2,500	1,000	45
Drug	{ (a)090 (b)030 }	{ (a)020 (b)570 }	..	600	..	350	..	450	180	150	1,500	1,000	45
Average for the Central Provinces	020		602		..	003	..	530	214	205	2,522		85
Akola . . . . .	..	(b)435	..	580	..	700	..	550	330	300	3,000	..	90
Amraoti . . . . .	..	(b)435	..	580	..	700	..	550	330	300	3,000	..	90
Buldana . . . . .	..	(b)435	1,000	580	..	700	..	550	330	300	3,000	..	85
Yectmal . . . . .	..	(b)435	..	580	..	700	..	550	330	300	3,000	..	80
Average for Berar	435		580		..	700	..	550	330	300	3,000		87
Average for the Central Provinces and Berar	624		600		..	604	..	532	226	224	2,500		80

(a) Transplanted

(b) Broadcast

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 11.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of ASSAM

DISTRICT	RICE			Mati- khal (<i>Phyzolus radatus</i>)	Rape and Mustard	Linsced	Maize	Sugai- cane (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Jute	Potato
	Winter rice	Autumn rice	Spring rice								
Sylhet	806	672	1,008	...	448	448	...	2,210	100	...	..
Cachar (plains) . . .	(a) 672 (b) 1,008 (c) 1,008	672	...	...	448	...	...	2,240	...	...	...
Goalpara	(a) 672 (b) 1,232 (c) 1,120	728	...	...	560	...	...	1,568	...	...	...
Kamrup	(a) 672 (b) 896 (c) 810	672	...	...	501	...	...	1,568	...	...	...
Garo Hills (plains) . .	(a) 672 (b) 1,232 (c) 1,176	728	...	...	418	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darrang	(a) 672 (b) 1,120 (c) 1,008	810	...	...	501	...	...	1,568	...	...	...
Nowgong	(a) 806 (b) 1,120 (c) 1,008	672	...	...	501	...	...	1,568	100	...	...
Sibsagar	(a) 672 (b) 896 (c) 806	672	...	...	560	...	...	2,210	...	...	...
Lakhimpur	(a) 672 (b) 1,008 (c) 1,008	672	...	...	560	...	...	2,210	...	...	...
Average for the plains districts	952	700	1,008	418	501	418	...	2,016	100	1,320	...
Khasi and Jaintia Hills .	784	672	...	...	...	...	2,128	...	160	...	3,136
Lushai Hills	1,232	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...
North Cachar Hills . . .	806	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Garo Hills (hills) . . .	...	672	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...
Average for the hills districts	1,120	672	...	...	...	...	2,128	...	170	...	3,136
Average for the Province	952	700	1,008	418	501	418	2,128	2,016	153	1,320	3,136

(a) Broadcast

45

(b) Transplanted

(c) Both

No. 12.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of the NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	RICE (HUSKED)	WHEAT		BARLEY		JAWAR	DAHRA		MAIZE		GRAM		RAPISRAD		SUGAR- CANE (GUR)	COTTON (CLEANED)	
	Irrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated
Bahara	1,231	741	473	782	535	..	401	320	1,110	741	..	..	432	320	1,075	97	57
Peshawar	1,162	677	660	1,270	900	890	..	..	2,110	..	..	..	681	402	2,811	200	..
Kohat . . . . .	..	823	401	823	535	..	1,020	507	1,020	617	153	153	320	247	..	103	57
Bannu . . . . .	..	731	514	700	453	..	617	412	861	..	711	412	412	288	1,075	113	57
Dera Ismail Khan . . .	..	1,097	730	1,160	807	..	735	623	..	..	..	602	..	457	..	..	141
Average for the Province	1,203	614	688	1,111	716	300	784	510	1,770	735	726	198	622	473	2,660	191	175
		676		907			562		1,276		480		450			104	

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(SIND, AJMER-MERWARA AND DELHI)

300

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 13.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of SIND

DISTRICT	RICE	WHEAT		BARLEY	JAWAR	BAJRA	GRAM	DESI- MUM (TIL OR SINGH)	RAPESEED		JAMBHO (Eruca sativa)	SUGAR- CANE (gur)*	COTTON (CLEANED) (a)	POTATO
	Irrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Irrig- ated
Karachi . . .	(b)1,439 (c)1,031	..	..	1,270	1,222	..	240	..	..	..	..	4,285	..	11,200
Hyderabad . . .	1,280	482	417	..	..	1,120	..	165	271	227	..	12,000	132	..
Sukkur . . .	1,101	856	605	..	760	508	520	..	500	..	..	..	..	..
Larkana . . .	1,870	(d)2,533 1,511	(e)1,148 (f) 300	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	751	..	..	..
Upper Sind Frontier . .	1,200	(d)1,054	(f)1,000	..	800	720	1,040	320	400	..	480	..	..	..
Thar and Parkar . . .	1,320	1,528	..	..	..	402	..	..	..	..	..	..	241	..
Nawabshah . . .	1,280	(g)600 (d)1,120	(f)800	..	1,120	650	..	..	..	532	532	..	152	..
Average for the Province	1,316	1,306	874	1,270	806	624	604	242	303	370	513	8,142	170	11,200

* The provincial average is the sum of the district averages divided by the number of districts.

(a) The yield reported in uncleaned cotton has been reduced by 67 per cent to allow for the removal of the seed.

(b) Transplanted

(c) Broadcast

(d) Well

(e) Salin

(f) Ros

(g) Ros

No. 14.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in AJMER MERWARA

DISTRICT	BARLEY	JAWAR	MAIZE			COTTON (CLEANED) (a)		
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	1,086	322	908	827	934	324	93	291

(a) The yield reported in uncleaned cotton has been reduced by 66½ per cent to allow for the removal of seed.

No. 15.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in DELHI

DISTRICT	WHEAT		BARLEY		JAWAR	BAJRA	MAIZE	GRAM	SUGARCANE (gur)		COTTON (CLEANED)		RAPESEED	
	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated and Unirrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated
Delhi . . .	1,148	656	960	870	400	860	840	650	2,000	1,440	120	70	400	250

APPENDIX A—concluded

No. 16.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in COORG

DISTRICT	RICE (HUSKED)	RICE STRAW (BYE-PRODUCT)
	Unirrigated	Unirrigated
Coorg	1,425	2,345

No. 17.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of the MYSORE STATE

DISTRICT	RICE (HUSKED)	RAGI	HORSE GRAM (<i>Dolichos biflorus</i>)	SISAMUM (TIL OR JINJILI)	SUGARCANE (gur)	COTTON (CLEANED)
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Bangalore	488	799	360	410	2,199	...
Kolar	1,081	680	317	136	...	...
Tumkur	729	710	287	...	1,773	27
Mysore	2,739	670	466	248	2,623	53
Hassan	983	773	415	225	2,175	...
Shimoga	876	607	487	228	1,315	68
Kadur	1,071	885	762	391	1,684	...
Chitaldrug	517	841	242	206	1,414	133
Average for the State .	1,185	728	386	252	2,559	122

APPENDIX B

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN DISTRICT AND PROVINCIAL BOUNDARIES

PROVINCE,	District from which transferred	AREA TRANSFERRED, AND LAND REVENUE THEREOF		District and province to which transferred	Number and date of notification of transfer	
		Area in acres				Land Revenue Rs
		Cultivated	Total			
EXTERNAL TRANSFERS						
1911-12						
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Rajshahi	924,800	1,659,520	10,28,024	Bengal	
	Dinajpur	1,415,800	2,525,440	15,22,042		
	Jalpaiguri	967,300	1,893,737	8,10,213		
	Rangpur	1,510,400	2,226,511	10,16,878		
	Bogra	469,900	849,760	4,95,717		
	Pabna	774,200	1,179,888	4,22,879		
	Dacca	1,255,800	1,780,480	5,37,029		
	Mymensingh	2,517,300	4,062,352	8,70,016		
	Faridpur	895,000	1,459,840	6,28,049		
	Bakerganj	1,670,200	2,389,436	17,38,354		
	Tippura	1,123,400	1,699,360	11,02,205		
	Noakhali	1,015,200	1,052,084	7,07,471		
	Chittagong	332,900	1,594,802	11,94,909		
	Malda	775,800	1,212,801	4,38,876		
	Chittagong Hill tracts.	85,100	3,288,320	55,715		
	Hill Tippura State	(a)	2,615,040	(a)		
	Bengal	Patna	1,118,000	1,328,000	17,46,462	Bihar and Orissa.
Gaya		1,922,900	3,015,680	14,82,097		
Shahabad		1,466,100	2,800,918	17,97,919		
Darbhanga		1,661,700	2,142,680	7,93,280		
Muzaffarpur		1,430,000	1,642,400	9,81,095		
Saran		1,236,100	1,711,286	12,73,712		
Champaran		1,322,700	2,259,840	5,16,060		
Monghyr		1,013,100	2,510,080	9,61,170		
Bhagalpur		1,655,900	2,603,319	6,58,180		
Purnea		2,164,600	3,196,153	11,86,381		
Santhal Parganas		1,637,400	3,466,100	4,76,200		
Cuttack		1,229,700	2,340,307	12,51,476		
Belasore		891,200	1,332,621	6,80,373		
Angul		243,800	1,089,280	1,24,677		
Puri		750,100	1,599,360	7,07,046		
Samalpur		909,100	2,447,360	2,03,729		
Hazaribagh		1,859,500	4,193,410	1,53,161		
Ranchi		2,187,500	4,544,832	3,13,933		
Palamau		572,900	3,141,960	1,39,564		
Maubhum		1,497,600	3,651,080	83,886		
Singbhum		853,400	2,490,210	1,46,365		
Feudatory and Tributary States in Orissa and Chota Nagpur		(a)	18,331,720	(a)		
1912-13						
United Provinces	Ballia	45	46	41	Shahabad, Bihar and Orissa. Government of Bihar and Orissa, No. 1996 R.A., dated 18th July 1914	
1913-14						
Bihar and Orissa	Saran	51	51	15	United Provinces. No. 4701-R. (A).—11 J.-13, dated 7th October 1912	
Upper Burma	Yamethin	...	1,664	...	Southern Shan State. No. 60, dated 23rd March 1914	
1914-15						
Upper Burma	Miyithyina	622,592	622,592	...	Puain Estate. No. 16, dated 29th July 1914	
Delhi		14,703	29,447	18,217	Meerut, United Provinces. No. 984-C., dated 22nd February 1915	
1916-17						
Bihar and Orissa	Saran	5,364	5,361	813	Ballia, United Provinces. Board's No. 18-6-2, dated 29th January 1917 and Government's No. 4701-R.(A).—1-11 J.-13, dated 7th October 1912	
North-West Frontier Province		26	68	4	Punjab. No. 102-F., dated 22nd February 1917	
INTERNAL TRANSFERS						
1911-12						
Bengal (b)	Bakerganj	4,815	5,987	7,359	Faridpur. No. 662 R. D., dated 25th March 1912	
		4,218	12,106	11,193	Noakhali. No. 123, dated 30th January 1913	
Punjab	Montgomery	14	2,564	59	Lyallpur. No. 7496, dated 8th August 1911	
Sind	Hyderabad	...	99	...	Phar and Parkar. No. 3186, dated 31st May 1904	
Central Provinces	Mandla	...	3,165	...	Balaghat	

(a) No information

(b) Not given effect to in 1911-12

Statement is explanatory of the variations in the areas shown in Table J.

APPENDIX B—continued

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN DISTRICT AND PROVINCIAL BOUNDARIES—continued

PROVINCE	District from which transferred	AREA TRANSFERRED AND LAND REVENUE THEREOF			District to which transferred	Number and date of notification of transfer
		Area in acres		Land Revenue		
		Cultivated	Total			
INTERNAL TRANSFERS—continued						
1912-13						
Lower Burma	Pegu	121,172	449,920	3,05,944	Insein	No. 63, dated 17th February 1912
	Hanthawaddy	893,729	737,638	10,85,006	Robtak	No. 2944-S., dated 1st October 1912
	Delhi (old)	201,129	287,349	4,19,838	Gurgaon	No. 429, dated 10th May 1913
	Ludhiana	122,146	178,833	2,21,137	Malerkotla State	No. 660, dated 15th July 1912, and No. 224, dated 11th March 1913
Punjab	Malerkotla State	40	75	71	Ludhiana	Nos. 222 and 223, dated 11th March 1913
	Montgomery	73	73	71	Dharwar	No. 10858, dated 29th November 1912
		1,005	5,958	690	Thar and Parkar	No. 9707, dated 19th October 1912
		39,728	115,518	42,059	Nawabshah	No. 440, dated 29th August 1912
Bombay	Belgaum	1,252	1,311	1,033	Buldana	
Sind	Hyderabad	42,293	143,899	14,387	Akola	
	Thar and Parkar	79,382	301,427	2,51,573		
	Hyderabad	4,098	2,178,459	98,49,639		
Berar	Amraoti	180	1,267	170		
	"	180	18,785	8,039		
1913-14						
Bengal	Mymensingh	369	407	(a)	Dacca	No. 25509, dated 7th March 1914
	Khulna	2,499	3,080	(b)	Faridpur	No. 2275, dated 18th November 1913 and No. 3606, dated 28th March 1914
Madras	Jessore	5,101	10,747	(b)	Ditto	Ditto
	Chittoor	473	22,385	627	North Arcot	No. 556, dated 5th December 1913
Bihar and Orissa	Ranchi	1,436	1,436	...	Palamanu	No. 6248-R.-11 J.-16, dated 11th September 1913
Punjab	Shahpur	1,001	3,550	3,140	Gujrat	No. 195, dated 10th February 1914
	Lyallpur	...	18	...	Attock	No. 136, dated 11th February 1913
Upper Burma	Yamethin	24,086	56,929	12,544	Jhang	No. 578, dated 9th September 1913
	Moiktila	(a)	71,872	(a)	Moiktila	No. 59, dated 23rd March 1914
Dorai	Akola	282	4,992	367	Kynukse	No. 162, dated 19th May 1913
Assam	Sibsagar	3,544	9,093	1,164	Yotmal	No. 997, dated 21st June 1913
Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	(a)	29,027	...	Naga Hills	No. 6253, dated 18th November 1913
		68,795	572,001	(a)	Keki	No. 576-C., dated 21st March 1914
1914-15						
Madras	Ramnad	8,101	9,620	16,083	Madura	No. 80-Revenue, dated 17th February 1915
	Madura	16,674	19,893	34,116	Ramnad	No. 81-Revenue, dated 17th February 1915
Sind	Larkana	130	619	974	Nawabshah	No. 3065, dated 3rd September 1914
Punjab	Lyallpur	257	511	214	Montgomery	No. 208, dated 20th March 1915
Upper Burma	Myingyan	443	1,318	1,175	Pakokku	No. 172-5 L.—5, dated 10th February 1915
Lower Burma	Henzada	217	217	418	Tharawaddy	Rectification of a survey error
Central Provinces	Nagpur	2,817	4,154	1,719	Wardha	No. 1139, dated 16th May 1914
Assam	Lakhimpur	(a)	95,430	...	North-East Frontier	No. 5449-P., dated 12th October 1914
1915-16						
Assam	Khasi and Jaintia Hills	...	3,520	...	Kamrup	No. 4144-R., dated 9th September 1915
Madras	Trichinopoly	...	1,708	...	Madura	No. 10 Revenue, dated 27th December 1915
	Chittoor	...	280	...	Anantapur	No. 28-Revenue, dated 8th January 1916
Punjab	Amritsar	54	468	60	Sialkot	No. 505, dated 30th July 1915
	Sialkot	630	1,140	960	Amritsar	No. 504, dated 30th July 1915
	Multan	9,942	107,308	13,207	Montgomery	No. 458, dated 30th June 1915

(a) Not available.

(b) Revenue not affected.

CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES
(ALL PROVINCES)

304

APPENDIX B—concluded

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN DISTRICT AND PROVINCIAL BOUNDARIES—concluded

PROVINCE	District from which transferred	AREA TRANSFERRED AND LAND REVENUE THEREOF			District to which transferred	Number and date of notification of transfer
		Area in acres		Land Revenue R		
		Cultivated	Total			

INTERNAL TRANSFERS—concluded

1916-17						
Bengal	Pabna	118	120	21	Rajshahi	No. 988 T.-R., dated 2nd June 1916
	Mymensingh	...	7,587	3,009	Dacca	Nos. 8954 and 8955 Jur., dated 13th November 1916
	Chittagong Hill Tracts.	...	25,118	(a)	Hill Tippera State	No. 1946-D., dated 14th July 1916
Madras	Anantapur	...	(b)1,164	...	Cuddapah	No. 115 Revenue, dated 3rd March 1916
	Cuddapah	...	(b)3,814	...	Anantapur	No. 114 Revenue, dated 3rd March 1916
Sind	Sukkur	...	(c)75	...	U. S. Frontier	No. 1061, dated 20th April 1917 No. 1543, dated 1st June 1917
Punjab	Lyallpur	3	93	7	Jhang	No. 10844, dated 28th April 1917
Upper Burma	Myingyan Molktila	85,125	232,550	44,196	Magwe	Nos. 136 and 137, dated 22nd June 1916
Lower Burma	Bassein	...	416	...	Henzada	No. 320, dated 21st December 1916
Central Provinces	Balaghat	1,068	7,203	1,030	Seoni	No. 1239, dated 22nd July 1916
1917-18						
Bengal	Murshidabad	(d)	1,378	(d)	Malda	No. 8607-P., dated 11th June 1917
Madras	Trichinopoly	199,594	392,081	334,008	Salem	No. 64-Revenue, dated 14th February 1918, "Fort St. George Gazette"
Bihar and Orissa	Palamau	1	177	..	Ranchi, Chota Nagpur Division	No. 1312-R.—11 J.—6, dated 2nd March 1918.
Punjab	Shahpur	285	1,058	508	Gujrat	No. 3419-R., dated 19th February 1918
Lower Burma	Ma-ubiz, Irrawaddy Division	393	2,821	1,123	Myaungmya, Irrawaddy Division	No. 53, dated 28th March 1918
Central Provinces, and Berar.	Bhandara, Nagpur Division	117,035	220,899	1,02,910	Balaghat	No. 174—214-H., dated the 23rd August 1917.
1918-19.						
Madras	South Arcot	...	203	...	Chingleput	No. 51, Revenue, dated the 4th February 1919. "Fort St. George Gazette."
Upper Burma	Minbu	2,118	6,239	4,989	Magwe	No. 104, dated the 10th June 1918.
Lower Burma	Thaon	441,913	53,228	1,09,209	Pegu	No. 207, dated the 20th September 1918.

(a) There is no proper cultivation in the area, hence there is no land revenue.

(b) The area represent reserved forests, hence no revenue.

(c) The land transferred is chiefly occupied by P. W. Dept. Inspection bungalow, etc., and does not bring any revenue.

(d) Not available.

APPENDIX C

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL
STATISTICS OF INDIA

- Agasi, agati, or avati* (*Sesbania grandiflora*)—A vegetable crop.
- Ajmut* (*Carum Roxburghianum*)—A kind of spice.
- Ajwan* (*Carum copticum*)—A kind of spice, "Bishop's weed."
- Akurkura or jevandi* (*Chrysanthemum coronarium*)—A non-food crop.
- Amada or mamidi allam* (*Curcuma amada*)—A condiment.
- Ampasham* (*spondius magnifera*)—The hog plum.
- Arhar* (*Cajanus indicus*)—The pigeon pea.
- Arunelli* (*Phyllanthus distichus*)—Country star gooseberry.
- Bajra* (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)—The spiked millet.
- Bané* (Coorg)—Forest land granted for the service of the holding of rice-fields to which it is allotted, to be held free of revenue for grazing, leaf manure, firewood, and for timber required for the farm.
- Barbati* (*Pigna catjang*)—Asparagus, a food grain.
- Barti* (see Wudalu).
- Bel* (*Egle Marmelos*)—A fruit.
- Bhagdari* (see Narvadari).
- Bilimbi* (*Averrhoa Bilimbi*)—A fruit.
- Bimb* (*Cephalandra indica*)—A fruit.
- Chaplash* (*Artocarpus Chaplasha*)—A tree grown mainly for timber.
- Chayroot* (*Oldenlandia umbellata*)—A dye.
- Cheena* (*Panicum miliaceum*)—The common millet.
- Chcik* (*Coix lachryma-jobi*)—A food grain, "Job's Tear."
- Chikkudukayalu* (*Dolichos lablab*)—The Indian or popat bean.
- Cholam* (see jawar).
- Cholanathu* (*Andropogon sorghum*)—Fodder jawar.
- Chowli* (see Barbati).
- Cumbu* (see Bajra).
- Dani* (*Nipa fruticans*)—A soboliferous palm, the leaves of which are used for thatching purposes, also for matting.
- Dhaincha* (*Sesbania aculeata*)—A plant cultivated mainly for green manure.
- Dhatara* (*Datura alba*)—A drug.
- Dividivi* (*Cesalpinia coriara*)—A tanning material.
- Gajar*—Carrot.
- Garmal* (*Coleus barbatus*)—A fruit.
- Gondli* (see Kutki).
- Gorait* (United Provinces)—Village watchman.
- Henna* (*Lawsonia alba*)—A dye.
- Indm* (Madras)—Alienated villages or lands granted rent-free. *Whole indm* villages are entire villages held on such tenure; *minor indms* are portions of villages, generally a number of fields, held on *indm* tenure.
- (Coorg)—A grant of land by Government as a reward for services rendered or for religious or charitable purposes.
- Isfagul* (*Plantago onata*)—A drug.
- Istamrari* (Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara)—A tenure which, though the revenue is assigned is charged with a permanently fixed quit-rent.
- Isdfat* (Bombay)—A form of service tenure.
- Isara* (Berar)—Land leased under the waste-land rules on stipulated terms.
- Jagir* (Berar)—Alienated villages or lands granted as rewards for service either rent-free or on payment of a quit-rent; such lands are hereditary.
- (Ajmer-Merwara)—Land granted revenue-free on condition of military service or as a charitable endowment.
- (Bombay)—Estates held hereditarily or for one or more generations on political considerations, no condition of service being attached to them.
- (Coorg)—Lands granted rent-free (1) to individuals on account of services rendered to the State by themselves or their ancestors, and (2) to some religious institutions.
- Jambo or naval*—Black plum.
- Jamma* (Coorg)—A tenure under which lands are held on half the ordinary assessment on condition that the holders should perform certain services to Government if required, such as escorting Government treasure and rendering assistance to revenue officers on tour. These lands are inalienable without special sanction.

APPENDIX C—continued

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL
STATISTICS OF INDIA—continued

Jawar (*Sorghum vulgare*)—The great millet.

Jenugulu—Asparagus.

Jingili (*Sesamum indicum*)—An oilseed.

Jira—Caraway.

Jodi (Madras)—Portion of the assessment reserved or left unalienated when lands were originally granted on favourable assessment; It is distinguished from quit-rent, which represents an additional charge (generally a certain proportion—one-eighth, one-fourth, one-half, or five-eighths—of the full assessment, minus the *jodi*) imposed when the tenures were enfranchised or converted into free-holds.

Kalparyu—Kidney bean.

Kangni (*Panicum Italicum*)—Italian millet.

Kamranga (*Averrhoa Carambola*)—A fruit.

Kanda (*Dracontium*)—A vegetable crop.

Kankrol (*Momordica cochinchinensis*)—A vegetable crop.

Karola (*Momordica Charantia*)—A vegetable crop.

Karuvapilai (*Murraya Koenigii*)—A condiment.

Kavali (*Sterculia urens*)—The Indian katura, a fruit.

Kavathu (*Dioscorea alata*)—A tuber used as a food stuff.

Khdlsa (Bombay)—Government occupancy or raiyatwari tenure.

—(Central Provinces)—Areas settled on malguzari or thekadari tenure, in contradistinction to zamindari.

—(Berar, Ajmer-Merwara)—Land paying full revenue to Government.

Khatedar (Berar)—A registered occupant whose name is entered by authority in the Government records as holding unalienated land.

Khiraj (Assam)—Land assessed to full revenue.

Khoti (Bombay)—A form of tenure, found chiefly in the Konkan, the holder of which is, in return for certain semi-proprietary rights, held responsible for payment of assessment on the area held.

Kirni (*Mimusops hexandra*)—A large tree cultivated chiefly in north-western India. It produces an olive-shaped yellow berry which is eaten chiefly during times of scarcity, and in the hot weather.

Kodo or *Kutki* (*Paspalum Scrobiculatum*)—A kind of millet.

Korai—The Indian matting sedge.

Kolinji (*Tephrosia purpurea*)—A drug.

Koorka (*Strobilanthes*)—A vegetable crop.

Kuhudi (*Panicum trypheron*)—A food grain.

Kulthi (*Dolichos biflorus*)—Horse gram.

Kutki (see *Kodo*).

Kwin (Burma)—An area averaging about one square mile selected as a survey unit on account of some natural features or administrative boundaries.

Lakhiraj (Assam)—Revenue-free land.

Lobia (see *Barbati*).

Madder (*Rubia tinctorum* and *R. cordifolia*)—A dye.

Mahalkari (Bombay)—A revenue and police officer in charge of a sub-division of a taluk.

Makhan sim—The sword bean.

Malguzari (Central Provinces)—A form of tenure, the holder of which is responsible for the payment of the revenue assessed on a village.

Mamlatdar (Bombay)—The chief revenue and police officer (native) in charge of a taluk.

Mankachu (*Alocasia indica*)—A root crop.

Marua (*Elusine coracana*)—A kind of millet.

Maruhkolundu (*Artemisia vulgaris*)—The Indian worm wood.

Mehwasi (Bombay)—A proprietary tenure assessable to revenue at a lump sum.

Muafi (Manpur)—Any kind of land held revenue-free either for a fixed period or in perpetuity, but the term does not ordinarily apply to jagirs.

Mung (*Phaseolus Mungo*)—Green gram.

APPENDIX C—continued

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL
STATISTICS OF INDIA—continued

- Munsarim* (Berar).—A head native revenue officer.
- Narvadari, Bhagdasi* (Bombay).—Forms of proprietary tenure involving joint responsibility for the assessment: the revenue in the former case being fixed in the lump and in the latter distributed by rates over fields.
- Neem* or *Margosa* (*Melia azadirachta*).—A non-food crop.
- Neerali* (*Gynocordia odorata*).—An oilseed.
- Nela mulaka* (*Solanum xanthocarpum*).—The bogoda brinjal, a drug.
- Nis/khiraj* (Assam).—Land liable to pay half the revenue which is ordinarily payable for the term of settlement.
- Odamula* (*Ochlandra Rheedii*).—A reed.
- Ol* or *zaminkand*.—The elephant foot, a root crop.
- Palampat* (Berar).—Land held on payment of a quit-rent, but not necessarily hereditary.
- Panchayat* (Bengal).—A committee of five respectable persons nominated or appointed by local officers of Government in a village or group of villages for the settlement of petty disputes among the people and for dealing with other small local matters, such as caste, occupation, sanitation, etc.
- Papay* (*Carica papaya*).—A fruit.
- Parpatligar* (Coorg).—A revenue officer in charge of a sub-division of a taluk.
- Parvar* (see Patol).
- Patil* (Coorg).—Village headman appointed by Government.
- Patol* (*Trichosanthes dioica*).—A vegetable crop.
- Peshkash* (Madras).—The fixed land revenue payable to Government on all permanently-settled estates.
- Pimakottai* or *pouna*.—The mast wood.
- Ponnagantikura* (*Alternanthera sessilis*).—A vegetable crop.
- Poramboke* (Madras).—Lands reserved for public or village communal purposes.
- Pot inams* (Bombay).—Lands sub-alienated in alienated villages.
- Pot khard* (Berar).—The unculturable area included in a survey number.
- Puliyavara* (*Oxalis corniculata*).—A vegetable crop.
- Ragi* (see Marun).
- Randhuni* (see Ajmud).
- Rayatwari*.—State lands leased to cultivators for a fixed term. A form of tenure in which the settlement of revenue is made by Government with each individual occupant or cultivator of the land for a given term, without the intervention of a third party.
- Subai grass* (*Ischaemum Augustifolium*).—A fibro plant.
- Sank-alu* (*Pachyrhizus angulatus*).—A root crop.
- Supodilla* (*Achras Sapota*).—A fruit.
- Sebestan* (*Cordia Myxa*).—A fruit.
- Shanbóg* (Coorg).—A village accountant appointed by Government.
- Shrotriem* (Madras).—Village hold on grant (originally to Brahmins), wholly or partially revenue-free.
- Siris tree* or *vagai* (*Albizzia Lebbek*).—A non-food crop.
- Sorrell* (*Rumex vesicarius*).—A vegetable crop.
- Sothar*.—Radish.
- Sopank* (*Panicum frumentaceum*).—A food grain.
- Talukdari* (Bombay).—A form of proprietary right in force in the northern districts of Bombay.
- Tejpat* (*Cinnamomum Tamala* and *C. obtusifolium*).—A spice.
- Thathameda* (Upper Burma).—Household tax.
- Thattan payara* (see Barbati).
- Thekadar* (Central Provinces).—A farmer, a leaseholder, a middleman; one who receives the rents from the cultivators and pays a stipulated sum to the proprietor.
- Thotke grass* (*Imperata arundinacea*).—A small perennial grass used chiefly for thatching purposes.
- Thugyi* (Burma).—A village headman

APPENDIX C—concluded

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL
STATISTICS OF INDIA—concluded

Til (*Sesamum indicum*).—An oilseed.

Uchhe (*Momordica muricata*).—A vegetable crop.

Udai (*Acacia eburnea*).—A thorny tree used as fuel or for fencing purposes.

Udhad-jamabandi (Bombay).—A proprietary tenure subject to fixed assessment.

Umblī (Coorg).—Lands granted on reduced rates to individuals on account of services rendered to the State by themselves or their ancestors.

Unda (*Pongamia glabra*).—An oil seed.

Urad (*Phaseolus radiatus*).—Black gram.

Wudalu or barts (*Panicum flavidum*)—A food grain.

Zamindar.—The holder of an estate on a fixed assessment under a deed of permanent ownership granted by Government.

——— (Central Provinces).—A chief of minor importance who, while usually holding a large and compact estate on privileged tenure, has been restricted to the rank of an ordinary subject.

Zamindari.—An estate held on a fixed assessment under a deed of permanent ownership granted by Government.

——— (United Provinces).—An undivided estate held in joint tenure.

APPENDIX D

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS CULTIVATED IN INDIA AND THEIR CLASSIFICATION
IN TABLE III

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Agasi, ngati or avati	<i>Sesbania grandiflora</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Agave	<i>Agave</i> spp.	23. Fibres—others.
Ajmod or Randhuni	<i>Carum Roxburghianum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Ajwan or Bishop's weed	<i>Carum Copticum</i>	18. " " "
Akurkura (<i>see</i> <i>Chrysanthemum</i>)	.....	.....
Al (<i>see</i> <i>Morinda</i>)	.....	.....
Aloes	<i>Aloe vera</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Alya (<i>see</i> <i>Cress</i>)	.....	.....
Amada or Mamidi allam	<i>Curcuma Amada</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Amarantha	<i>Amarantus</i>	30. Misc. food crops.
Ampazham (<i>see</i> <i>Plum</i>)	.....	.....
Anise seed	<i>Pimpinella Anisum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Apple, wood	<i>Feronia elephantum</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" Rose	<i>Eugenia Jambos</i>	38. " " "
" Mustard	<i>Anona squamosa</i> and <i>A. reticulata</i> .	38. " " "
Areca nut or Betel nut	<i>Areca Catechu</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Arhar or pigeon pea	<i>Cajanus indicus</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Arnatto or Arnatto	<i>Bixa Orellana</i>	28. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Arrowroot, West Indian	<i>Maranta arundinacea</i>	30. Misc. food crops.
" Wild or East Indian	<i>Cucurbita angustifolia</i>	30. " " "
Artichoke	<i>Cynara Scolymus</i> or <i>Centaurea Cardunculus</i> .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Arum (edible), Kachin or Kachalu	<i>Colocasia Antiquorum</i>	38. " " "
Arnelli (<i>see</i> <i>Gooseberry</i> , country star)	.....	.....
Bajra (<i>see</i> <i>Millet</i>)	.....	.....
Barbati, Lohia, Jungulu, Thattan-payara or Chowli (<i>Asparagus</i>)	<i>Vigna Catjang</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Barley	<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	4. Barley.
Barti (<i>see</i> <i>Wudalu</i>)	.....	.....
Basil, sweet	<i>Ocimum Basilicum</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Beans	<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" Asparagus (<i>see</i> <i>Barbati</i>)	.....	.....
" Sword or Makhan Sim	<i>Canavalia ensiformis</i> , <i>C. gladiata</i> .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" French	<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	38. " " "
" Goa	<i>Psophocarpus tetragonolobus</i>	38. " " "
" Indian, Chikndukayala, or Popat	<i>Dolichos lablab</i>	38. " " "
" Kidney, Moth, or Kalpayaru	<i>Phaseolus acutifolius</i>	38. " " "
" Soy	<i>Glycine hispida</i>	38. " " "
Bectroot	<i>Beta vulgaris</i>	38. " " "
Bel	<i>Egle Marmelos</i>	38. " " "
Betel vino	<i>Piper Betle</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
" nut (<i>see</i> <i>Areca nut</i>)	.....	.....
Bhindi (<i>see</i> <i>Hibiscus</i> , edible)	.....	.....
Bilimbi	<i>Avoichoa Bilimbi</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Bimb	<i>Cephalandra indica</i>	38. " " "
Bishop's weed (<i>see</i> <i>Ajwan</i>)	.....	.....
Borago, country	<i>Colera aromaticus</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Brinjal	<i>Solanum Molongena</i> , <i>S. longum</i> .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" bogoda or nola mulaka	<i>Solanum xanthocarpum</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Buck wheat (<i>see</i> <i>Wheat</i>)	.....	.....

APPENDIX D—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Cabbago	Brassica oleracea	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Caraway or Jira	Carum Carni	18. Condiments and spices.
„ Black or Shahjira	Carum Bulbocastannum	18. „ „ „
Cardamom Aromatic	Amomum aromaticum	18. „ „ „
„ greater	„ subulatum	18. „ „ „
„ lesser	Elettaria Cardamomum	18. „ „ „
Carob or Locust tree	Ceratonia Siliqua	37. Fodder crops.
Carrot or Gajar	Daucus Carota	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Cashew nut	Anacardium occidentale	38. „ „ „
Cassava	Manihot utilisissima and M. palmata	38. „ „ „
Castor	Ricinus communis	16. Oilseeds—others.
Cauliflower	Brassica oleracea	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Celery	Apium graveolens	38. „ „ „
Chaplash (see Sam tree)	„ „ „	„ „ „
Chayroot	Oldenlandia umbellata	28. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Cheena (see Millet)	„ „ „	„ „ „
Chaik (see Job's Tear)	„ „ „	„ „ „
Chicory	Cichorium Intybus	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Chickling Vetch (see Vetch)	„ „ „	„ „ „
Chillies	Capsicum sp.	18. Condiments and spices.
Chikkudukayalu (see Beans, Indian)	„ „ „	„ „ „
Cholum (see Millet)	„ „ „	„ „ „
Cholanathu (fodder Cholum)	Andropogon Sorghum	37. Fodder crops.
Chowli (see Barbati)	„ „ „	„ „ „
Chrysanthemum, Akurkura, or Jevandi	Chrysanthemum corona- rium	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Cinchona	Cinchona sp.	33. Cinchona.
Cinnamon	Cinnamomum zeylanicum	18. Condiments and spices.
Citron or lime or lemon	Citrus medica	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Cloves	Eugenia caryophyllata or Caryophyllus aromaticus	18. Condiments and spices.
Coconut	Cocos nucifera	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Coffee	Coffea arabica	30. Coffee.
Coriander	Coriandrum sativum	18. Condiments and spices.
Cotton	Gossypium sp	21. Cotton.
Cress	Lepidium sativum	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Cucumber	Cucumis sativus	38. „ „ „
Cumbu (see Millet)	„ „ „	„ „ „
Cumin	Cuminum Cyminum	18. Condiments and spices.
Custard Apple (see Apple)	„ „ „	„ „ „
Dani	Nipa fruticans	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Date palm (see Palm)	„ „ „	„ „ „
Dhaincha	Sesbania aculeata	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Dhatara	Datura alba	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Dill or Sowa	Peucedanum graveolens	16. Oilseeds—others.
Dividivi	Casalpinia coriara	28. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Drumsticks or Horse-radish	Moringa pterygosperma	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Elephant foot, Ziminkand or Ol	Amorphophallus campanu- latus	38. „ „ „
Elephant yam	Tryphonium trilobatum	38. „ „ „
Fennel	Feniculum vulgare	18. Condiments and spices.

APPENDIX D—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Fenugreek	<i>Trigonella foenum-græcum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Field Vetch (<i>see</i> Vetch)	.....	.....
Fig	<i>Ficus Carica</i>	33. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Flca-hano, purple	<i>Vernonia anthelmintica</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Flowers	... ..	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Gajar (<i>see</i> Carrot)	.....	.....
Garlic	<i>Allium sativum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Garmal	<i>Coleus barbatus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Gawar (<i>see</i> Vetch)	.....	.....
Ginger	<i>Zingiber officinale</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Goa bean (<i>see</i> Bean)	.....	.....
Gondli (<i>see</i> Millet)	.....	.....
Gooseberry, Cape—or tepari	<i>Physalis peruviana</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
„ Country star or Arunelli	<i>Phyllanthus distichus</i>	38. „ „ „
Goose foot	<i>Chenopodium album</i>	38. „ „ „
Gourd, Snake	<i>Trichosanthes anguina</i>	38. „ „ „
„ Bottle	<i>Lagenaria vulgaris</i>	38. „ „ „
„ Towel	<i>Luffa acutangula</i>	38. „ „ „
„ Red or melon pumpkin	<i>Cucurbita maxima</i>	38. „ „ „
„ Melon, white	<i>Benincasa cerifera</i>	38. „ „ „
Gram	<i>Cicer arietinum</i>	9. Gram.
„ Field	<i>Phaseolus trilobus</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
„ Green or Mung	<i>Phaseolus Mungo</i>	10. „ „ „
„ Horse or Kulthi	<i>Dolichos biflorus</i>	10. „ „ „
„ Black or Urad (Matikalai)	<i>Phaseolus radiatus</i>	10. „ „ „
Grape	<i>Vitis vinifera</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Groundnut	<i>Arachis hypogæa</i>	15. Groundnut.
Guava	<i>Psidium Guajava</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Guinea grass	<i>Panicum maximum</i>	37. Fodder crops.
Gumberry	<i>Cordia Rothii</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Hemp, Indian, or Ganja	<i>Cannabis sativa</i>	34. Indian Hemp.
„ Sunn	<i>Crotalaria juncea</i>	23. Fibres—others.
„ Deccan	<i>Hibiscus cannabinus</i>	23. „ „
„ Sisal	<i>Agave sisalana</i>	23. „ „
Henna	<i>Lawsonia alba</i>	28. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Hibiscus, edible or bhindi	<i>Hibiscus esculentus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Horse-radish (<i>see</i> Drumsticks)	.....	.....
Indian Hemp (<i>see</i> Hemp)	.....	.....
Indian worm wood (<i>see</i> Marukkolundu)	.....	.....
Indigo	<i>Indigofera sumatrana</i> and <i>I. arrecta</i>	27. Indigo.
Isfagul	<i>Plantago ovata</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Jack fruit	<i>Artocarpus integrifolia</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Jambotree (<i>see</i> Plum, black)	.....	.....
Jawar (<i>see</i> Millet)	.....	.....
Jenugulu (<i>see</i> Barbati)	.....	.....
Jevandi (<i>see</i> Chrysanthemum)	.....	.....
Jinjili (<i>see</i> Sesamum)	.....	.....
Jira (<i>see</i> Caraway)	.....	.....
Joh's Tear or Cheik	<i>Coix lachryma-jobi</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.

APPENDIX D—continued.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Jujube	Zizyphus Jujuba	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Jute	Corchorus sp.	22. Jute.
Kachu or Kachalu (<i>see</i> Arum) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kakri (<i>see</i> Melon) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kalparyu (<i>see</i> Beans, Kidney) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kamanga	Averrhoa Carambola	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kanda	Dracontium	38. " "
Kangni (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kankrol	Momordica cochinchinensis	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kaon (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kapok	Eriodendron anfractuosum	23. Fibres—others.
Karola	Momordica Charantia	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Karuvapilai	Murraya Koenigii	18. Condiments and spices.
Kavali or Indian Katura	Sterculia urens	35. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kavathu, pannikkavathu, pallakavathu, kolkavathu	Dioscorea alata	38. " " "
Kharbuja (<i>see</i> Melon) . . . . .	.....	.....
Khesari (<i>see</i> Vetch) . . . . .	.....	.....
Khurfa (<i>see</i> Purslane) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kidney bean (<i>see</i> Bean) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kirni	Mimusops hexandra	39. Miscellaneous food crops.
Kodo (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Korai (<i>see</i> Matting sedge, Indian) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kokam (<i>see</i> Mangosteen) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kolinji or vempali	Tephrosia purpurea	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Koorka	Strobilanthes	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kuhudi	Panicum trypheron	10. Other food grains, etc.
Kulthi (<i>see</i> Gram) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kutki (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Lemon (<i>see</i> Citron) . . . . .	.....	.....
Lentils	Lens esculenta or Ervam lens	10. Other food grains, etc.
Lettuce	Lactuca Scariola	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Lime (<i>see</i> Citron) . . . . .	.....	.....
Linseed	Linum usitatissimum	12. Linseed.
Lobia (<i>see</i> Barbati) . . . . .	.....	.....
Locust tree (<i>see</i> Carob) . . . . .	.....	.....
Lucerne	Medicago sativa	37. Fodder crops.
Madder	Rubia tinctorum and R. cordifolia	28. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Mahua	Bassia latifolia and B. longifolia	39. Miscellaneous food crops.
Maize	Zea Mays	8. Maize.
Makhan Sim (<i>see</i> Beans, Sword) . . . . .	.....	.....
Mango	Mangifera indica	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Mangosteen or Kokam	Garcinia indica	38. " " "
Manikachu	Alocasia indica	38. " " "
Margosa or Neem tree	Melia azadirachta	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Marians	Bouea burmanica	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Marjoram	Origanum vulgare	18. Condiments and spices.
Marua (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Marukkolundu or Indian wormwood	Artemisia vulgaris	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.

APPENDIX D—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Mast wood	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i>	16. Oilseeds—others.
Mati kalai (see Black gram)	.....	.....
Matting sedge, Indian or Korai	<i>Cyperus corymbosus</i> , C. tegetum.	23. Fibres—others.
Medlar, Indian	<i>Vangueria edulis</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Melon, Kharbuja	<i>Cucumis Melo</i>	38. " " "
" Kakri	<i>Cucumis Melo</i> var. <i>momordica</i>	38. " " "
" Musk	<i>Cucurbita moschata</i>	38. " " "
" Water	<i>Citrullus vulgaris</i>	38. " " "
" White Gourd (see Gourd)	.....	.....
Metha (Fenugreek)	<i>Trigonella foenum-græcum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Millet, Common or Cheena	<i>Panicum miliaceum</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Great or jawar or cholam	<i>Sorghum vulgare</i>	5. Cholum or Jawar.
" Italian, Kangni, or Kaon	<i>Panicum Italicum</i> or <i>Setaria italica</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Kodo or Varagu	<i>Paspalum scrobiculatum</i>	10. " "
" Little, Kutki, or Gondli	<i>Panicum miliare</i>	10. " "
" Marua or Ragi	<i>Elusine Coracana</i>	7. Ragi or marua.
" Spiked, Bajra or Cumbu	<i>Pennisetum typhoideum</i>	6. Cumbu or Bajra.
Mint or Pudina	<i>Mentha arvensis</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Morinda or Al	<i>Morinda tinctoria</i>	28. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Moth (see Bean)	.....	.....
Mulberry	<i>Morus indica</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Mung (see Gram)	.....	.....
Mustard	<i>Brassica</i> sp.	14. Rape and Mustard.
Naval (see Plum, black)	.....	.....
Neem tree (see Margosa)	.....	.....
Neerali	<i>Gynocordia odorata</i>	16. Oilseeds—others.
Niger Seed or Sorguja	<i>Guizotia abyssinica</i>	16. Oilseeds—others.
Nutmeg	<i>Myristica fragrans</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Oats	<i>Avena sativa</i>	37. Fodder crops.
Odamula (reeds)	<i>Ochlandra Rheedii</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Ol (see Elephant foot)	.....	.....
Onion	<i>Allium Ceba</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Opium	<i>Papaver somniferum</i>	29. Opium.
Orache, garden (see spinach)	.....	.....
Oranges	<i>Citrus Aurantium</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Palm, Date	<i>Phoenix sylvestris</i>	20. Sugar—others.
" Palmyra	<i>Borassus flabellifer</i>	20. " " "
Papay	<i>Carica papaya</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Parvar or Patol	<i>Trichosanthes dioica</i>	38. " " "
Peach	<i>Prunus persica</i>	38. " " "
Peas	<i>Pisum sativum</i> or <i>Pisum arvense</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Peanut (see Groundnut)	.....	.....
Pepper	<i>Piper</i> or <i>Capsicum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
" Black	<i>Piper nigrum</i>	18. " " "
" Long	<i>Piper longum</i>	18. " " "
Pigeon or bottle grass	<i>Setaria glauca</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Pigeon pea (see Arhar)	.....	.....
Pimakottai, Pouna (see Mastwood)	.....	.....
Pine apple	<i>Ananas sativa</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Plantain	<i>Musa sapientum</i>	38. " " "
Plum, black, Jambo tree or Naval	<i>Eugenia Jambolana</i>	38. " " "
" Hog, or Ampazham	<i>Spondias mangifera</i>	38. " " "
Poi (see Spinach)	.....	.....

APPENDIX D—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Pomegranate	<i>Punica granatum</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Pomelo	<i>Citrus decumana</i>	38. " " "
Ponnagantikura	<i>Alfornanthera sessilis</i>	38. " " "
Potato	<i>Solanum tuberosum</i>	38. " " "
" Sweet	<i>Ipomœa Batatas, Batatas edulis.</i>	38. " " "
Pudina (<i>see</i> Mint) . . . . .	.....	.....
Puliyavara	<i>Oxalis corniculata</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Pumpkin	<i>Cucurbita pepo</i>	38. " " "
Pumpkin Melon (<i>see</i> Gourd, red)	.....	.....
Radish or Sother	<i>Raphanus sativus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Ragi (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Randhuni (<i>see</i> Ajmud) . . . . .	.....	.....
Rapeseed	<i>Brassica sp.</i>	14. Rape and Mustard.
Raspberry	<i>Rubus lasiocarpus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Rhea	<i>Bœhmeria nivea</i>	23. Fibres—others.
Rice	<i>Oryza sativa</i>	2. Rice.
Rose apple (<i>see</i> Apple) . . . . .	.....	.....
Roselle	<i>Hibiscus subdariffa</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Rubber (India)	<i>Hevea brasiliensis, manihot Glaziovii.</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sabai grass	<i>Ischoemum augustifolium</i>	23. Fibres—others.
Safflower	<i>Carthamus tinctorius</i>	28. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Saffron	<i>Crocus sativus</i>	28. " " "
Sage	<i>Salvia officinalis</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Sam tree or Chaplash	<i>Artocarpus Chaplasha</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sank-alu	<i>Pachyrhizus angulatus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Sapodilla	<i>Achras Sapota</i>	38. " " "
Sawan (<i>see</i> Swank) . . . . .	.....	.....
Sebestan	<i>Cordia myxa</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Senna	<i>Cassia angustifolia and C. ovata.</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Sesamum, til or jinjili	<i>Sesamum indicum</i>	13. Sesamum.
Shahjira (<i>see</i> Caraway, black)	.. ..	.....
Shama (<i>see</i> Swank) . . . . .	.....	.....
Singhara or water caltrop	<i>Trapa bispinosa</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Siris tree or vagai	<i>Albizia Lebbek</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sisal hemp (<i>see</i> Hemp) . . . . .	.....	.....
Soapnut or Kumkudu-Kaya	<i>Sapindus trifoliatus</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Sorguja (<i>see</i> Niger seed) . . . . .	.....	.....
Sorrell	<i>Rumex vesicarius</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Sowa (<i>see</i> Dill) . . . . .	.....	.....
Sother (<i>see</i> Radish) . . . . .	.....	.....
Soy bean (<i>see</i> Bean) . . . . .	... ..	.....
Spelt wheat (<i>see</i> Wheat) . . . . .	.....	.....
Spinach	<i>Spinacea oleracea</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" Indian or poi	<i>Basella alba</i>	38. " " "
" Mountain, or Garden Orache	<i>Atriplex hortensis</i>	38. " " "
Strawberry	<i>Fragaria vesca</i>	38. " " "
Sugarcane	<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	19. Sugarcane.

APPENDIX D—concluded

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—concluded.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Sunflower	<i>Helianthus Annuus</i>	16. Oilseeds—others.
Swallow-wort	<i>Calotropis</i> sp.	24. Fibres—others.
Swank, Sawan, or Shama	<i>Panicum frumentaceum</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Sweet flag	<i>Acorus Calamus</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Sweet potato (see Potato) . . . . .	.....	.....
Tamarind	<i>Tamarindus indica</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
„ Manila	<i>Pithecolobium dulce</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Taramira	<i>Bruca sativa</i>	14. Rape and Mustard.
Tea	<i>Camellia Thea</i>	31. Tea.
Tojpat	<i>Cinnamomum Tamala</i> and <i>C. obtusifolium</i> .	18. Condiments and spices.
Topari (see Gooseberry) . . . . .	.....	.....
Thattan-payara (see Barhati) . . . . .	.....	.....
Thetkè (grass)	<i>Imperata arundinacea</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Til (see Sesamum) . . . . .	.....	.....
Tobacco	<i>Nicotiana Tabacum</i> and <i>N. Rustica</i> .	32. Tobacco.
Tomato	<i>Lycopersicum esculentum</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Tori, Toria	<i>Brassica Napus</i>	14. Rape and Mustard.
Turneric	<i>Curcuma longa</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Turnip	<i>Brassica Rapa</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Uelhe	<i>Momordica muricata</i>	38. „ „ „
Udai	<i>Acacia eburnea</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Unda	<i>Pongamia glabra</i>	16. Oilseeds—others.
Urad (see Gram) . . . . .	.....	.....
Varagu (see Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Vagai (see Siris tree) . . . . .	.....	.....
Vempali (see Kolinji) . . . . .	.....	.....
Vetch, Field or gawar	<i>Cyamopsis psoralioides</i>	37. Fodder crops.
„ Chickling or khesari	<i>Lathyrus sativus</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Water caltrop (see Singhara) . . . . .	.....	.....
„ melon (see Melon) . . . . .	.....	.....
Wheat	<i>Triticum sativum</i>	3. Wheat.
„ Buck	<i>Pogopyrum esculentum</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
„ Spelt	<i>Triticum sativum</i> var <i>Spelta</i> .	3. Wheat.
Wood apple (see Apple) . . . . .	.....	.....
Wudalu or barti	<i>Panicum flavidum</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Yams	<i>Dioscorea</i> sp.	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Zaminkand (see Elephant foot) . . . . .	.....	.....

INDEX.

	Intro- ductory Note.	Tables and Appendices.		Intro- ductory Note.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
A					
Agasi, Agati . . . . .	...	103, 309	Area— <i>contd.</i>	ii	...
Agave . . . . .	...	97, 309	Area and population of India . . . . .	...	102, 309
Ajmer-Merwara—			Arecanut . . . . .	...	11
Area . . . . .	...	37	Argentina, area under wheat and barley in— . . . . .	...	96, 286—293
Area under crops . . . . .	...	188—189	Arhar . . . . .	...	309
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	300	Aratto . . . . .	...	102, 309
Classification of area . . . . .	...	94—95	Arrowroot . . . . .	...	103, 309
Land revenue . . . . .	...	236—237	Artichoke . . . . .	...	103, 309
Live stock . . . . .	...	210	Arum . . . . .	...	103, 309
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Asanelli . . . . .	...	309
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	Asparagus . . . . .	...	96, 309
Transfers of land . . . . .	...	274	Assam—		
Ajmur or Randhuni . . . . .	...	97, 309	Area . . . . .	...	35—36
Ajwan . . . . .	...	97, 309	Area under crops . . . . .	...	182—185
Akurkura . . . . .	...	309	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	289
Al . . . . .	...	309	Classification of Area . . . . .	...	90—91
Algeria, area under wheat and barley in— . . . . .	...	11	Land revenue . . . . .	...	252—253
Aloes . . . . .	...	102, 309	Live stock . . . . .	...	200
Alya . . . . .	...	309	Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
Amada . . . . .	...	97, 309	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
Amaranths . . . . .	...	103, 309	Transfers of land . . . . .	...	273
Amparham . . . . .	...	309	Assessment, land revenue	viii	2, 3, 8, 9, 212— 253
Anis seed . . . . .	...	97, 309	Australia, area under wheat and maize in— . . . . .	...	11
Apple, wood, custard, rose . . . . .	...	103, 309	Avati . . . . .	...	309
Area—			Average yield per acre of crops	ix	277—301
Bajra or cumbu	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188			
Barley	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	B		
Cinchona	vi	102—188	Bajra or cumbu—		
Coffee	vi	2, 3, 6, 102—188	Area	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188
Condiments and spices	v, vi	5, 97—189	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	285—300
Cotton	vi	2, 3, 6, 97—189	Barbati . . . . .	...	96, 309
Cropped	iii, iv, v	2—4, 6, 38—94, 96—189	Barley—		
Cropped more than once	iii, iv, vii	6, 103—189	Area	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188
Cultivated . . . . .	...	4	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	285—300
Culturable waste	iii	2—4, 38—94	Barti . . . . .	...	96, 309
Drugs and narcotics	v, vi	6, 102—188	Basil, sweet . . . . .	...	102, 309
Dyes and Tanning Materials	v, vi	6, 102—188	Beans . . . . .	...	103, 309
Fallows	iii	2—4, 38—94	Beet root . . . . .	...	103, 309
Fibres	v, vi	2, 3, 6, 97—189	Bel . . . . .	...	103, 309
Fodder crops	v, vii	2, 3, 6, 103—189	Bengal—		
Food grains and pulses	v	2, 3, 96—188	Area . . . . .	...	16—17
Food crops	v	2, 3, 96—188	Area under crops . . . . .	...	106—115
Forest	iii	2—4, 38—94	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	288
Fruits and vegetables	v, vii	6, 103—189	Classification of area . . . . .	...	50—55
Fully assessed to land revenue . . . . .	...	8—9, 212—253	Land revenue . . . . .	...	221—227
Gram	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	Live stock . . . . .	...	192—193
Groundnut . . . . .	...	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Proportion of cropped to total area	ii	...
Indigo	vi	2, 3, 6, 102—188	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
Irrigated	iv	4, 38—95	Betel nut . . . . .	...	309
Indian hemp	vi	102—188	Betel vine . . . . .	...	102, 309
Jawar or oholam	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	Bhindi . . . . .	...	309
Jute	v	2, 3, 6, 97—189	Bihar and Orissa—		
Linseed	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Area . . . . .	...	25—26
Maize	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	Area under crops . . . . .	...	152—159
Non-food crops	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	292—293
Not available for cultivation	iii	2—4, 38—94	Classification of area . . . . .	...	68—71
Not fully assessed to land rev- enue . . . . .	...	8, 212—253	Land revenue . . . . .	...	238—241
Oilseeds	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Live stock . . . . .	...	201—202
Ooium	vi	2, 3, 6, 102—188	Proportion of cropped to total area . . . . .	...	...
Professional survey	ii	2—4, 12—37	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area . . . . .	...	...
Ragi or marna	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	Transfers of land . . . . .	...	263—265
Rape and mustard	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Bilimbi . . . . .	...	103, 309
Rice	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	Bimb. . . . .	...	103, 309
Sesamum	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Bogoda brinjal . . . . .	...	102, 309
Sugar	v, vi	2, 3, 5, 97—189			
Sugarcane	vi	2, 3, 5, 97—189			
Tea	vi	2, 3, 6, 102—188			
Tobacco	vi	2, 3, 6, 102—188			
Uncultivated . . . . .	...	4			
Village papers	ii	4, 12—37			
Wheat	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188			

INDEX.

	Intro- ductory Note.	Tables and Appendices.		Intro- ductory Note.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
Bombay—			Central Provinces & Berar— <i>contd.</i>		
Area . . . . .	...	20—21	Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
Area under crops . . . . .	...	124—131	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	289	Transfers of land . . . . .	...	270—271
Classification of area . . . . .	...	54—57	Chaplash . . . . .	...	103, 310
Land revenue . . . . .	...	230—231	Changes in boundaries	ix	302—304
Live stock . . . . .	...	106—107	Charts, illustrating—		
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Area cropped and area under food crops	xi	...
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	Area under non-food crops and irrigated area cropped	xi	...
Transfers of land . . . . .	...	258	Areas under selected crops	xi	...
Borage, country . . . . .	...	102, 309	Areas under selected crops in 1914-15 as compared with 1910-11	xi	...
Boundaries, changes in—	ix	302—304	Culturable waste and current fallows	xi	...
Bijnor . . . . .	...	103, 309	Total area cropped in 1914-15 with shares of food and non-food crops	Frontis- piece	...
British India—			Live stock	Frontis- piece	...
Area . . . . .	...	12—15	Shares of provinces in the areas under certain principal crops	xi	...
Area under crops . . . . .	...	96—107	Uncultivable area and not area cropped	xi	...
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	281—287	Total cultivable area	xi	...
Classification of area . . . . .	...	38—45	Chayroot . . . . .	...	102, 310
Land revenue . . . . .	...	212—223	Cheek . . . . .	...	96, 310
Live stock . . . . .	...	190—191	Cheena . . . . .	...	96, 310
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Chicory . . . . .	...	103, 310
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	Chikundulayala . . . . .	...	310
Transfers of land . . . . .	...	254—257	Chile, area under wheat and barley in— . . . . .	...	11
Buck wheat . . . . .	...	196, 309	Chillies . . . . .	...	97, 310
Buffaloes	vii	7, 190—210	Cholam (see jawar) . . . . .	...	...
Bulls and bullocks	vii	7, 190—210	Chollanathu . . . . .	...	103, 310
Burma—			Chrysanthemum . . . . .	...	103, 310
Area . . . . .	...	20—32	Cinchona	vi	102, 114, 122
Area under crops . . . . .	...	108—175	Cinnamon . . . . .	...	97, 310
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	206—207	Citron . . . . .	...	103, 310
Classification of area . . . . .	...	76—83	Classification of area	iii	38—95
Land revenue . . . . .	...	244—247	Cloves . . . . .	...	97, 310
Live stock . . . . .	...	205—206	Coconut . . . . .	...	103, 310
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Coffee	vi	2, 3, 6, 102, 104, 106
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	Condiments and spices	v, vi	5, 97—182
Transfers of land . . . . .	...	208—209	Coriander . . . . .	...	97, 310
C			Cotton—		
Cabbage . . . . .	...	103, 310	Area	v	2, 3, 6, 97—189
Caltrop, water . . . . .	...	103, 316	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	287—301
Calves	vii	7, 190—210	Coorg—		
Camels	vii	7, 190—210	Area . . . . .	...	16
Canals, area irrigated by . . . . .	...	4, 38—95	Area under crops . . . . .	...	100—101, 106—107
Canada, area under wheat, barley and maize in— . . . . .	...	11	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	301
Canaway . . . . .	...	97, 310	Classification of area . . . . .	...	44—45
Cardamom . . . . .	...	97, 310	Land revenue . . . . .	...	222, 223
Carob . . . . .	...	103, 310	Live stock . . . . .	...	191
Carrot . . . . .	...	107, 310	Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
Cast	vii	7, 190—210	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
Cashew nut . . . . .	...	103, 310	Transfers of land . . . . .	...	256—257
Cassava . . . . .	...	103, 310	Cress . . . . .	...	103, 310
Castor . . . . .	...	97, 310	Cropped area	iii	2, 3, 4, 38—94, 96—189
Cattle census	vii	...	Cropped area per 100 of population in each province	iii	...
Cattle per 100 acres of cropped area each province	vi	...	Cropped area, proportion of — to total area	iii	...
Cattle per 100 of population in each province	vi	...	Crop-cutting experiments	ix, x	277—283
Cauliflower . . . . .	...	103, 310	Crops, irrigated . . . . .	...	4, 39—95
Celery . . . . .	...	103, 310	Crops, list of . . . . .	...	309—315
Census, cattle	vii	...	Crops, specification of . . . . .	...	96—189
Central Provinces and Berar—			Cucumber . . . . .	...	103, 310
Area . . . . .	...	33—34			
Area under crops . . . . .	...	176—179			
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	298			
Classification of area . . . . .	...	84—87			
Land revenue . . . . .	...	248—249			
Live stock . . . . .	...	207—208			

INDEX.

	Intro- ductory Note.	Tables and Appendices.		Intro- ductory Note.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
Culturable waste	iii	2-4, 88-95			
Cambu (see Bajra) . . . . .	...	...	
Cummin . . . . .	...	97, 310			
Current fallows	iii, iv	2-4, 88-95			
D			H		
Dani . . . . .	...	103, 310	Hemp, Indian	vi	102-168
Date palm . . . . .	...	97, 310	Hemp, Sulu, Deccan, and Sisal . . . . .	...	97, 311
Delhi—			Henna . . . . .	...	102, 311
Area . . . . .	...	14	Hibiscus (edible) . . . . .	...	103, 311
Area under crops . . . . .	...	100-101, 106-107	Horses and ponies	vii	7, 180-210
Classification of area . . . . .	...	44-45	Horse-radish . . . . .	...	103, 311
Land reversion . . . . .	...	222, 223			
Live stock . . . . .	...	191	I		
Dhatnia . . . . .	...	102, 310	India—		
Dhainoha . . . . .	...	103, 310	Acreage under rice, wheat, barley, maize, and cotton in—	...	11
Dill or sowa . . . . .	...	97, 310	Area	ii	...
Dividivi . . . . .	...	102, 310	Population	ii	...
Donkeys (see mules) . . . . .	...	...	Indigo—		
Drugs and narcotics	v, vi	6, 102-188	Area	vi	2, 3, 6, 102-188
Drumsticks . . . . .	...	103, 310	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	291
Dyes and Tanning Materials	v, vi	6, 102-188	Irrigated area, proportion of — to total cropped area	iv	...
E			Irrigated areas	iv	2-4, 39-95
Elephant foot . . . . .	...	103, 310	Irrigation	iv	...
Elephant yam . . . . .	...	103, 310	Isafagul . . . . .	...	102, 311
Egypt, area under rice, maize and cotton in—	...	11	Italy, area under rice, wheat, barley and maize in — . . . . .	...	11
Experiments, crop cutting	ix	277-283			
F			J		
Fallow	iii, iv	2-4, 38-91			
Fennel . . . . .	...	97, 310	Jack fruit . . . . .	...	103, 311
Fenugreek . . . . .	...	97, 311	Jambo (see Plum) . . . . .	...	...
Federal and tributary States	ii	4, 12-37	Japan, area under rice, wheat, maize, and cotton in — . . . . .	...	11
Fibres	v, vi	2, 3, 6, 97-189	Jawar or Cholam—		
Fig . . . . .	...	103, 311	Area	v	2, 3, 5, 96-188
Flax-bane . . . . .	...	102, 311	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	281-300
Flowers . . . . .	...	103, 311	Jenugulu . . . . .	...	311
Fodder crops	v, vii	2, 3, 6, 103-189	Jevandi . . . . .	...	103, 311
Food crops	v	2, 3, 96-188	Jinjili (see <i>scarium</i>) . . . . .	...	97, 311
Food grains	v	2, 3, 5, 96-189	Jira . . . . .	...	97, 311
Foreign countries, area under certain crops in—	...	11	Job's Tear . . . . .	...	311
Forost	iii	2-4, 38-91	Jujubo . . . . .	...	103, 312
Franco, area under wheat, barley, and maize in—	...	11	Jute—		
Fruits and vegetables including root crops	v, vii	6, 103-189	Area	v	2, 3, 6, 97-189
Fully assessed area . . . . .	...	8, 212-253	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	27-299
G			K		
Gajar . . . . .	...	311	Kalparyu . . . . .	...	312
Garlic . . . . .	...	97, 311	Kammanga . . . . .	...	103, 312
Garmal . . . . .	...	103, 311	Kangni . . . . .	...	96, 312
Gawar (see vetch) . . . . .	...	...	Kanda . . . . .	...	103, 312
Ginger . . . . .	...	97, 311	Kankrol . . . . .	...	103, 312
Goats	vii	7, 190-210	Kapok . . . . .	...	97, 312
Gooseberry (cape) . . . . .	...	103, 311	Karola . . . . .	...	103, 312
— (country star) . . . . .	...	103, 311	Karavapilai . . . . .	...	97, 312
Goose foot . . . . .	...	103, 311	Kavali . . . . .	...	103, 312
Gourd . . . . .	...	103, 311	Kavathu . . . . .	...	103, 312
Gourd melon . . . . .	...	103, 311	Kirni . . . . .	...	103, 312
Gram—			Kedo . . . . .	...	96, 312
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 96-188	Kodra . . . . .	...	289
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	286-301	Kolinji . . . . .	...	102, 312
Kinds of — . . . . .	...	311	Korai . . . . .	...	97, 312
Grape . . . . .	...	103, 311	Koorka . . . . .	...	103, 312
Groundnut—			Kuhudi . . . . .	...	96, 312
Area . . . . .	...	2, 3, 5, 97-189	Kulthi . . . . .	...	96, 312
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	288-289	Kutki . . . . .	...	96, 312
Guava . . . . .	...	103, 311			
Guinea grass . . . . .	...	103, 311			
Gum berry . . . . .	...	103, 311			

INDEX.

	Intro- ductory Note.	Tables and Appendices.		Intro- ductory Note.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
L			N		
Land revenue assessment . . .	viii	2, 3, 8, 9, 212— 253	Narcotics (see Drugs) . . .	...	...
Land revenue per head of popula- tion	viii	8, 9, 212—253	Naval (see Plum, black) . . .	...	...
Lentils . . . . .	...	96, 312	Nela Mulaka (see Brinjal) . . .	...	...
Lettuce . . . . .	...	103, 312	Nesm (see Margosa) . . .	...	...
Linseed—			Nesali . . . . .	...	97, 313
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Netherlands, area under wheat and barley in — . . . . .	...	11
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	286—299	New Zealand, area under wheat, barley and maize in — . . . . .	...	11
List of crops . . . . .	...	300—315	Niger seed . . . . .	...	97, 313
Live stock	vii	7, 190—210	Non-food crops	v	2, 3, 97—189
Live stock per 100 acres of cropped area in each province . . .	viii	...	North-West Frontier Province—		
Live stock per 100 of population in each province	viii	...	Area . . . . .	...	37
Locust tree . . . . .	...	103, 312	Area under crops . . . . .	...	186—187
Luccino . . . . .	...	103, 312	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	299
Luxemburg, area under wheat and barley in — . . . . .	...	11	Classification of area . . . . .	...	92—93
M			Land revenue . . . . .	...	232—233
Madder . . . . .	...	102, 312	Live stock . . . . .	...	210
Madras—			Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
Area . . . . .	...	18—19	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
Area under crops . . . . .	...	116—123	Transfers of land . . . . .	...	274
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	288	Nutmeg . . . . .	...	97, 313
Classification of area . . . . .	...	50—53			
Land revenue . . . . .	...	228—229	O		
Live stock . . . . .	...	104—195	Oats . . . . .	...	103, 313
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Odumula . . . . .	...	313
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	Ol (see Elephant foot) . . . . .	...	313
Transfers of land . . . . .	...	254—255	Oilseeds	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189
Mahna . . . . .	...	103, 312	Onion . . . . .	...	97, 313
Maize—			Opium	vi	2, 3, 6, 102—188
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	Oranges . . . . .	...	103, 313
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	285—300			
Makhan Sim . . . . .	...	312	P		
Mango . . . . .	...	102, 312	Palm, date and palmyra . . . . .	...	97, 313
Mangosteen . . . . .	...	102, 312	Palmyra palm . . . . .	...	97, 313
Mankachu . . . . .	...	102, 312	Papay . . . . .	...	103, 313
Manpur Pargana—			Parvar or patol . . . . .	...	103, 313
Area . . . . .	...	15	Peach . . . . .	...	103, 313
Area under crops . . . . .	...	100—101, 106— 107	Pears . . . . .	...	96, 235—297, 313
Classification of area . . . . .	...	44—45	Pepper . . . . .	...	97, 313
Land revenue . . . . .	...	222, 223	Pigeon grass . . . . .	...	96, 313
Live stock . . . . .	...	101	Pinnakottini (see Mastwood) . . .	...	...
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Pine-apple . . . . .	...	103, 313
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	Plantain . . . . .	...	103, 313
Margosa . . . . .	...	103, 312	Ploughs	vii	7, 190—210
Marians . . . . .	...	103, 312	Plum . . . . .	...	103, 313
Marjoram . . . . .	...	97, 312	Pomegranate . . . . .	...	103, 314
Marua (see Ragl) . . . . .	...	96, 312	Pomelo . . . . .	...	103, 314
Marukholandu . . . . .	...	312	Ponnagantikura . . . . .	...	103, 314
Mastwood . . . . .	...	97, 313	Ponies (see Horses) . . . . .	...	...
Masur . . . . .	...	293	Population	ii	8, 9, 212—253
Matikalai . . . . .	...	296, 313	Potato . . . . .	...	103, 203, 259— 300, 314
Matting sedge . . . . .	...	97, 313	Padina . . . . .	...	314
Modlar . . . . .	...	103, 313	Professional survey	i	2—4, 12—37
Molon . . . . .	...	103, 313	Pulses (see food grains) . . . . .	...	...
Mobba . . . . .	...	318	Puliavara . . . . .	...	103, 314
Millet . . . . .	...	96—188, 313	Pumpkin . . . . .	...	103, 314
Mint . . . . .	...	97, 313	Punjab—		
Mixed crops	iv	...	Area . . . . .	...	27—28
Morinda . . . . .	...	102, 313	Area under crops . . . . .	...	180—107
Mulberry . . . . .	...	103, 313	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	294—295
Mules and donkeys	vii	7, 190—210	Classification of area . . . . .	...	72—75
Mung . . . . .	...	98, 313	Land revenue . . . . .	...	312—243
Mustard (see Rape) . . . . .	...	...	Live stock . . . . .	...	203—201

320
INDEX.

	Intro- ductory Note.	Tables and Appendices.		Intro- ductory Note.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
Punjab— <i>contd.</i>			Spelt	...	289, 314
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Spices (see Condiments)	...	...
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	Spinach	...	103, 314
Transfers of land	...	266—267	Straw (rice)	...	301
			Strawberry	...	103, 314
R			Sugar cane—	vi	5, 97—189
Radish	...	103, 314	Area	...	287—301
Raiyatwari	viii	8, 9, 212—274	Yield per acre	...	97, 315
Ragi or marua—			Sunflower	...	2—4, 12—37
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 90—188	Survey, professional	...	97, 315
Yield per acre	...	285—301	Swallow-wort	...	96, 315
Rape and mustard—			Swank	...	102, 315
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Sweet flag	...	...
Yield per acre	...	287—300	Switzerland, area under wheat, barley, and maize in —	...	11
Raspberry	...	103, 314			
Revenue, land	viii	2, 3, 8, 9, 212—274	T		
Rhea	...	97, 314	Tamarind	...	97, 103, 315
Rice—			Tanks, area irrigated by	...	4, 39—94
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	Tea	vi	2, 3, 6, 102—188
Yield per acre	...	284—301	Tejpat	...	97, 315
Roselle	...	103, 314	Transfers of land, forms of —	viii	315
Root crops (see Fruits)—			Thattan-payara	...	103, 315
Rubber (India)	...	314	Thetko grass	...	...
			Til (see Sesamum)	...	...
			Tobacco	vi	2, 3, 6, 102—188
			Tomato	...	103, 315
			Towns, number and population of—	...	212—253
			Transfers of land	ix	2, 3, 10, 254—274
			Tunis, area under wheat, barley, and maize in —	...	11
			Turnerio	...	97, 315
			Turnip	...	103, 315
S			U		
Sabai grass	...	97, 314	Uohhe	...	103, 315
Safflower	...	102, 314	Udai	...	103, 315
Saffron	...	102, 314	Udai	...	97, 315
Sage	...	97, 314	United Kingdom, area under wheat, barley, and maize in the —	...	11
Sam tree	...	314			
Sank-aiu	...	103, 314	United Provinces —		
Sapodilla	...	103, 314	Area	...	22—25
Sebastian	...	103, 314	Area under crops	...	136—151
Senna	...	102, 314	Average yield of crops	...	290—291
Sesamum—			Classification of area	...	60—67
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Land revenue	...	234—237
Yield per acre	...	286—301	Live stocks	...	198—200
Sheep	vii	7, 190—210	Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
Siberia, area under rice, wheat, barley, and maize in —	...	11	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	260—262
Sind —			Transfers of land	...	...
Area	...	21	United States of America, area under rice, wheat, barley, maize, and cotton in the —	...	11
Area under crops	...	132—135	Urad	...	96, 315
Average yield of crops	...	300	Uruguay, area under wheat, barley, and maize in —	...	11
Classification of area	...	58—59			
Land revenue	...	232—233			
Live stock	...	198			
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	V		
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	Vagai (see Silis tree)	...	...
Transfers of land	...	259	Vegetables (see Fruits)	...	...
Siris tree	...	314	Vempali (see Kolinji)	...	...
Soap nut	...	102, 314	Vernacular terms, meaning of —	...	305—308
Sorrell	...	103, 314	Vetch	...	96, 103, 311, 315
Sother	...	103, 314	Village communities	vi	8, 9, 212—253
Source and scope of the statistics	i	...	Village papers, area by —	ii, iii	4, 12—37
Spain, area under rice, wheat, barley and maize in —	...	11			

INDEX.

	Intro- ductory Note.	Tables and Appendices.		Intro- ductory Note.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
W			Y		
Waste, cumble	iii	2-4, 38-94	Yams	ix	103, 315
Wells, aerigatod by — . . .	...	4, 39-95	Yield per acre of crops . . .	vii	277-301
Whole inatillages . . . . .	...	8, 9	Young stock (calves) . . . .	...	7, 190-210
Wheat—					
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 96-188			
Chart ikrating variations in					
area iust twelve years . . .	x	...			
Irrigater	iv	4, 39-95	Z		
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	284-300			
World, arander certain crops in			Zamindar . . . . .	...	308
various cities of the — . . .	...	11	Zamindari	v	8, 9, 212-253
Wormwoodian . . . . .	...	311	Zaminkand . . . . .	...	810, 815
Wudala . . . . .	...	103, 315			